

Garden
&
Lawn

1913



By Appointment to
H.M. King George V.



James Barter & Co
Raynes Park,
London, S.W.



By Royal Warrant of Appointment to
H.M. KING GEORGE V.



HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V

Visiting Carters Japanese Garden, Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, Chelsea
1912



Sir F. Ponsonby



The Countess of Drogheda



Lord Dunsborough



Viscountess Castlereagh and Maj. Bradford Atkinson

Carters Japanese Garden Royal International Horticultural Exhibition Chelsea 1912

(Typical Press.)



SEEDSMEN BY ROYAL WARRANT TO HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

For the greater convenience of our Customers in the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE DOMINION OF CANADA,

we have appointed Messrs. PATTERSON, WYLDE, & CO., of
102-106, Chamber of Commerce Building, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.,
and 133, King Street East, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, sole Agents for

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS IN SEALED PACKETS

STOCKS.

Messrs. PATTERSON, WYLDE, & Co. are in daily communication with us by cable, letter, parcels post, and express steamer. They also carry large representative stocks of our Tested Seeds at Boston and Toronto, but to avoid any possible delay or disappointment orders and inquiries should be sent in early.

HOW TO ORDER.

Fill in the order sheet and post it to Messrs. Patterson, Wylde, & Co., at Boston for American orders, and Toronto for Canadian orders. If this is done, the best Tested Seeds in the world can be obtained at no more trouble and expense than if local seeds are bought.

PRICES.

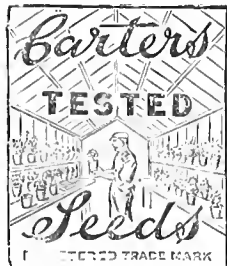
Prices in our order sheet are net F.O.B. Boston, Mass., or Toronto, Ont., with the exception of tools, implements, and sundries, which will be quoted for.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

These and all other matters in connection with the import of the goods will be entirely taken care of by Messrs. Patterson, Wylde, & Co.

AN INVITATION.

Visitors to England are cordially invited to inspect our Model Establishment and Grounds at Raynes Park (twenty minutes train ride from Waterloo Station); we feel sure our unique methods will interest them. American visitors will no doubt remember seeing our buildings, which face the L. & S. W. Rly. main line, on their journey from Southampton to London.

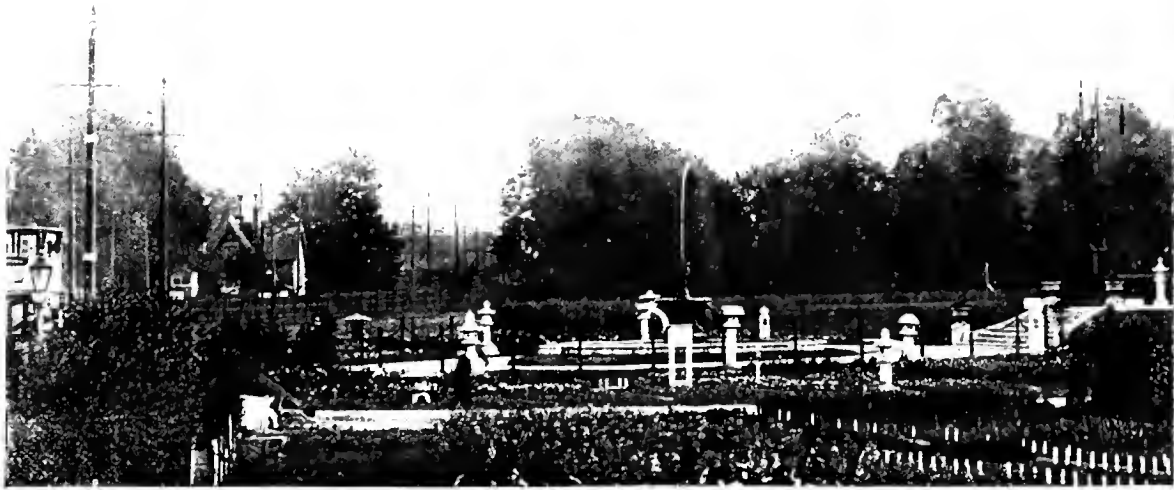


ON ALL PACKAGES.

James Carter & Co.

RAYNES PARK,

LONDON, ENGLAND.



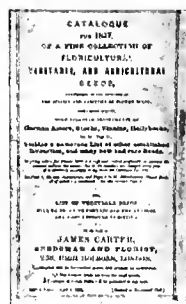
Carters Tes



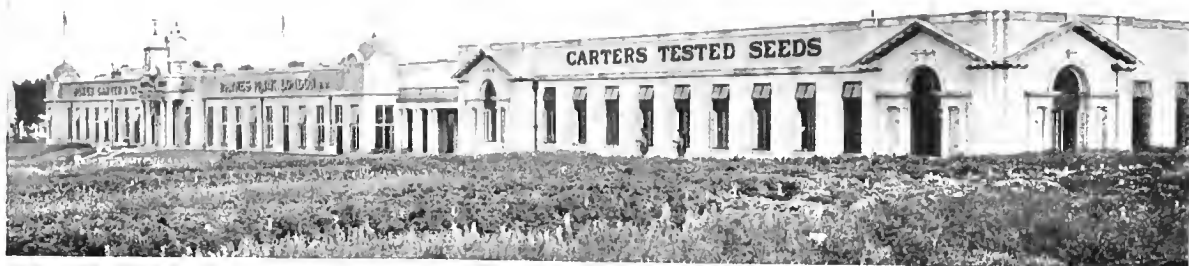
**Exterior of one of the Dining Rooms at Raynes Park for Employees.
A Chef and eight assistants are employed.**



CARTERS
CATALOGUE
IN 1837.



A SMALL 8vo
SHEET, 16 PAGES.



Explanatory Notes on the meaning of our well-known Trade Mark

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.

THE founder of our firm, James Carter, as, we believe, the first guarantee the germination of his Garden Seeds, early a hundred years ago. The practice, as shown in the following illustrations, is still followed, with the advantage of more scientific and up-to-date methods. The famous Carters Tested Seeds, seen in the above photograph of our buildings is in a significant position, and it is placed immediately near our Laboratories at Raynes Park, wherein the scientific skill of our Botanists and Analyst, aided by the finest apparatus in the world (always open to inspection), should assure for this title the very best recommendation. We were awarded the Large Silver Medal for our



A No. 1 Germinator in Carters Laboratory.

Note the pull-out trays containing many small white pads, altogether containing thousands of counted Vegetable and Flower Seeds in their first growth.

own invented apparatus for Seed Testing at the recent Royal International Horticultural Exhibition in London. All our seeds, after passing through our Laboratory Tests, are grown in our Grounds at the same time as our customers grow them, to full maturity, so that we may assure ourselves of the quality and trueness of each variety. By examining our trials from time to time we know exactly how the produce of our Seeds should appear in the gardens of our Customers all over the World, making allowances

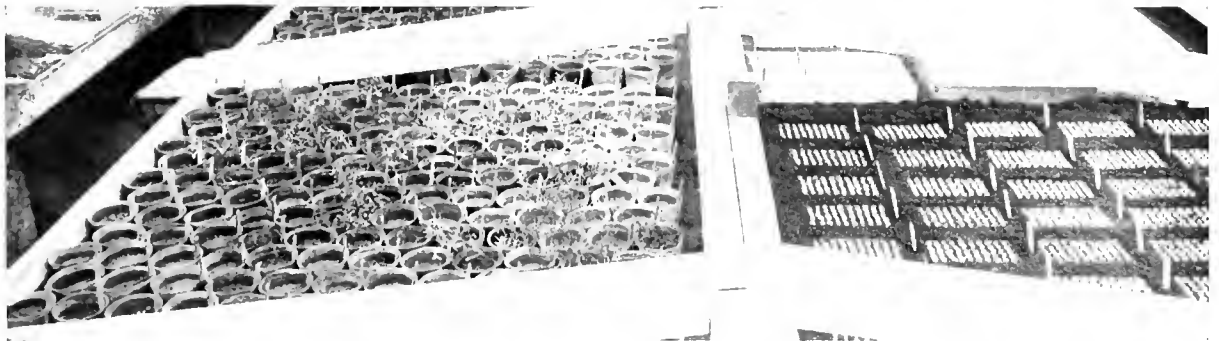
for the various climates, and by the aid of our comparative tests (we try all British and Continental Seeds of repute) we assure ourselves that our Customers are growing "the best and only the best" and "Tested."



A portion of 26,000 labels in our Trial Grounds recording Carters Tested Seeds to Maturity.



A First Test—Germinating on specially prepared paper.



A Second Test—Garden Peas being germinated in mould and placed for testing germination on fibre.



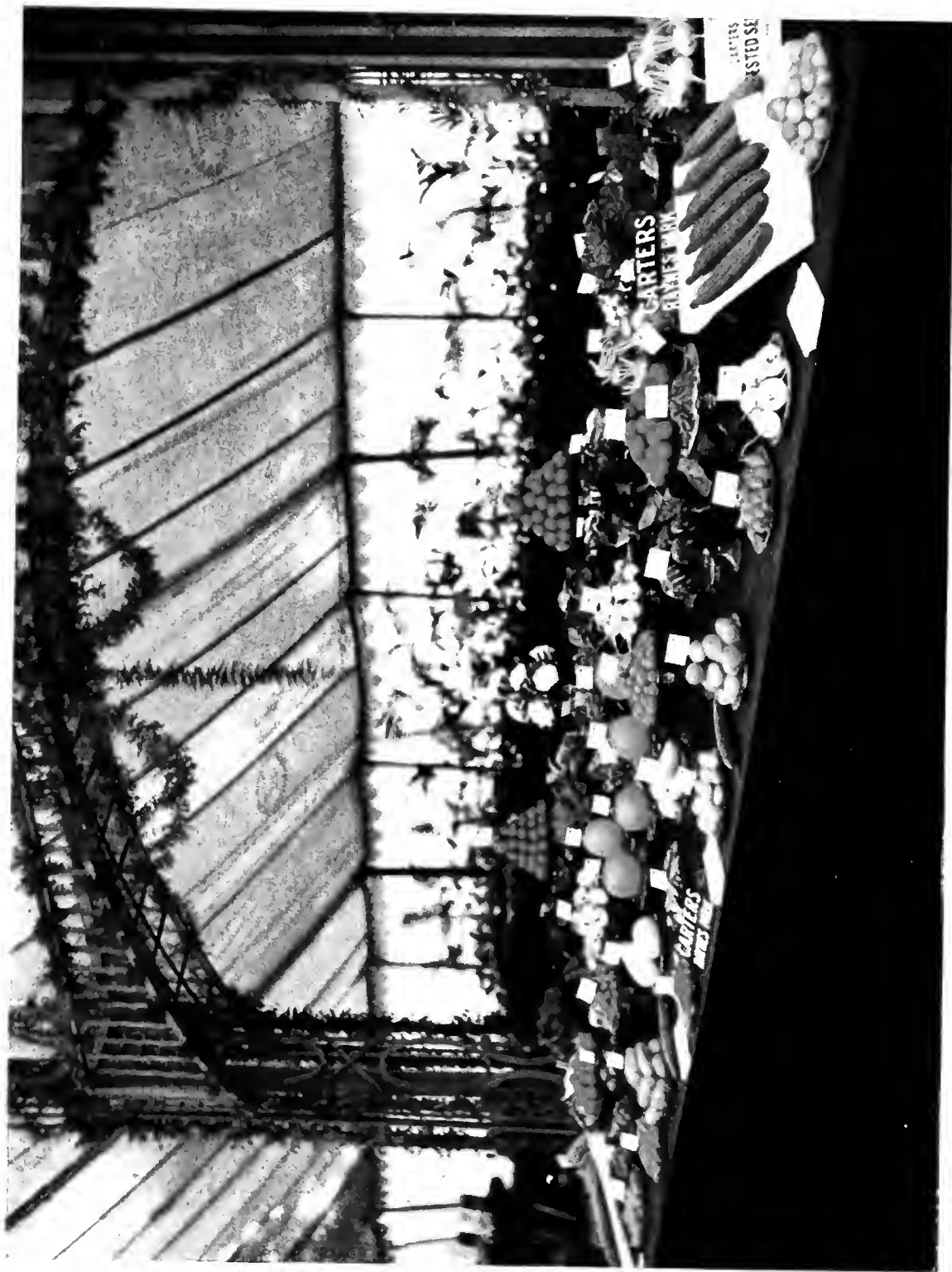
Recording Vegetables growing to maturity at the same time as our customers grow them.



THE LARGE GOLD MEDAL

SHREWSBURY, 1912.

**Awarded to
The Hon. VICARY GIBBS
(Mr. E. Beckett, Gardener).**



Awarded the Large Silver Cup. One of Carters Exhibits, photographed in natural colours.
Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, London, 1912.

THE HIGHEST HONOURS TO CARTERS EXHIBITS.

Royal International Horticultural
Exhibition, London, May, 1912.

TWO LARGE GOLD MEDALS

to Carters Flowers
and Japanese
Garden.

LARGE SILVER CUP

to
Carters
Vegetables.



THE HORTI- CULTURAL CLUB CUP

to Carters
Japanese Garden.

LARGE SILVER MEDAL

to Carters Method
of Seed Testing.

THE HORTICULTURAL CLUB CUP.

The above Awards constituted a record for any Seed House at this most successful Exhibition, our displays being greatly admired. Reference to the photograph in natural colours opposite, and pages 1, 137, and 179, will call to mind our efforts to help in the Home display against Horticultural Competitors of the World.—J. C. & Co.

FURTHER RECORDS, 1912.

GOLD MEDAL	...	Royal Horticultural Society's Holland House Show	Sweet Peas and Japanese Garden.
GOLD MEDAL	...	Shrewsbury Great Show	To Vegetables from Carters Tested Seeds.
GOLD MEDAL	...	Southampton Horticultural Society	Exhibit of Vegetables, 100 varieties.
GOLD MEDAL	...	Sydenham Horticultural Society	For Flowers.
GOLD MEDAL	...	Forest Hill Chrysanthemum Society	For Flowers.
GOLD MEDAL	...	Colombo (Ceylon)	Exhibit of Vegetables.
16 SILVER MEDALS	...	Ditto	To our customers' Exhibits.
GOLD MEDAL	...	Nuwara Eliya (Ceylon)	Exhibit of Vegetables.
SILVER GILT MEDAL	...	Royal Horticultural Society	Spring Show of Flowers
SILVER GILT MEDAL	...	Ditto	Holland House Show, for Begonias.
SILVER GILT MEDAL	...	Ditto	For Vegetables.
SILVER GILT MEDAL	...	National Sweet Pea Society	For Sweet Peas.
SILVER GILT MEDAL	...	National Dahlia Society	For Flowers.

FIRST PRIZE AND CHAMPIONSHIP (open to the World), Shrewsbury, 1912, to Vegetables from Carters Tested Seeds. And hundreds of First Prizes from all parts.

BEET.—*Continued.*

Carters Dainty.—This is a small-growing variety of more than ordinary merit, and was included in the Champion and FIRST PRIZE EXHIBIT OF VEGETABLES (open to the World), SHREWSBURY, 1912. It has long slender roots of a splendid deep crimson colour, and of the finest flavour possible. In naming it *Dainty*, we wish to convey the extremely refined quality of this variety; it does not attain to the size of our *Perfection* (see page 7).

Price 1s. 6d. per ounce; 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Ornamental Foliaged Beet.—An interesting species for decoration in the flower garden. The thick fleshy ribs are beautifully coloured either yellow, crimson, cream, or white, and the contrast with the shining green leafage is very effective.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Croton-leaved Beet.—A decided acquisition to the group of decorative Beets, the long, narrow, crimson-bronze leaves having an elegant appearance. For the ribbon border, or as a pot plant for table decoration, it is effective. The roots are edible.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Seakale Beet.—An improved type of a delicious vegetable, in reality a Beet in which cultivation has developed the leaves instead of the root. It is sown at the same season as Beetroot in April, in rows about 18 inches apart, and the plants thinned out to 15 inches apart. At the end of summer they may be lifted as required, the green portion of the leaves cut off and the fleshy stems boiled and served with sauce, like Seakale.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Carters Blood Red.—A very fine variety, with well-shaped roots of splendid deep colour and of good flavour 6d. & 1 0

Carters Improved Dark Red.—Excellent quality... .. 0 6 1 0

Carters Flower Garden.—Dark bronze purple, graceful foliage, effective for bedding ... 0 6 1 0

Carters St. Osyth.—A heavy root of high colour; excellent flavour 0 6 1 0

Brazilian.—Grown for its handsome ornamental foliage 3d. & 0 6 0 9

Cattell's Dwarf Red.—Long variety of good colour, leaves of rich hue, and dwarf habit... 3d. & 0 6 0 10

Dell's Dark-Leaved.—Splendid deep rich coloured root, leaves of dark and glossy appearance .. 3d. & 0 6 1 0

Egyptian Turnip-Rooted.—Good stock; useful for shallow soils 3d. & 0 6 0 9

Silver (Edible-leaved).—Midrib may be used as Seakale 3d. & 0 6 1 0

Spinach (Edible-leaved).—Leaves thrown up in profusion, and largely used as a substitute for Spinach 3d. & 0 6 0 10

Cheltenham Green Top.—Green leaves, with fine bright red roots 3d. & 0 6 0 10

Nutting's Dwarf Red.—Long root of deep colour 3d. & 0 6 1 0

Pineapple Short Top.—A good variety, medium-sized roots, leaves of dwarf habit ... 3d. & 0 6 0 10

Carters Long Red.—Rich in colour and flavour 3d. & 0 6 0 9

Carters Round.—A good early Beet 3d. & 0 6 0 9



COMPARATIVE TESTS OF ROUND BEET IN OUR GROUNDS AT RAYNES PARK.

The Cultivation of Beet.—The round varieties required for early use should be sown under cover in February. The main crop should be sown the last week in April on ground that has been well trenched and manured. Let the rows be about 18 inches apart, thin them to allow about 9 inches between the plants, and keep the soil well-stirred with the hoe during summer.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

BROAD BEANS.

WHITE-SEEDED VARIETIES.



CARTERS NEW COLOSSAL WINDSOR BEAN.

Carters New Colossal Windsor Bean.—This immense Bean is, both in pod and seed, by far the largest Broad Bean ever raised. It was selected at our trial grounds, being the result of a cross made in 1905 between the old-fashioned *Harlington Windsor* and *Carters Leviathan*, and is a certain prize-winner. The seed is of abnormal size.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener says: "A cropping Bean of enormous size and excellent flavour."—Mr. F. HANSFORD.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener says: "Haulm very strong and sturdy, pods large curved, hanging in large clusters; a great improvement on the old Windsor variety. Seed very large. Handsome for the exhibition table."—Mr. E. J. QUINTON.

The Right Hon. Viscount Downe's Head Gardener says: "Carters *Colossal* is true to name; a huge bean of fine quality and a tremendous cropper. This bean should certainly be a prize-taker wherever exhibited."—Mr. F. CLIPSTONE.

The Right Hon. W. H. Long's Head Gardener says: "Much the finest Windsor Bean on the market; pods unusually long and crop prodigious. Those who have a preference for the Windsors will hail this new comer with much satisfaction"—Mr. W. STRUGNELL.

Carters Mammoth Windsor.—The longest podded Windsor Bean in existence, and the finest for exhibition. The pods of this superb strain often contain as many as five and six gigantic beans. A grand selection 1s. 3d. per pint 2 0

Carters Market Garden Windsor.—Very superior to the ordinary type, having a white eye which makes it a great acquisition, giving it a much nicer appearance when cooked than the ordinary varieties. The eye retains its white colour to the last 1s. 3d. per pint 2 0

Carters Improved Windsor.—Large and productive, bushy habit, well podded from top to bottom of stem... .. 1 6

BROAD BEANS.—Continued.**WHITE SEEDED VARIETIES.**

Carters Leviathan.—A champion Exhibition variety. 59 First Prizes reported by customers last season. We continue to re-select this well-known Broad Bean, the seeds being carefully saved from the finest pods taken from the most prolific plants, so that our customers may feel that they are growing really the **very finest** Broad Bean in cultivation. It cannot be excelled for Table or Exhibition.

Price **2s. 6d.** per quart,
1s. 6d. per pint.

CARTERS LEVIATHAN.

In the matter of earliness and continuous bearing it certainly outclassed its rivals, commencing to yield pods large enough for cooking early in July, and it was from the same row we picked our latest dish on August 10th. I feel sure a trial of this variety will not fail to give satisfactory returns.—F. R. CASTLE, in *The Gardener*.

Per quart—s. d.
Carters Mammoth Longpod.—A decided improvement upon the *Early Longpod*. Sent out originally by us, and awarded the First Class Certificate, R.H.S.
1s. 3d. per pint 2 0

Seville Giant Longpod.—Distinct and handsome, 18 inches high, with pods often 12 inches in length. First Class Certificate, R.H.S. ... 1 6

Carters Broad Bean.—Selected for length of pod and productiveness ... 1 6

Aquadulce Longpod.—Early and long-podded ... 1 6

Johnson's Wonderful.—One of the oldest long-podded varieties ... 1 0

Minster Giant Longpod.—An old favourite, of good habit and appearance ... 1 0

Monarch Longpod.—Useful for general crop; pods of moderate length ... 1 0

Royal Dwarf Fan or Cluster-headed. Early, dwarf, and good flavour ... 1 0

Early Longpod.—Robust habit; pods well ... 0 9

Early Mazagan.—One of the earliest; small pods 0 9

The Cultivation of Broad Beans.—*Early Mazagan* and *Dwarf Fan* Beans may be planted in November, and a second sowing made in February, the rows being about 15 inches apart; to be followed by the *Long-Podded* and *Windsor* varieties to secure a succession. The later sorts should be about 6 inches from plant to plant, and 3 feet from row to row. This crop succeeds best on deep rich soil in an exposed position. On light and dry soils it generally gets attacked by the black blight and spoils. When the points suffer from this pest it becomes imperative to pinch them out and burn them.

BROAD BEANS.—Continued.**GREEN-SEEDED VARIETIES.****Carters Green Leviathan (Green Seeded).**

We introduced this fine Bean as a fitting companion to its prototype, *Carters Leviathan (White Seeded)*. When we state that this Bean carries pods of equally enormous proportions, and has the additional advantage of a beautiful green colour which is retained when cooked, its merits will be at once recognised. Its flavour is most mellow and delicious. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Pods of great length, and one of the best of the long pod section; good crop."

Price **2s. 6d.** per quart, **1s. 6d.** per pint.

Per quart—s. d.

Carters Harlington Green Windsor.—

A distinct and valuable Green selection from an old favourite variety. These Green Beans are preferred by many on account of their colour when sent to table 1 6

Carters Masterpiece Longpod.—An

exhibition Green Longpod Bean. It combines all the best properties of a first class Broad Bean, and possesses the fine quality and flavour of the Green over the White Bean. It is most prolific, a great part of the pods hanging in pairs 1 6

Beck's Dwarf Green Gem.—Early and prolific 1 3

Green Nonpareil.—Fine cropper, of good flavour 1 3

Green Windsor.—Large beans, of fine colour ... 1 3

Green Longpod.—Large podded and productive ... 0 10

CARTERS COLLECTIONS OF BROAD BEANS.

	s.	d.
6 quarts of Broad Beans, in 6 best sorts, for succession ...	8	0
6 pints of Broad Beans, in 6 best sorts, for succession ...	4	0
3 pints of Broad Beans, in 3 best sorts, for succession ...	2	6



CARTERS GREEN LEVIATHAN. REDUCED.

Carters

Address for all
Correspondence,

RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS JULY CLIMBING FRENCH BEAN.

WITH STRINGLESS PODS.

We had the pleasure to bring to the notice of our customers a climbing stringless variety, which we strongly recommended, and we have no reason to alter the opinion expressed then. It bears round pods so freely produced that we have counted as many as forty on a stalk. It holds well to the sticks and is the earliest Bean we know. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Carters *July Climbing* French Bean. Flower white, height 3 feet, foliage dark green; pods long, thin, straight, averaging 6 inches in length, usually in pairs; good crop; pods stringless."

"An early fruiting Climbing French Bean. The pods are thick, medium sized, and very like the excellent Butter Beans in form. Not in July alone, but it keeps on fruiting over quite a long season, and is as good now in September as it was at first. The actual bean is very small, and the pods keep tender longer than any variety I have tried."—Mr. J. C. TALLACK, Head Gardener to E. M. MUNDY, Esq.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

CARTERS CLIMBING FRENCH BEAN SUCCESSOR.

A large-podded Climbing French Bean, selected from our *Ten Weeks*. It is superior to that variety as the pods are almost half as long again, and very delicate eating. It comes in after our *July Climbing*, hence the name *Successor*.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

Carters Re-selected Climbing French Beans.

A highly selected stock, being more prolific and of very robust habit.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

Carters Ten-weeks Climbing French Beans.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

Ordinary Climbing French Beans, 2s. per quart.

Hints on Culture.—Sow in pots under glass wherever wanted, transplant in prepared beds for training, or grow on in larger pots. For outdoor culture they must not be sown until May is well in—very similar to *Scarlet Runners*, only that they do not grow quite so robust and do not need such tall stakes.



CARTERS JULY CLIMBING FRENCH BEAN PHOTOGRAPHED
IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS, RAYNES PARK.



CARTERS PERPETUAL DWARF FRENCH BEAN.

AWARD OF MERIT, ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

This remarkable bean is strongly recommended as being in every way a great acquisition; it is of very compact growth, the foliage of an attractive dark green, and the pods are of medium size; the most important feature is the prolonged period this variety continues to bear, and its remarkable quality for withstanding hot and dry seasons. Pods were picked in our Trial Grounds at Raynes Park earlier than other varieties, and young tender beans were gathered after most other sorts were quite finished.

We exhibited about 50 pots of French Beans at an early August meeting of the R.H.S., the most favourably discussed variety being *Carters Perpetual* shown under Seedling No. 249. Limited space prevents us from publishing many of the pleased reports we should wish.

"*Carters Perpetual Dwarf* and *Carters Sunrise* were simply marvels of cropping quantities and staying powers. I cannot conceive anything better than these being possible."—Mr. F. W. CHURCH, Gardener to E. S. Hanbury, Esq.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



NEW DWARF FRENCH BEAN—CARTERS MAGPIE.
See next page for description and price.

DWARF FRENCH BEANS.

Carters Magpie (The new Longstanding variety) (*see Photograph opposite*).—This remarkably fine Dwarf Bean, which has attracted such favourable attention in our trials at Raynes Park for the past two seasons, was raised in France by an expert grower, who considered it the finest Bean of its class. We have re-selected and grown it on for some years, until it has become equally good here in all seasons, producing heavy crops when other varieties are damaged or fail. It is also an excellent forcer. In habit it somewhat resembles our celebrated *Perpetual*, but is a heavier cropper, the pods also being larger and longer, although of equal quality and flavour. We most strongly recommend this introduction.

Price 2s. 6d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint; 1s. per packet. Stock limited.

Carters Sunrise Dwarf French Bean.—For forcing or outdoors. A distinct and valuable first early raised at our Grounds from the result of a cross between *Ne Plus Ultra* and *Carters Perpetual*. *Carters Sunrise* is a most valuable addition, for it not only possesses the good forcing quality of the *Ne Plus Ultra*, but is a much better cropper and produces larger and superior pods; very compact growth, and remarkably early.

Price 1s. per packet. Stock very limited.

The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener says:—"Sunrise is a magnificent cropper, good sturdy growth, producing long straight pods in great quantity; a most excellent Bean."—Mr. GEO. PHILLIPS.

The Lady McEacharn's Head Gardener says:—"Carters *Sunrise* is a very free-bearing variety, produced in clusters and of excellent quality."—Mr. J. DAY.

Carters Stringless Dwarf French Bean, Holborn Wonder.—The great success which has attended our introduction of the first stringless Green-podded Bean, *Carters Canadian Glory*, has encouraged us to pursue our efforts in selecting stringless Beans for general use. Our *Holborn Wonder* will be found to be free from threads, is quite distinct and very prolific, and we confidently recommend it.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart, 2s. per pint, 1s. per packet.

Carters Stringless Dwarf French Bean, Canadian Glory.—An *Extra Early* Dwarf Green-podded French Bean, possessing the invaluable quality of bearing pods absolutely without strings or threads. It is equally valuable eaten as a *Plageolet* or *Haricot*, as on the Continent.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart, 2s. per pint, 1s. per packet.

Carters Canadian Wonder.—We were one of the first to make the merits of this fine dwarf Bean known, and its popularity to-day is probably unequalled. Our stock is the finest obtainable, and produces an abundance of very long fleshy pods, making it a great favourite both for table and exhibition.

43 First Prizes reported by Customers last year.

Price 2s. per quart, 1s. 3d. per pint.

Carters Longsword, Re-selected Stock.—This variety has been improved and re-selected, and is now offered is one of the largest podded French Beans on the market; the pods, produced in great profusion, are of quite remarkable length and substance. Exhibitors should not fail to grow this variety where space is not limited; it is a certain prize-winner.

Price 3s. per quart, 1s. 9d. per pint.

	Per quart—s.	d.
Carters White Advancer. First Class Certificate	1	6
Canadian Wonder. —Ordinary variety	1	3
Early Prolific. —Very productive	0	10
Monster Long-podded Negro. —A decided advance on the ordinary variety, bearing larger and thicker pods; a fine cropper	1	9
Ne Plus Ultra. —Good for general use	1	6
Osborn's Early Forcing. —One of the best forcing varieties	1	3
Sir Joseph Paxton. —Re-selected long-podded stock	1	0
Sion House Improved. —Early and productive	1	0

The Cultivation of French Beans.—Sow in pots under glass for forcing from December to April, and about May in the open borders, followed by two or three successional sowings at intervals of a fortnight. The rows ought to be from 2 feet to 2 feet 6 inches apart, and the plants thinned to about 1 foot apart. They are rather delicate, and should not be sown out of doors until the warm weather sets in.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

*Much
Reduced
in Size.*

The
**LONGEST
and
LARGEST
PODDED
BEAN.**



CARTERS Mammoth "RED GIANT" Scarlet Runner Bean.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS "RED GIANT" RUNNER BEAN.

THE LARGEST AND LONGEST PODDED RUNNER BEAN.

The largest giant-podded Runner Bean ever introduced. This grand variety was offered by us four years ago as being even longer podded than our famous *Scarlet Emperor*; in consequence we had a great demand, and below we give a few of the opinions sent to us from various parts of the country. We are confident that, once grown, other varieties will speedily be displaced, as *Red Giant* is not only the largest podded but also the most prolific and early variety in commerce. We must, however, point out that it is not quite so smooth skinned as our *Scarlet Emperor*.

Price 3s. per pint, 1s. per packet.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Galloway's Head Gardener says:—"Runner Bean, Carters *Red Giant*. This undoubtedly will prove to be an advance upon existing varieties. Sown in the open the produce was gathered the middle of August. Without special culture many of the pods were 10 inches in length, were straight and slender and rough to the touch, so characteristic of quality and fine appearance."—Mr. J. DAY.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Jersey's Head Gardener says:—"Runner Bean *Red Giant*. A wonderful fine bean, fine long pods which grow in very large clusters. I think will make a good show bean, being a lovely colour and growing so quickly and so straight. It has been thought a lot of here by all who have seen it. I intend growing more of it next year than this, as I consider it the best bean out at the present time. I think it has a grand future in front of it."—Mr. A. W. PERRY.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Mansfield's Head Gardener says:—"Red Giant *Scarlet Runner Bean*. This is a fine bean, has done exceedingly well here, of enormous size and free bearing, and first-class quality."—Mr. W. WARD.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Onslow's Head Gardener says:—"Carters *Red Giant*. I consider this bean equal to anything on the market. It produces handsome pods fit for exhibition, is a very heavy cropper, and its table qualities are first class."—Mr. H. W. BLAKE.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener says:—"A prodigious cropper, good dark green pods from 12 to 14 inches in length. I have never seen any to equal them; a good exhibition bean."—Mr. F. HANSFORD.

The Right Hon. Viscount Middleton's Head Gardener says:—"Red Giant *Runner Bean*. This fine Runner Bean has again this season proved its worth and kept its already high standard as a very fine setter and heavy cropper. The clusters have been very large and pods handsome, being very straight, many measuring 14 inches long. It is much larger than *Scarlet Emperor* and the tenderness of the pods is most noticeable, and I have no hesitation in saying that it is a most remarkable bean of recent introduction."—Mr. QUAINTON.

Lady Wantage's Head Gardener says:—"Red Giant *Runner Bean* is conspicuous under ordinary cultivation amongst the best known varieties, including *Scarlet Emperor*, with pods 13 and 14 inches long; to all appearance seedless and as brittle as ice."—Mr. WM. FYFE.

The Right Hon. W. H. Long's Head Gardener says:—"In Carters *Red Giant* there is an advance hitherto unattained in beans, both in regard to size of pod and attendant freedom. It is without doubt the exhibitor's 'stand by.'"—Mr. W. STRUGNELL.

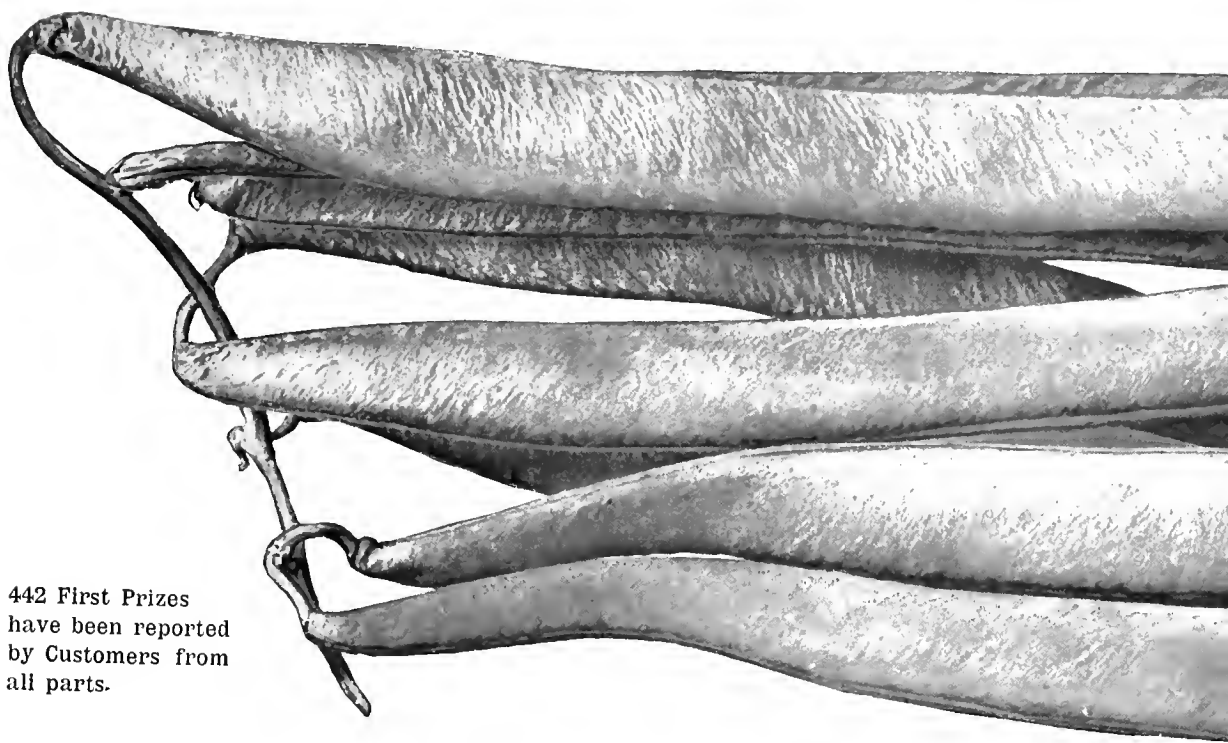
Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener says:—"Carters *Red Giant Runner Bean* has proved all I said of it last year, and this season it has been really better than last year, and it is becoming a popular favourite with all who grow for exhibition and require a good basket-filling bean at home."—Mr. W. A. COOK.

Sir Charles E. Hamilton's Head Gardener says:—"Carters *Red Giant Runner Bean*. This bean is most prolific and of strong constitution. The flavour and tenderness of the pods are unequalled. It is a most suitable variety to grow for exhibition work."—Mr. T. A. BIRKINSHAW.

Admiral Brand's Head Gardener says:—"Having grown your *Emperor* for several seasons, I considered I had the best on the market, but *Red Giant* goes one better. It is a strong grower, very free in bunching, and the crop averaging 1 foot in length with many individual pods 15 inches; this without in any way thinning the crop. It is truly a marvel, pods as straight as a rule, a fine bean for the exhibition table."—Mr. W. BACK.

CARTERS SCARLET EMPEROR

THE LONG SMOOTH-



442 First Prizes
have been reported
by Customers from
all parts.

Carters Scarlet Emperor fully maintains its great reputation, and its popularity still increases, as our sales strikingly show. Reports, and our customers' appreciation of this striking Bean, still endorse the experts' opinion given below. At the exhibitions *Scarlet Emperor* is still the favourite Runner Bean, and our records of first prizes gained all over the country confirm the first season's report as being the finest Scarlet Runner introduced. Not only is this Bean of the utmost importance as a prize-winner, but its smooth and tender texture places it far above all other Scarlet Runners. Its large handsome pods, often measuring $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches, hang in great clusters, and it has been estimated that the produce from *Carters Scarlet Emperor* is twice as great in bulk as may be expected from the ordinary type of Scarlet Runner, and all of the most refined quality.

NOTE.—Our stock is rigidly selected and only grown under our own special supervision, we therefore warn our customers against the many substitutions now on the market.

Price 4s. 6d. per quart; 2s. 6d. per pint; 1s. per packet.

His Grace The Duke of Portland's Head Gardener writes:—"I have given an extended trial to *Carters Scarlet Emperor* this season, and I am pleased to say that it has more than ever borne out the good opinion I had of it last season. It is a splendid cropper, with long narrow pods, with a splendid dark green colour. It also has much less of the coarse skin usual in Runner Beans."—Mr. JAMES GIBSON.

His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener writes:—"Carters *Scarlet Emperor* Bean is a strong grower, flowers very freely, and is promising well."—Mr. WHITLOCK.

His Grace The Duke of Leeds' Head Gardener writes:—"Scarlet Emperor Runner Bean gave great satisfaction. It is a splendid Bean, and one of the first ready with us this year, and now (Oct. 19th), as I just looked through them, found a nice lot of good Beans fit for use."—Mr. J. NICOL.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Eldon's Head Gardener writes:—"I am more than pleased with your *Scarlet Emperor* Bean. I never saw anything like it before, it is exactly as you describe it in your catalogue."—Mr. J. KING.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

RUNNER BEAN.

PODDED SCARLET RUNNER.



The Right Hon. The Earl of Jersey's Head Gardener writes :—"Your *Scarlet Emperor* Runner Beans have done splendid. I have never seen any to equal them in height or size of pods; the best I know."—Mr. A. W. PERRY.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Lathom's Head Gardener writes :—"Carters *Scarlet Emperor* Runner Beans are the most refined Bean for exhibition with which I am acquainted."—Mr. BEN ASHTON.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes :—" *Scarlet Emperor* has been magnificent, I gathered beans 12 inches long under ordinary treatment."—Mr. HANSFORD.

The Right Hon. Lord Middleton's Head Gardener writes :—" *Scarlet Emperor* Runner has done exceedingly well; a heavy crop of very fine pods."—Mr. J. ANDERSON.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener writes :—" *Scarlet Emperor* Runner Bean. This variety has done wonderfully well again this year, and although such an adverse season, it has set better than ever, having very fine large clusters, with long, straight, handsome pods, measuring over 12 inches. For the exhibition stand it cannot be excelled, and should rank in the estimation of those who have come in contact with it as the finest bean in cultivation."—Mr. QUAINION.

The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener writes :—"Without doubt the finest Runner Bean ever introduced. It is a prodigious cropper, having straight pods from 12 to 15 inches in length, produced in abundance on each raceme."—Mr. PRINSEP.

Sir Edmund Loder, Bart's Head Gardener writes :—"A very fine variety which bears most profusely, and quite the finest Runner Bean. I have measured plenty 12 inches in length on stalks bearing a dozen beans. What would they be if thinned."—Mr. W. A. COOK.

Sir Henry D. Ingleby, Bart's Head Gardener writes :—"Your *Scarlet Emperor* Runner Bean has done wonderfully well with me; it is very free setting and a good cropper. I have had a quantity of pods 14 and 15 inches long, and they have been quite tender right up to the last."—Mr. H. FOX.

Admiral Walker's Head Gardener writes :—"Your Runner Bean, *Scarlet Emperor*, is indeed an eye opener. It was admired by all who saw it here, the attraction being the length of the pods, which were from 10 to 14 inches long, in bunches of six to eight pods, even in growth, good in colour, with a smoothness and an absence of curled-up pods not found in other sorts. Another recommendation is its long season in growth, I made my first gathering in July, and to-day (Oct. 19th) I gathered fine tender pods, when other sorts had finished a fortnight ago grown under the same conditions."—Mr. G. DAVISON.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

RUNNER BEANS.—*Continued.*



THE FINEST WHITE-SEEDED RUNNER BEAN GROWN.

Carters Jubilee Runner (*see Photograph—greatly reduced*).—This extraordinary Bean still remains one of the best. Carters *Jubilee Runner* produces an enormous crop of immense pods, which are thick and unusually fleshy, the flavour being all that is desired. 119 First Prizes reported by customers.

"I had a pint of *Jubilee Runner* Beans from you last year, and I must say I never had Runners yield like them. They hung in bunches like grapes, and lasted so long."—Mr. W. K. SAUNDERS.

Price per quart, 3s.; per pint, 1s. 9d.

Carters Holborn Masterpiece.—A very robust and hardy Bean of the *Caseknife* type.

Price per quart, 3s.; per pint, 1s. 9d.

Carters Champion Scarlet Runner.—A great improvement upon the old type, producing a great profusion of large beans of splendid flavour.

Price per quart, 2s. 6d.; per pint, 1s. 6d.

Carters Elephant Runner.—A large handsome type with fleshy pods, very long, and borne in the greatest profusion; very popular.

Price per quart, 3s.; per pint, 1s. 9d.

	Per quart—	s.	d.
Champion Runner. —Original stock	...	1	9
Giant White Runner. —Pods of good substance	...	1	0
Girtford Giant. —Large podded	...	1	6
Mont d'Or Golden Butter. —Early and very productive; the thick and fleshy pods of pale sulphur colour are quite stringless and very tender. First Class Certificate, R.H.S., per pint, 2s.	...	3	6
Ne Plus Ultra. —Most prolific, bearing an abundance of very broad and fleshy pods	...	2	0
Painted Lady. —Distinct both in colour of seed and flower. A fine re-selected stock, bearing splendid large pods	...	1	6
Scarlet Runner. —The old variety	...	1	6
The Czar. —White seeded; bears a profusion of large pods	...	2	6
White-seeded Scarlet Runner. —Fleshy pods	...	1	0

The Cultivation of Runner Beans.—Runner Beans should be planted out of doors during May, followed by successional sowings at intervals of a fortnight; by this means an abundant supply is provided until the plants are destroyed by the autumn frosts. Care should be taken when planting that sufficient space is allowed between the rows (say 3 feet), and 12 inches from plant to plant in the rows, and the plants should be well watered in dry weather or the flowers will drop off. If slugs are troublesome during the young stage of growth, dust over with soot and lime.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



OPEN TO THE WORLD.

The First Prize and Champion Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

GROWN FROM CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.

Exhibited by The Hon. VICARY GIBBS (Mr. E. Beckett, Gardener).

BORECOLE OR KALE.



Carters Exhibit of Kales, &c. (from Trials at Raynes Park), Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, November 19th, 1912, awarded Silver Banksian Medal. Carters Russian Kale top left-hand corner.

CARTERS RUSSIAN KALE

(*Chou de Russie*).

Award of Merit and First Class Certificate after trial at Wisley.

The only novel variety of Kale in the trial considered worthy of the award. No other Kale in the whole trial of 54 stocks received the First Class Certificate.

This distinct and extremely hardy variety stood the exceptionally severe winter better than any other variety grown; the leaves are very curious, in form somewhat resembling a deer's antler, of singularly thick substance, and of a peculiarly green colour.

When cooked this is the most delicious variety of Kale which we have ever tried, the young shoots especially being particularly delicate in flavour. Our opinion is endorsed by a well-known writer in the *Gardeners' Chronicle*, who says: "I have had the pleasure of tasting its sprouts cooked, and can verify the opinion passed upon it. It is exceptionally good."

The Right Hon. Viscount Middleton's Head Gardener says:—"Foliage of a dark green nature, short and sturdy, producing large quantities of sprouts, when cooked are delicious. It stands the winter better than most of the better known kales, and should be grown everywhere."—Mr. QUANTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

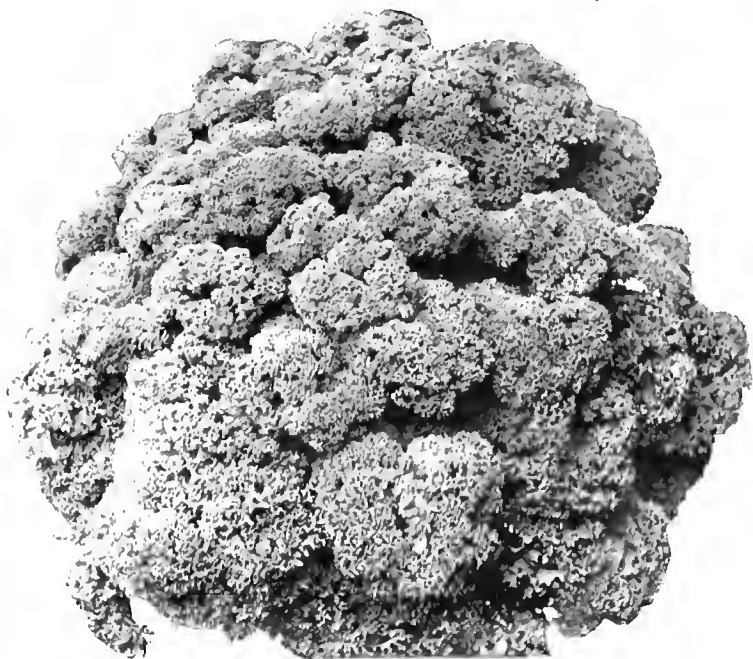
CARTERS WELSH KALE.

A hardy variety of very handsome appearance; of medium height, the leaves are long and densely curled, but are more narrow than our *Half Tall* Scotch variety. The flavour is particularly good.

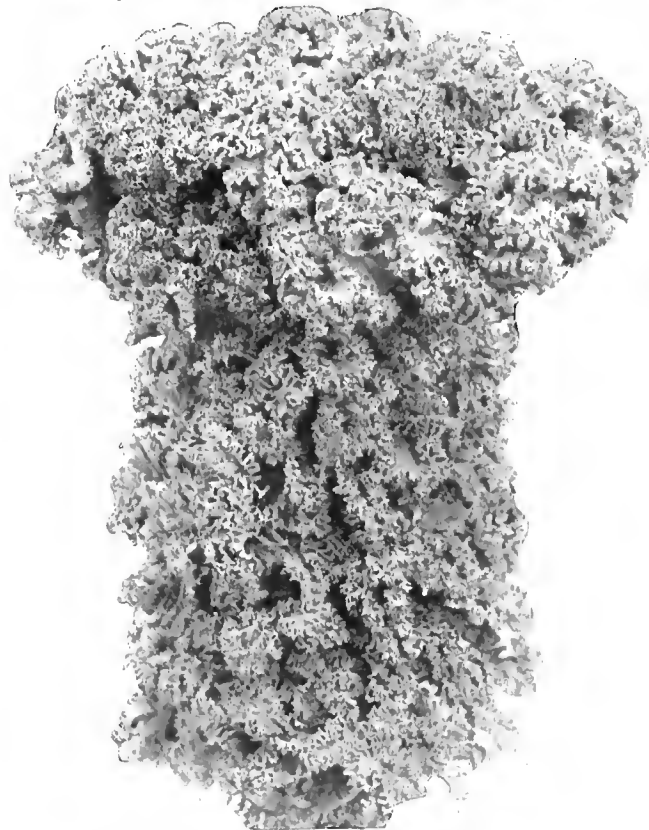
Price 1s. per packet.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

BORECOLE, or KALE.



CARTERS DWARF EXTRA CURLED KALE.



CARTERS HALF TALL SCOTCH KALE.

Carters Dwarf Extra Curled

Kale (*see Photograph*).—Award of Merit, R.H.S., after trial at Wisley. A re-selected and crested form of the Early Kale so popular in the North. It will resist the most intense frost, and makes a delicious winter dish.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet ;
1s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Half Tall Scotch

Kale (*see Photograph*). A fitting companion to our well-known *Dwarf Extra Curled* type. The leaves are very dense and moss curled. Stands the coldest weather, and the greater the frost the more delicate the leaves eat. If the leaves at the top are cut during the early part of the winter, it will greatly encourage the growth of the young shoots upon the stem.

Price 1s. per ounce ;
6d. per packet.

Carters Mammoth Tall

Scotch Kale.—A very robust variety, suitable for large establishments where quantities of winter green-stuffs are needed.

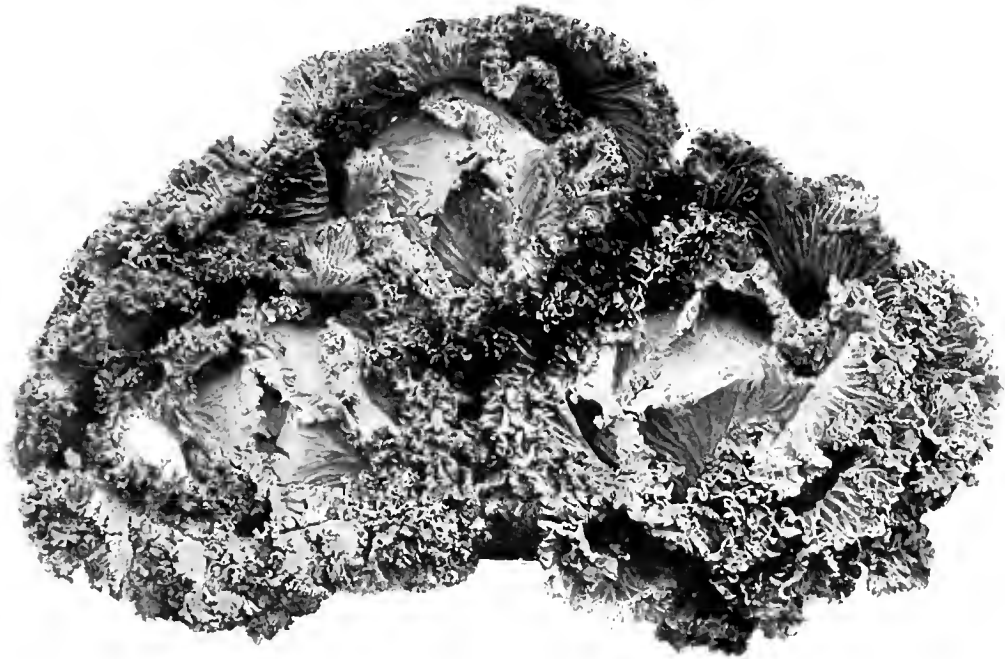
Price 1s. per ounce ;
6d. per packet.

Carters Improved Gar- **nishing Kale.**

This is not only a valuable winter vegetable, but also produces a variety of distinct and beautiful shades of colour in its variously tinted leaves that are useful for many decorative purposes.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet ;
1s. 6d. per ounce.

BORECOLE or KALE.—*Continued.*



CARTERS DRUMHEAD KALE.

Carters Drumhead Kale (*see Photograph*).—A valuable winter vegetable with a solid cabbage-like head. Quite delicious when cooked. We received an Award of Merit from the Royal Horticultural Society for this Kale.

"Quite distinct from any other Kale here. The leaves are broad and it is now hearting like a *Drumhead Cabbage*," Mr. J. Whittock, Head Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch.

"This is a delicious looking Kale which makes a good head, and is as delicious when cooked as it looks while growing," Mr. W. A. Cook, Head Gardener to Sir Edmund Loder, Bart.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Purple Plume Kale.—Leaves of a rich purple, very tall and handsome; a useful vegetable as a winter dish or for garnishing.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

Asparagus Kale.—The long thin shoots produced on the plant in early spring make a delicious dish.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Cottager's Kale.—Very hardy, of tall robust growth, throws a great profusion of side shoots, of splendid quality. Award of Merit, R.H.S. Per oz. s. d.
... .. per packet 3d. & 6d. 0 10

Carters Curled.—Dwarf; superbly curled ,, 3d. & 6d. 0 9

Carters Tall Green Curled.—Densely curled ,, 3d. & 6d. 0 8

Dwarf Green Curled.—For general use ,, 3d. & 6d. 0 8

Imperial Hearting.—Hardy, with compact heads ,, 3d. & 6d. 0 9

Jersey Tree.—Tall and curious, with stems of such toughness that in Jersey they are often made into walking sticks per packet 3d. 0 6

Tall Purple Curled.—Prettily curled and of rich colour ,, 3d. 0 6

Thousand Headed.—Loose headed; great profusion of leaves 0 4

The Cultivation of Kale.—Sow the seed in March for early winter crop, and again in April for main winter crop. Transplant as soon as ready in summer, about 2 feet apart, into good soil, made firm and highly manured.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

BROCCOLI.



CARTERS SANDRINGHAM BROCCOLI.

**FOR CUTTING FROM
JANUARY TO APRIL.**

Carters Sandringham Winter White (*see Photograph*).—A choice re-selected stock of Snow's Broccoli, which we strongly recommend to our customers. The heads, which attain a good size, are of a very compact growth and beautifully white.

Price **1s.**, **1s. 6d.**, and **2s. 6d.**
per packet.

Carters Mammoth Spring White.—We have no hesitation in saying that this is one of the largest as well as the best varieties grown, and attains greater popularity each season. The heads are snow-white and of the finest texture.

Price **1s.** and **1s. 6d.** per packet ;
2s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Improved Early Purple Sprouting. This variety is fit considerably earlier than the Purple Sprouting generally grown, and throws up a great profusion of Sprouts.

Price **1s.** per packet ; **1s. 6d.** per ounce.

Carters Pyramid.—So named on account of the pyramidal habit it assumes ; the large heads of purple sprouting growth giving it a pleasing appearance. Very hardy and vigorous.

Price **1s.** and **1s. 6d.** per packet.

Snow's Winter White.—A valuable midwinter variety, very constant excepting when the season runs out of its usual character, when the head may be later in reaching maturity.

Price **1s.** and **1s. 6d.** per packet ; **2s. 6d.** per ounce.

Carters Winter.—This will be found one of the most reliable varieties ; good solid heads.

Price **1s.** and **1s. 6d.** per packet ; **2s. 6d.** per ounce.

		Per oz.—s. d.
Adams' Early White. —Produces fine heads, pure, compact and firm	... per packet, 6d.	0 10
Brimstone. —Pale sulphur coloured heads of large size	... per packet, 6d.	0 9
Covent Garden Early. —Largely grown for market ; good solid heads	... per packet, 6d.	1 0
Frogmore Protecting. —A fine variety, with solid pure white heads...	... per packet, 6d.	1 6
Imperial Winter. —Of very hardy and robust habit	... per packet, 6d.	1 0
Knight's Protecting. —An old favourite ; heads of large size and good shape	... per packet, 6d.	1 0

		Per oz.—s. d.
Large Late White. —Grows to very large size	... per packet, 6d.	0 9
Leamington. —An old and popular sort ; firm white heads	... per packet, 6d.	1 0
Penzance Early. —Largely grown in south-west of England	... per packet, 6d.	1 3
Purple Cape. —Distinct variety, of good flavour	... per packet, 1s.	1 6
Purple Sprouting. —Too well known to need comment	... per packet, 6d.	1 0
White Sprouting —Good stock, producing large quantity of Sprouts	... per packet, 6d.	1 3
Wilcove Late White. —Heads of medium size and good quality	... per packet, 6d.	0 9

BROCCOLI.—*Continued.*



CARTERS SUMMER BROCCOLI.

**FOR CUTTING FROM
APRIL TO JUNE.**

Carters Summer (*see Photograph*).—This variety is strongly recommended to growers of late Broccoli. It is extremely hardy and will withstand the most intense frosts. The heads are of superb quality, white; close and compact.

Price **1s.** and **1s. 6d.** per packet;
2s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Champion.—We introduced this variety some years ago; it is of sterling merit and steadily grows in favour. Grows to a large size, and is of very hard, compact habit.

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet; **1s. 9d.** per ounce.

The Rev. M. F. HILTON, Welton Vicarage, writes:—"I send photo of your *Champion* Broccoli. After trimming for cooking one weighed $8\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. and measured 45 inches round. My gardener finds your seeds reliable and satisfactory."

												Per oz.—s. d.
Eclipse. —Fine hardy late variety	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per packet,	1s.	2 0
Evesham Giant. —Late, and attains to large size	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„	6d. & 1s.	1 6
June Monarch. —Fine large well-protected heads of good quality	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„	1s.	2 0
Late Queen. —One of the best in late section, of very hardy and compact growth, producing medium sized white heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„	1s.	2 0
Model. —Medium sized white heads, hardy and dwarf habit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„	6d. & 1s.	1 6

WE CAN STRONGLY RECOMMEND THE FOLLOWING SELECTIONS:

									Price—s. d.
8 packets of Broccoli, in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
4 packets of Broccoli, in 4 best sorts, for succession—our selection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
8 ounces of Broccoli, in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6
4 ounces of Broccoli, in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 6

Carters Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

BROCCOLI.—*Continued.***CARTERS AUTUMN BROCCOLI.****Carters Universal Protecting**

(*see Photograph*).—Between a Broccoli and a Cauliflower, coming in during summer after the latest Broccoli and before the earliest Cauliflower. It produces large heads, compact and pure white. This is a remarkable introduction.

Stands longer than any other.

Price **1s.** and **1s. 6d.** per packet.

The Cultivation of Broccoli. For the earliest crop a sowing is requisite the beginning of March, and a little protection may be necessary for the seed-beds. Successional sowings should follow up to June. Prick out into a prepared bed when strong enough, and when thoroughly established in summer transplant to permanent quarters, the earliest kinds first, to produce a constant supply of heads, according to the variety, until Cauliflowers are ready in July the following season. The soil should be deeply dug, well manured, and in good tilth and firm before transplanting.

**FOR CUTTING
FROM SEPTEMBER TO
DECEMBER.**

Carters Autumn (*see Photograph*).—The earliest white close-headed variety. Comes in after early Cauliflower and before winter Broccoli.

Price **1s. 6d.** and **2s. 6d.** per packet.

Grange's Autumn White.—
Per oz.
s. d.
Good solid heads of fine appearance
per packet, 6d. & 1s. **1 6**

Veitch's Self-Protecting.—
Early variety, with good hearting
quality ... per packet, 6d. & 1s. **1 9**

Walcheren.—One of the earliest;
fine heads ... per packet, 6d. & 1s. **1 6**

**CARTERS UNIVERSAL PROTECTING BROCCOLI.**



CARTERS HOLBORN EXHIBITION BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

Carters
Holborn Exhibition
Brussels Sprouts.

(See Photograph.)

A very fine strain, the result of many years' careful selection. Its points for size, colour, and productiveness are good all round. Besides being largely grown in private gardens, it is a special favourite with many of our best known market growers. It is of medium height with large solid sprouts.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet;
1s. 9d. per ounce.

**THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL
SOCIETY'S** report reads:—

"Carters *New Exhibition*. Plants 2 feet high, sturdy, producing a mass of medium-sized hard sprouts from base to crown."

Carters
Holborn Exhibition
Brussels Sprouts.

Awarded The Large Gold Medal, with Carters other Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

"I grew a splendid crop of Brussels Sprouts. There were several plants better than any illustration in any Gardening Catalogue or Paper; several gardeners saw them and said they had never seen anything better or more perfect in growth." — Mr. WICKS, Gardener.

"I am very pleased to say that your *Holborn Exhibition* Brussels Sprouts I got from you last year were the best I have ever had. They were large sprouts from top to the bottom." — Mr. G. CARR.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

BRUSSELS SPROUTS—*Continued.*

Carters Perfection Brussels Sprouts.

(See Photograph.)

Perfection in every way. A standard variety for general use, producing large and firm sprouts in great abundance. As a late Sprout it is much appreciated. It is a taller growing variety than our Exhibition strain.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet;
1s. 9d. per ounce.

Aigburth. — Medium height;
Sprouts of good size and colour.

1s. per ounce; 3d. and 6d. per packet.

Fresh Imported.—Small, close,
compact Sprouts.

8d. per ounce; 3d. and 6d. per packet.

Rosebery. Large Sprouts; tall
growing, and of good quality.

1rd. per ounce; 3d. and 6d. per packet.

Scrymger's Giant. — Tall-
growing variety, producing
Sprouts of good quality and large
size.

1rd. per ounce; 3d. and 6d. per packet.

The Cultivation of Brussels Sprouts.

— Sow the seed early in March for first crop, and again late in April for succession, transplant in summer into good ground made thoroughly firm, when the plants are large enough to handle, and keep stirred with the hoe through the dry weather. The Sprouts are fit for gathering after they have been under the influence of a hard frost, which makes them tender eating. Some growers make a sowing in August to get early Sprouts.



CARTERS PERFECTION BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

Carters Address for all
Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1917.

CARTERS SELECTED EARLY CABBAGES.

FOR SPRING AND AUTUMN SOWING.



CARTERS EARLY HEARTWELL.

Carters Early Heartwell (*see Photograph*).—

An early Marrow Cabbage of refined quality and delicate flavour; without doubt one of the best varieties in cultivation. Sown in spring will be fit to cut in summer. Sown in August will be fit to cut in April and May. 42 First Prizes reported last season, and included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price **1s.** and **6d.** per packet; **1s. 6d.** per ounce.

Carters Early Garden.—A highly-selected variety, with a sugarloaf head. Preferred by some growers to the round-headed type.

Price **6d.** per packet; **1s.** per ounce.

Carters Spring-tide (*see Photograph*).

—A dwarf variety, maturing very early in spring, when Cabbage forms such a valuable addition to the table. The hearts are of perfect form and flavour.

Price **1s.** and **6d.** per packet;
1s. 6d. per ounce



CARTERS SPRINGTIDE.

Carters Model.—As a succession to Carters *Heartwell* this is a useful variety. Its heads are firm and compact, and come close to the ground.

Price **6d.** per packet; **1s.** per ounce.

Carters Pioneer

(*see Photograph*).—A

valuable early Cabbage, rather larger than our *Springtide*, maturing a few weeks later and forming a valuable succession to that variety. An excellent type for main crop where medium size and first-class quality are desired.

Price **1s.** and **6d.** per packet;
1s. 6d. per ounce.



CARTERS PIONEER.

	Per packet.	Per oz.
	s. d.	s. d.
Carters Early Spring. A fine early Cabbage, of medium size and robust habit ...	0 3	0 6
Carters Early York. —Of dwarf compact habit, small heads, and quick growth ...	0 3	0 8
Early Offenham. —Carters Selected, one of the best early varieties, producing large firm heads ...	0 3	1 0
Early Rainham. —Large and compact, and of good quality and flavour ...	0 3	0 10
Ellam's Early. —Early, of dwarf compact habit, is largely grown in all parts of the country; hearts of good quality and excellent flavour ...	0 3	1 0
Mein's No. 1. —A well-known variety, of large size ...	0 3	0 9

CABBAGE—Continued.**Carters Mammoth Beefheart Cabbage.—**

The finest Garden Cabbage grown. It is some years since we introduced this variety, but each season it becomes more popular, and we confidently recommend this highly selected strain as being not only the largest, but one with the least tendency to bolt. Sown in spring it gives splendid heavy heads during summer and autumn, or when sown in August fine heads may be expected in the late spring. It is much more robust and hardy than many of the small varieties now recommended for early summer use. 162 First Prizes reported to us by our customers.

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet;
1s. 6d. per ounce.

**CARTERS MAMMOTH BEEFHEART.****CARTERS SUMMER.****Carters Miniature Drum-head.—**

A small, globular shaped Garden Cabbage of delicate flavour and good colour. Although called Drumhead from its shape, it is quite distinct from the Field Cabbage; valuable for small gardens where only one sort is grown. The plants may be set very close together.

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet;
1s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Summer.—One of the largest headed varieties: very white hearts, flavour mild.

Price **3d.** and **6d.** per packet;
1s. per ounce.



WHEELER'S IMPERIAL (SELECTED STOCK).

CABBAGE—*Continued.*

Carters Mammoth Beefheart
(see Photograph and Description, page 31).

Carters White Prizetaker.—A good variety with short leaves and white heart; strongly recommended for autumn use; flavour exceptionally mild and melting.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet;
1s. 6d. per ounce.

Christmas Drumhead.—A small solid-headed variety, largely grown by Market Gardeners.

Price 3d. and 6d. per packet;
1s. per ounce.

Carters Cocoanut.—Small and early; of compact habit and delicate flavour.

Price 3d. and 6d. per packet; 9d. per ounce.

		Per packet.	Per oz.
		s. d.	s. d.
Wheeler's Imperial (Selected Stock). —Dwarf variety, with very solid heart of good mild flavour ...	3d. &	0 6	1 0
Carters Matchless. —Still popular on account of good hearting properties and flavour ...	3d. &	0 6	0 10
Defiance. —Fine large heads of good shape, white hearts, and mild flavour ...	3d. &	0 6	0 10
Enfield Market. —This old and popular variety is still largely grown; compact and firm ...	3d. &	0 6	0 10
Large Imperial Oxheart. —Very hard headed and close variety ...	3d. &	0 6	0 10
Little Pixie. —Dwarf and early; heads small and compact ...	3d. &	0 3	0 6
Nonpareil. —Carters Re-selected. A good stock; for either spring or autumn sowing ...	3d. &	0 6	0 10
Nonpareil. —Ordinary stock ...	3d. &	0 6	0 10
Sugarloaf. —Distinct; large conical heads; hearts white and of good flavour... ..	3d. &	0 3	0 6
	3d. &	0 6	0 10

COLLECTIONS OF CABBAGE SEED.

8 packets of Cabbage, in 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection	...	...	for	s. d.
4 packets of Cabbage, in 4 finest sorts, for succession—our selection	...	...	for	2 0
16 ounces of Cabbage, in 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection	...	...	for	1 0
8 ounces of Cabbage, in 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection	...	...	for	10 0
	...	...	for	5 6

Carters Red Pickling.—This is the most perfect type of Red Cabbage; the heads being very hard and compact and of a rich deep crimson, the colour also of the outer leaves being much darker than any other variety we know, and we feel confident that it will speedily displace the older sorts.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Large Blood-Red.—A large headed pickling variety of good flavour.

Price 3d. and 6d. per packet; 10d. per ounce.



CARTERS RED PICKLING.

The Cultivation of Cabbage.—By a little careful arrangement Cabbages can be had almost all the year round. An early variety sown in the spring will come into use in the summer; a main crop variety sown in the spring will come in during summer or autumn. Sowings made during July of a quick variety like the *Colewort* will come into use during autumn, whilst sowings made towards the end of August will be fit for cutting in the spring. July sowings of a Cabbage intended for spring cutting often bolt, whereas the same variety sown at end of August stands well. Cabbages require a rich, deeply dug, and well-drained soil; when planted out they should stand 15 to 20 inches apart, according to habit and growth of the variety.

SAVOY CABBAGE.

SAVOY, CHOU DE MILAN, COLEWORT, COUVE TRONCHUDA.



CARTERS GIANT GREEN SAVOY.

Carters Giant Green Savoy (*see Photograph*).—An improved type with crimped foliage; the individual leaves are very large, but retain their tender properties longer than any other variety.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Early Dwarf Ulm.—A fine re-selected stock of this popular Savoy. Extremely early, good-flavoured, and very hardy. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Re-selected Tom Thumb.—An exceptionally fine-grained type, with a compact heart. Very early and ornamental. The Royal Horticultural Society's report at Wisley:—"Carters Re-selected Tom Thumb Savoy. A good stock of this dwarf, compact, early, well known old variety."

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

									Per oz.—s.	d.
Carters Drumhead .—Good stock; large hearting variety	...	...	...	...	...	...	per packet,	3d. & 6d.	0	8
Chou de Milan .—Italian cabbage...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	3d.	0	6
Chou de Milan "Imperial"...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	3d.	0	6
Dwarf Green Curled .—Very compact and hardy; one of the best for general use	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	3d. & 6d.	0	9
Early Ulm .—Original stock	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	3d. & 6d.	0	9
Golden Globe .—Compact hearting, delicate flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	3d. & 6d.	0	8
Green Curled .—Original stock	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	3d.	0	6
Little Pixie .—Small, very early, and of fine flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	3d. & 6d.	0	8

COLEWORT AND COUVE TRONCHUDA.

Carters Hardy Green.—Valuable for autumn sowing per packet, 3d. & 6d. 0 9

Carters Rosette.—A valuable variety for winter use " 3d. & 6d. 0 9

Couve Tronchuda, Portugal, or Sea Kale Cabbage.—The thick fleshy mid-ribs of the largest leaves are sometimes used and prepared in the same manner as Sea Kale " 3d. & 6d. 0 9

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



Portion of Carters Exhibit, Royal Horticultural Society's Autumn Vegetable Show, 1912.



Posters Address for all
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 1913.

CARROT.—Continued.

CARTERS SUMMER FAVOURITE CARROT.

Carters Summer Favourite (*see Photograph*).—Awarded Royal Horticultural Society's Silver Medal, and included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. A splendid half-long, producing handsome, well-grown bright cochineal-scarlet Carrots very early in the season. The quality is superb, and as an exhibition variety coming into use early, it will be found invaluable for showing in the summer months. 192 First Prizes reported to us during the past few seasons.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet ;
1s. 3d. per ounce.

Carters Scarlet Perfection.

Awarded a Special Certificate of Merit at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society and awarded First Prize, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition, 1905 ; included in the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), and also in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. A distinct and greatly improved form of Garden Carrot. It is midway in length between the *Long Surrey* and the well-known *Intermediate*, with the bright scarlet colour of the *Surrey*. The flesh is solid, crisp, and fine flavoured. Invaluable alike for table, exhibition, and market purposes. 317 First Prizes reported by customers.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet ;
1s. 3d. per ounce.

"I have pulled up *Scarlet Perfection* Carrot in thinning out the bed well over a pound in weight, straight as a dart and tender as butter."—E. J. CRAWSEW, Esq.

Carters Blood Red.—This Carrot is quite distinct, and has many good and new qualities. It has a depth of colour not hitherto seen in Carrots, the texture of its flesh, while solid and crisp, is most tender, and entirely loses the pithy heart found in many large-growing varieties. It has handsome long roots.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

	Per oz.—s.	d.
Carters Selected Altrincham. —Green-topped ; highly-selected stock	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	0 9
Carters Selected Intermediate. —The best type of <i>Intermediate</i>	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	1 0
Carters Stump-rooted Intermediate. —Fine form and colour	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	0 10
Carters Long Scarlet. —Splendid long stock of good colour	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	0 8
Carters Long Red Surrey. —Re-selected stock of the longest carrot grown ; does not, however, possess the quality of newer introductions like <i>Red Elephant</i> or <i>Scarlet Perfection</i>	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	1 0
Carters Orange Giant. —Yellow carrot of large size	per packet, 3d.	0 6
James' Scarlet Intermediate	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	0 8
Long Surrey. —Original stock	per packet, 3d.	0 8
Scarlet Altrincham	per packet, 3d.	0 8

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS RED ELEPHANT CARROT.

A veritable giant both in length and rotundity. Specimens have been exhibited at our establishment measuring two feet and a half in length (30 inches). It has been brought to this high standard of perfection by one of the best professional gardeners, from whom we originally acquired the whole stock. A remarkable variety, and one which has already become prominent in first class gardens and on the exhibition table.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet;
1s. 3d. per ounce.

298 FIRST PRIZES REPORTED
BY CUSTOMERS

The Cultivation of Carrot.—For early forcing sow in January in frames, in February on warm border. Make successional and main crop sowings during March and April in deep, well-conditioned soil to which manure has not been recently applied. Cover the seed very lightly in $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch drills, and as soon as the plants are strong enough to handle, thin out from 4 to 9 inches, according to sort. Further sowings may be made up to the end of June.



Included
in the
First and
Champion
Prize Exhibit
of Vegetables
(open
to the World),
and the Large
Gold Medal Exhibit,
Shrewsbury, 1912.

CAULIFLOWER.—FIRST EARLY VARIETIES.

CARTERS FORERUNNER CAULIFLOWER.

The quickest Cauliflower ever grown. Ten days earlier than others.

Large white head, solid, and good size. Sow in middle of February, transplant when first leaves drop, under glass, plant in open ground end of April or beginning of May, and the first heads will be ready by the middle of June. The leaves protect the head from the summer sun. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Carters *Early Forerunner*. A very early variety of dwarf, compact habit; sturdy, with rather small, solid, handsome, pure white heads." Included in the First Prize and Champion Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912, and also a feature of the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same critical meeting.

Price 1s. 6d. and 2s. 6d. per packet.



CARTERS FORERUNNER CAULIFLOWER.

WHAT EXPERTS SAY ABOUT IT.

"Carters *Forerunner* Cauliflower was sown on February 1st with *Snowball* and another well-known early variety. Planted in the open the third week in April, we commenced to cut compact heads on June 7th. **None of the other varieties were near ready.** I am much impressed with it, and can congratulate you on it as distinct and valuable."—EDWIN BECKETT, Head Gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs.

"I grew your new Cauliflower in frames along with *Snowball*, and grown thus it was **8 to 10 days earlier**, a closer head, and in all respects a better form. A most valuable introduction. I had it also on early borders in the open"—G. WYTHES, late Head Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Northumberland.

"Carters *Forerunner* Cauliflower **is a marvel.** I cut fine heads on June 6th, almost like *Autumn Giant*."—MR. W. HUMPHREY, The Gardens, Loanpits.

Carters Early Emperor.—A superb strain for the early summer. A giant Cauliflower for outdoor work, coming in midway between Carters *Forerunner* and Carters *Autumn Giant*. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY'S report reads:—"Carters *Early Emperor*. Plants dwarf, sturdy, with semi-protecting foliage; heads medium to large in size, firm, and of excellent shape."

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Defiance Forcing (*see small Photograph*).—

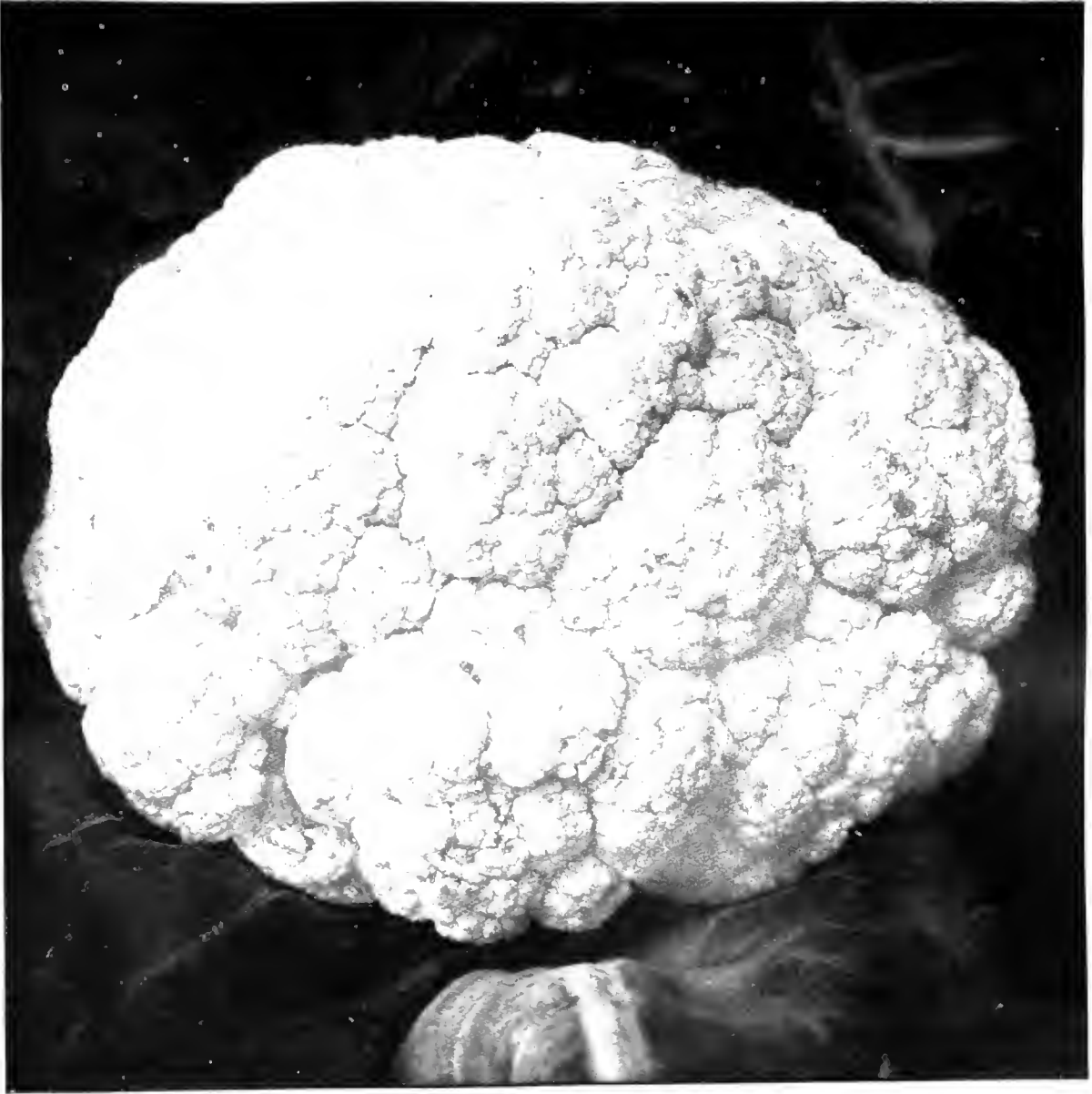
This superb variety is, without doubt, one of the finest forcing varieties ever introduced; produces fine solid heads. In perfection during early summer.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.



CARTERS DEFIANCE FORCING CAULIFLOWER.

CAULIFLOWER—*Continued.*

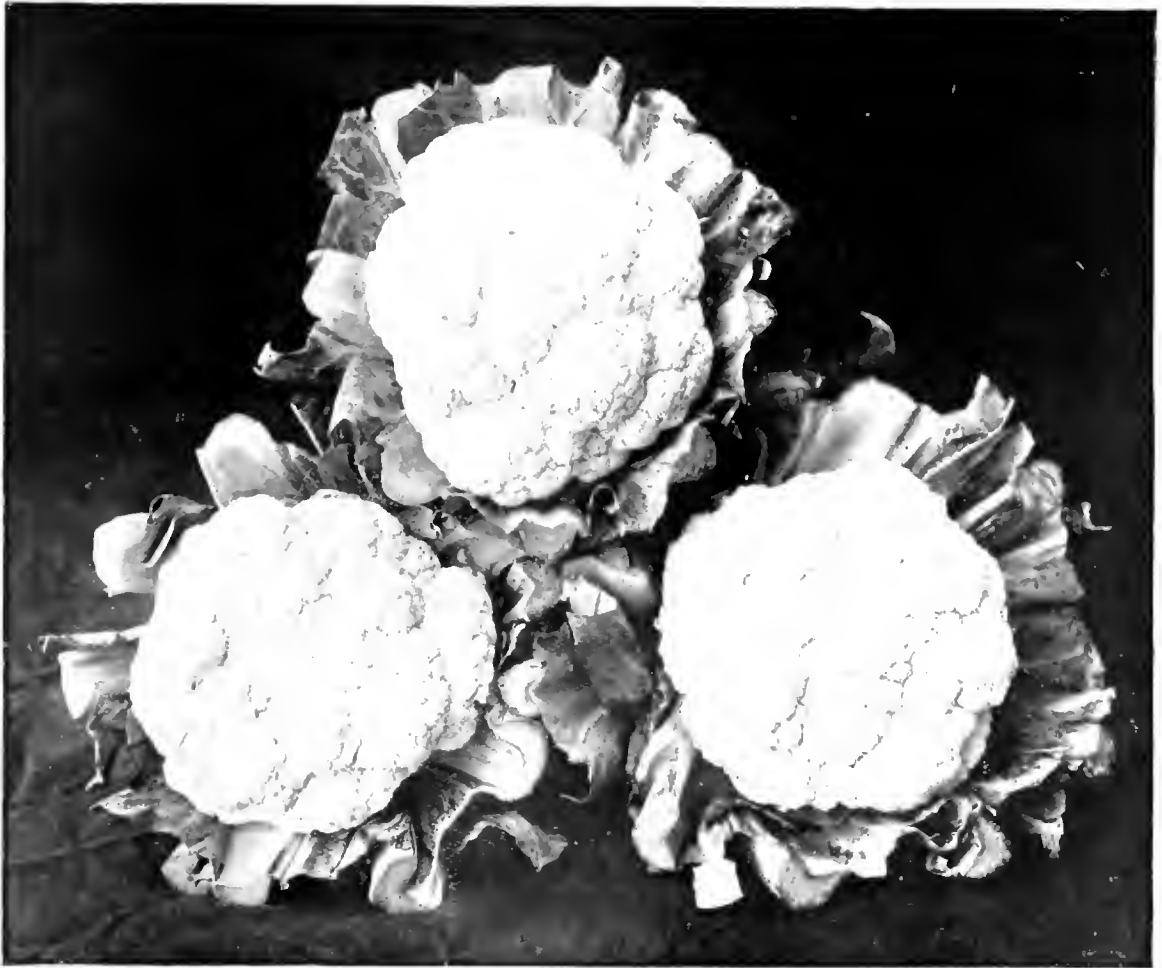


CARTERS EXTRA EARLY AUTUMN GIANT CAULIFLOWER.

Carters Extra Early Autumn Giant. This magnificent Cauliflower is more dwarf, considerably earlier, and in every respect better than the old *Autumn Giant*. It produces enormous snow white heads, and is admitted to be the largest and the earliest of the giant forms that are of such value during September and October. We have records of 267 First Prizes having been won by Customers.

Price **1s. 6d.** and **2s. 6d.** per packet; **3s. 6d.** per ounce.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 1913.

CAULIFLOWER.—*Continued.*

CARTERS MONT BLANC CAULIFLOWER.

Carters Mont Blanc (*see Photograph*).—Magnificent snow-white heads, well protected by the leaves; one of the best for soils of heavy or retentive nature.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

								Per pkt. s. d.	Per oz. s. d.
Carters Autumn. —Enormous heads. Popular on account of quality and size	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 0
Carters Dwarf Mammoth. —One of the best for early work, producing the largest heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 6
Carters Early. —Fine large heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 0
Early Defiance. —Close heads of good quality	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 1 6	—
Early White London. —Useful for general cultivation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	1 9
Eclipse. —Distinct; splendid compact heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 0
First Crop. —Very early, firm white heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 1 6	—
Snowball. —Superb early variety	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 1 6	—
Autumn Giant. —Well known. One of the most popular Cauliflowers in cultivation, succeeding immediately	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 0
our <i>Extra Early Autumn Giant</i> ; heads enormous size and fine texture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 6
King of Cauliflowers. —A very fine autumn variety, producing large heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 6
Walcheren. —A splendid mid-season variety, with solid large white heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	1 6

The Cultivation of Cauliflower.—Sow in pans on a gentle heat in February and March, to be picked out in April on a warm border. Sow in the open in April and May for succession, and again in August for winter and spring use under glass.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CELERY.

Carters Solid Ivory Celery

(see Photograph).—One of the most remarkable features of Carters *Solid Ivory* Celery is its extreme dwarf compact habit and beautiful white colour. If the heads are tied with a little rough matting, the same as with Cos Lettuces, it will assist not only in keeping the Celery perfect, but also to exclude superabundant moisture.

We have records of no less than 323 First Prizes awarded this variety during the past few seasons in open competition, and a feature of the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the World), Shrewsbury, 1912, was Carters *Solid Ivory* Celery.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

OTHER WHITE VARIETIES.

Per packet—s. d.

Carters Incomparable Dwarf

White.—Useful variety; still compact habit 1s. & 0 6

Carters Sandringham Dwarf

White.—Dwarf habit, solid, sweet and nutty flavour 1s. & 0 6

Carters White Celery.

This is a select stock producing very large heads of good flavour 1s. & 0 6

Cole's Crystal White.

Good solid compact heads; flavour good 1s. & 0 6

Henderson's White Plume.

Distinct variety; inner leaves being naturally white little blanching is required 1s. & 0 6

Wright's Grove White.

Useful for general cultivation; sweet and juicy 1s. & 0 6

Wright's Grove Giant White.

Large growing; of fine juicy flavour 1s. & 0 6

Large-Rooted Celeriac or Turnip-Rooted Celery

(see also page 106) 1s. & 0 6

RED VARIETIES—
please see next page.

CARTERS SOLID IVORY CELERY.

Carters

Address for all
Correspondence

RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CELERY.—*Continued***CARTERS INCOMPARABLE CRIMSON CELERY.**

Carters Incomparable Crimson Celery (*see Photograph*).—A dwarf-growing, rich-coloured Celery, of clean and refined appearance, very crisp eating, and of delicious flavour. 155 First Prizes reported during the past few seasons.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

Standard Bearer.—The finest type of giant Red Celery that we know of. First Class Certificate, R.H.S. Some grand heads were included in the First Prize Collection of Vegetables at the Royal Horticultural Society, October, 1905, and this variety also gained the First Prize in the open class for Celery at Shrewsbury. 33 First Prizes reported by customers last year.

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Giant Pink.—A superb large-growing variety, specially recommended for Exhibition. Heads of this variety formed part of the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the World), Shrewsbury, 1912, and it was also included in the Large Gold Medal exhibit at the same Show, being greatly admired.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

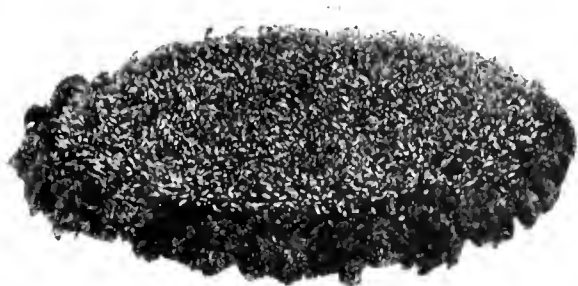
OTHER RED VARIETIES.

						Per packet—s.	d.
Cole's Defiance Red.	—Old variety; medium sized heads	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0 6
Major Clarke's Red.	—Well-known large growing variety...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0 6
Manchester Giant Red.	—Large growing; solid and of good colour	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0 6
Sulham Prize.	—Pink variety of good close habit; crisp and sweet flavoured	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0 6
Wright's Grove Pink.	—Medium-sized heads; very crisp; of delicate flavour	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0 6
Wright's Grove Red.	—One of the best varieties; good firm hearts	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0 6
Williams' Matchless.	—Very compact growing; flavour excellent	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0 6

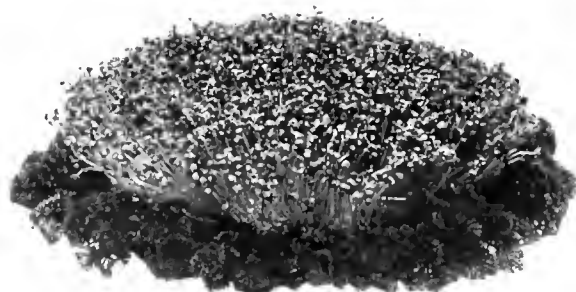
CELERY SEED FOR FLAVOURING SOUPS, per lb., 2s.

The Cultivation of Celery.—Sow in February on a mild hot-bed for earliest crop, to be pricked out on bottom heat when ready, and transferred to trenches in June. Sow in March in seed pans for main, and in April for late crop. The trenches should be bottomed with rich soil, and the plants liberally watered in August; earth up gradually during August and September, and commence lifting in November.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CRESS.



MUSTARD.

Cress and Mustard Tests grown in
Carters Laboratory.

CRESS.

Carters "Parsley Curled."—This selection of Curled Garden Cress is comparable with nothing less than a finely Curled Parsley—hence its name; a distinct advance on the Triple Curled

Triple Curled.—Extra quick growth 2 6

Plain or Common.—For early salads 2 0

Curled.—Ordinary stock 2 0

Australian Garden —

American, or Land Cress (see also page 106) —

Watercress (see also page 106) per packet, 6d. and 1s.

Per quart.
s. d.

Per pint.
s. d.

Per oz.
s. d.

— 2 6 0 6

2 6 1 6 0 4

2 0 1 3 0 3

2 0 1 3 0 3

— — 0 4

— — 0 4

— — —

MUSTARD.

Carters Finest White.—Very popular for salads... .. 2 0

Brown.—Very pungent; the seed largely used for grinding 2 0

Chinese.—Black-seeded; fine pungent flavour —

For other Salad Plants, see page 106

For Herbs, see page 51.

Cultural Directions.—**Mustard and Cress.**—Two of the most popular salad plants in cultivation, being in season all the year round. They are both cultivated in the same manner.

Cultivation.—Use boxes of good fine soil, make the surface flat, and sow the seed rather thickly over the top, just pressing it into the surface, but without using any covering material. After sowing, water it well. Place the box in moist heat, and cover with boards or thick paper until the seed germinates. Use shallow boxes half filled with soil. Frequent successional sowings should be made all the year round. Good results may be obtained out of doors in the summer by preparing beds of fine soil in the same way as recommended for boxes, and covering the seed when sown with boards or mats until it germinates.

Use.—Cut as soon as ready with a sharp knife.

Watercress may be successfully grown if sown in rows in a shady border and well watered. See, also page 106.

FORCED HEADS OF CHICORY.

It is only on the Continent one can appreciate the delicate piquancy attached to salads, as they seem to understand them better than we do here. Chicory is a leading ingredient in French salads, and the plant is so easily cultivated that it should be more popular here. The seed is sown in late spring, in a sheltered position on a nice soil, very similar to Carrots, the plants thinned out to about 9 inches apart, and left to grow on until the end of the summer, when the growth will die down, leaving a root somewhat



CHICORY.

like a Parsnip. These are taken into a shed and kept in a heap of soil away from frost, and transferred to a hothouse when needed to produce their blanched heads during winter. They may also be grown in boxes.

For Hints on Cultivation,
see page 106.

Price of seed, 6d. and
1s. per packet.

Price of roots for forcing,
5s. per dozen (only available in winter).

Carters Address for all
Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS MODEL CUCUMBER.

FRAME CUCUMBER.

Carters Model (*see Photograph*) is one of the handsomest Cucumbers grown, embodying the fine form and general characteristics of *Tender and True* with the prolific habit and strong constitution of the *Telegraph*. Perfect in outline, with scarcely any neck, and of fine flavour, this variety has become popular, both for exhibition and table purposes. One hundred and Ninety-three First Prizes reported by customers during the past few seasons.

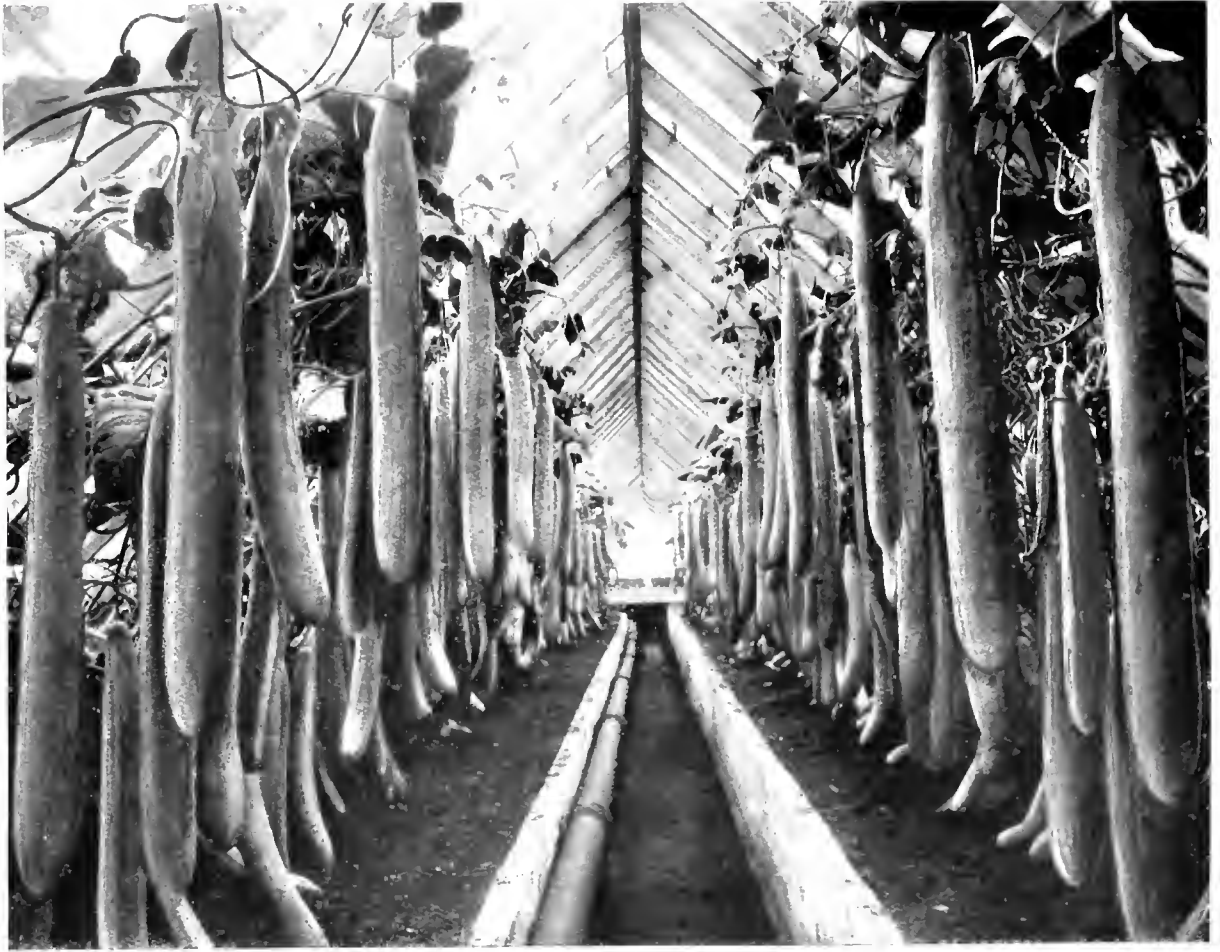
Price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d.
per packet.

"I cannot speak too highly of Carters *Model* Cucumber. It is still the best for all purposes." Mr. JAMES LAWSON, The Gardens, Horticultural College, Swanley.

"I find your *Model* Cucumber the best I have ever grown. I cut several hundred from 18 inches to 2 feet long from six plants." Mr. G. WEBB, Gardener to Marvyn Lock, Esq.

SHREWSBURY, 1912. Splendid specimens of this fine Cucumber were conspicuous in the First and Champion Prize Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world).

THE LARGE GOLD MEDAL EXHIBIT at the same Show also contained some remarkable fruit of this variety.



CARTERS IDEAL CUCUMBER GROWING AT OUR NURSERIES FOR SEED.

Carters Ideal (see *Photograph*)—Raised by that champion cultivator, Mr. E. Beckett, head gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs. It is quite an aristocratic variety, both in colour, shape, and flavour. It gained a Cultural Commendation after growth at Wisley.

Price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

"Your *Ideal* Cucumber is now bearing beautiful fruit, and I am sure there is no better seed on earth than yours."—Mr. G. DUNFORD.

Carters Cardiff Castle.—Awarded a Cultural Commendation by the Royal Horticultural Society. The fruit is of a rich emerald colour, perfect in form, growing to a length of about 18 inches. It is remarkably free-bearing and very early.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Earliest of All.—Has produced perfect fruit in a trial, nine days in advance of all others. It is of good colour and handsome form.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Royal Osborne.—This grand introduction of ours has now become thoroughly established, and as an all-the-year-round variety the professional gardener will find it one of the best. It is very prolific and of a rich deep green colour.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Write to all
Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1917.



CARTERS IMPROVED TELEGRAPH.

FRAME CUCUMBER.—*Continued.*

Carters Improved Telegraph (see Photograph) —Our highly selected stock is the finest obtainable of this popular variety. Unquestionably one of the best winter Cucumbers; indispensable for forcing, and a great cropper.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d. and 2s. 6d. per packet.

	Per packet—s.	d.		Per packet—s.	d.
Lockie's Perfection. —A remarkably			Every Day	1	0
productive variety, bearing fruits 15 inches			Lord Kenyon's Favourite	1s. &	0 6
in length, perfect models in shape, and of			Matchless	1	0
high quality	1s. &	1 6	Progress	1	0
Carters Champion	1s. &	0 6	Rochford's Market	1	0
Carters Frame	1s. &	0 6	Sensation	1	0
Blue Gown	1s. &	0 6	Sion House	1s. &	0 6
Duke of Edinburgh	1s. &	0 6	Tender and True	1s. &	0 6

The Cultivation of Frame Cucumber.—Sow in a pot or pan during February or March in heat for summer use, keeping the seed-pan shaded from strong light until the seedlings appear, then transplant to well-prepared hot-bed or other position, when the plants are sufficiently established. If intended for cold-frame culture the plants must not be put out until all danger of frost is past. Sow again in September for winter use on a hot-bed.

RIDGE, OR HARDY CUCUMBER.

Carters Outdoor Cucumber.—The longest hardy Cucumber. Fruits a good shape and colour, and of fine flavour.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

	Per packet—s.	d.		Per packet—s.	d.
Carters Best of All Ridge. —A			Carters Prickly Ridge ... ..	...	0 6
prolific and useful hardy Cucumber	1s. &	0 6	Carters Stockwood ..	...	0 6
Carters Miniature Cluster —The			Gherkin. —For pickling ... ..	...	0 6
best for pickling or salad ..	...	0 6	Short Prickly ... ..	...	0 6

The Cultivation of Ridge Cucumber.—Sow on gentle heat in April, and plant out in June into a raised mound in a sunny spot, or sow where intended to grow in early June or sooner if weather is warm.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS IMPROVED SWEET CORN.

This Maize is a favourite vegetable dish in Canada, and we are now able to offer an improved type, acclimatized and saved in this country. The demand is increasing as it is more widely known. The cobs are cooked and served whole, and the peculiar sweet nutty flavour is so appreciated that after a trial it will, no doubt, find a permanent place in the Kitchen Garden. Several fine cobs were exhibited in Two Gold Medal and Two Grand Prix Collections of Vegetables at the Franco-British Exhibition, 1908.

Price **1s.** per packet.

KOHL RABI,

Carters Earliest White.

Carters Earliest Purple.

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet.

DESCRIPTION.—A useful vegetable, not nearly so much cultivated in this country in gardens as it would be were its merits known.

USE.—As a substitute for Turnips, especially in hot dry seasons. The bulb grows entirely out of the ground.



CARTERS EARLIEST PURPLE KOHL RABI.

or KNOL KHOL.

VARIETIES.—There are two varieties in general cultivation, the white and the purple.

CULTIVATION.—Prepare a breadth of good well-manured soil. Drill the seeds in rows about 15 inches apart in May, and thin out to about 9 inches apart. They are ready for use when they attain the size of a small Turnip.

CULINARY ROOTS AND PLANTS.

ASPARAGUS ROOTS.

Asparagus Roots should be planted in their beds directly they are received, as they deteriorate by being kept out of the ground.

Extra strong forcing roots can be supplied in December, and planting roots the end of March if the season is warm and forward; otherwise early in April.

Per 100 -s. d.

Carters Giant.—3 years old strong roots, for planting	9	0
Carters Giant. 2 years old roots, for planting ...	5	9
Carters Giant.—1 year old roots, for planting ...	3	9
Carters Giant.—Extra strong, for forcing	21	0
Carters Mammoth Emperor.—1 year old roots, for planting	3	9
Carters Mammoth Emperor.—Strong 2 years old roots, for planting	5	9
Carters Mammoth Emperor.—Strong 3 years old ...	9	0

ASPARAGUS SEED.

Sow in April in drills; thin out and transplant from one to two years old.

Carters Mammoth Emperor.—Superior in size.

In large scaled packets, 1s. ; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

	Per lb. s. d.	Per oz. s. d.
Batavian	4	0
Conover's Colossal. —Large	4	0
Reading Giant	6	0

GLOBE ARTICHOKE PLANTS.

Crown or Globe Earliest Drumhead. —The best strong plants, per dozen	9	0
--	---	---

SEED.

Crown Artichoke, Earliest Drumhead. —The finest strain in cultivation	per packet 1s. ; per oz.	2	6
---	--------------------------	---	---

ARTICHOKE TUBERS.

Jerusalem, Silver-Skinned, per peck of 14 lbs., 2s. 6d. ; per bushel of 56 lbs.	9	0
Jerusalem, Red-Skinned, per peck of 14 lbs., 2s. ; per bushel of 56 lbs.	7	0
Chinese Artichoke (<i>Stachys tuberosa</i>).—A delicious vegetable of distinct flavour, per lb., 1s. 6d. ; 3 lbs., 3s. 6d. ; 7 lbs.	7	6



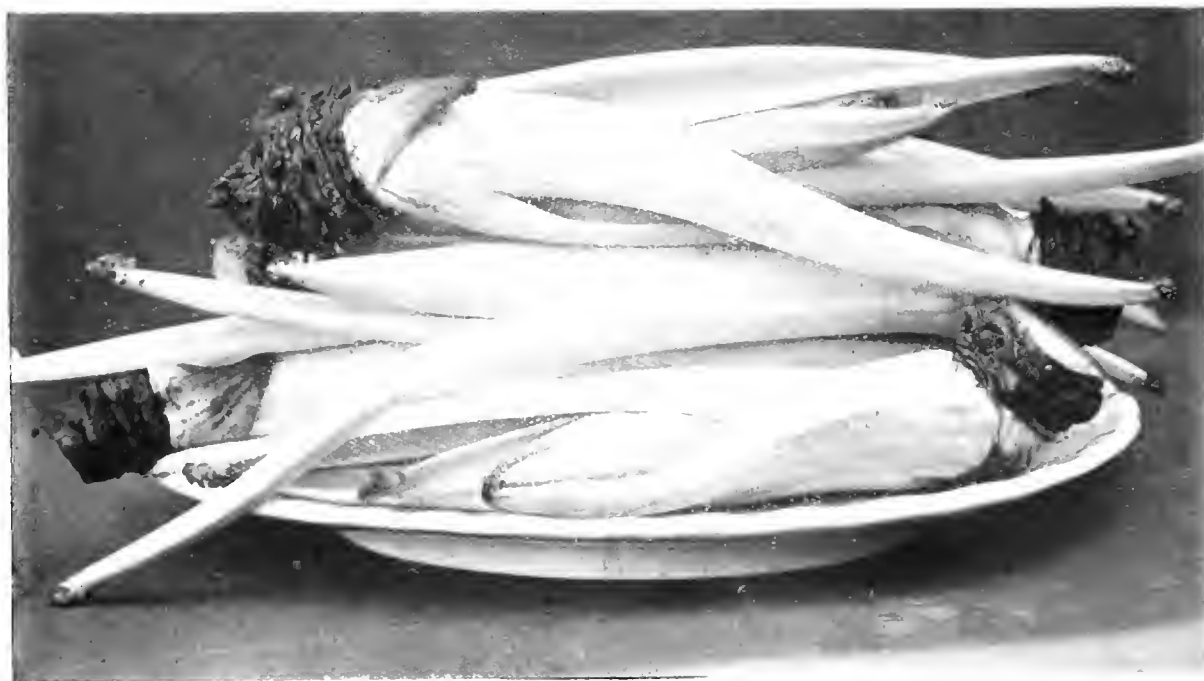
ASPARAGUS.



GLOBE ARTICHOKE HEADS.

Carters Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CULINARY ROOTS AND PLANTS.



SEAKALE.

Dry roots are available from December to March.

	Per doz. s. d.	Per doz. s. d.
Carters extra strong roots for forcing	17 6	2 6
Carters large roots for forcing	12 6	1 9
Carters good roots for planting	7 6	1 0

SEAKALE SEED.

Lily White	1s. p r packet.
Ordinary Seakale	9d. per oz.

RHUBARB ROOTS.

Available from Autumn to Spring.

	Per doz. s. d.	Each. s. d.
Johnson's St. Martin's	10 6	1 0
Scarlet Defiance	10 6	1 0
Myatt's Linnæus	7 6	0 9
Royal Albert	7 6	0 9
Victoria	7 6	0 9
Champagne	7 6	0 9
Strong Roots for Forcing	24 0	2 6

RHUBARB SEED.

In varieties as above	6d. per packet.
Mixed varieties	6d. "

SHALLOTS, GARLIC, &c.

Carters Mammoth Exhibition Shallots. Very fine and distinct	per lb., 1s. 4	per 14 lbs. 12 6
New Giant Garlic	" 1s. 4	" 12 6
Shallots.—Ordinary variety	" 9d. 4	" 9 6
Underground or Potato Onions	" 9d. 4	" 9 6
Garlic.—Ordinary variety	" 9d. 4	" 9 6

HERB ROOTS, &c.

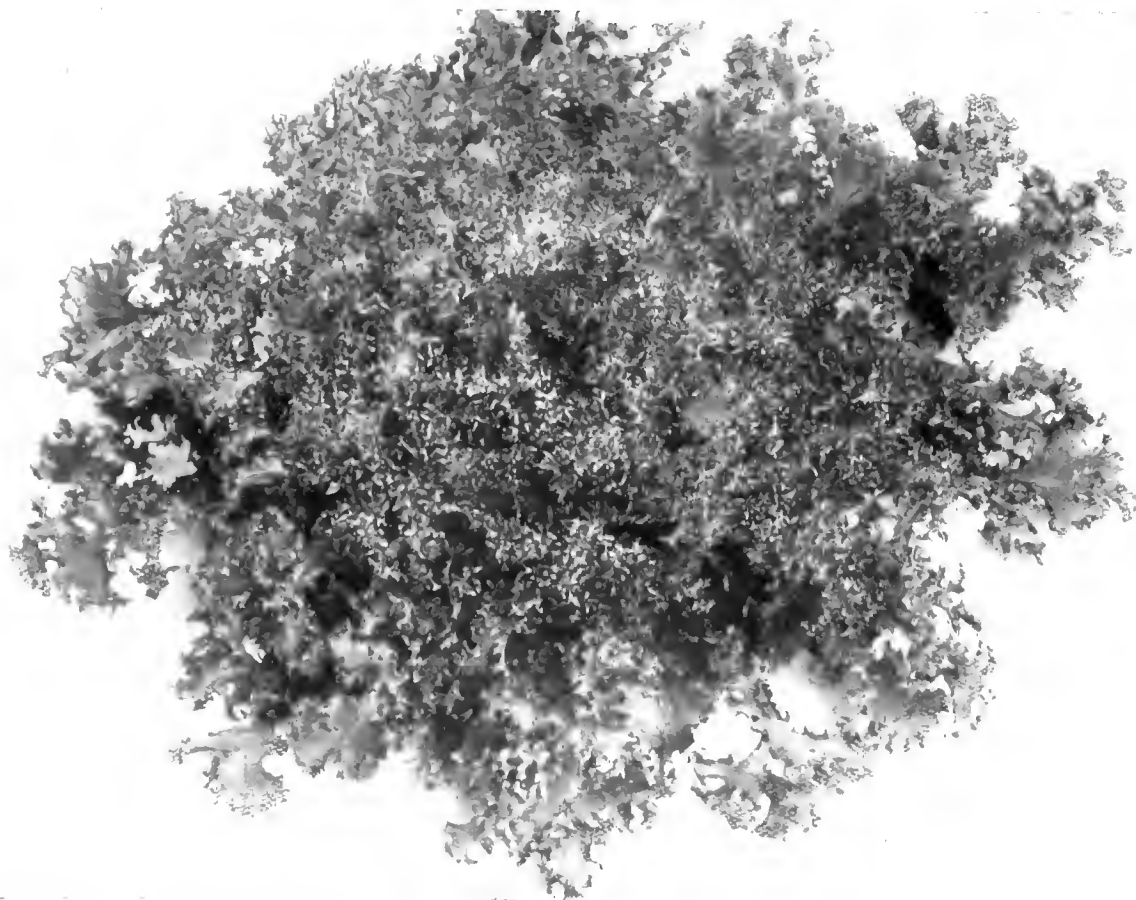
Balm.	Rue.	Pennyroyal.	Mint.	Wormwood.
Chicory.	Sorrel.	Lavender.	Lemon Thyme.	Marjoram.
Chives.	Fennel.	Horehound.	Tarragon.	Common Thyme.
Sage.	Rosemary.	Winter Savory.	Hyssop.	

Strong Clumps, each 6d. ; per doz. 5s.

HORSE RADISH SETS, 2s. 6d. per doz.

For Herb Seeds, see page 51.

ENDIVE.



CARTERS MODEL ENDIVE.

		Per pkt.	Per oz.
		s. d.	s. d.
Carters Model (<i>see Photograph</i>).—The most beautiful and perfect form of Curled Endive yet introduced. It is exceedingly ornamental, of a distinct colour, and bleaches admirably ...	6d. & 1 0	1 6	
Carters White Endive .—Superbly curled and laciniated, easily blanched, very tender ...	... 0 6	0 10	
Carters French Mossy Curled .—Leaves prettily and finely serrated ...	... 0 6	0 10	
Carters Covent Garden Green Curled .—Grown extensively for market; finely curled ...	... 0 6	0 10	
Carters Green Curled .—Dwarf, and beautifully curled ...	3d. & 0 6	1 0	
Carters White Curled .—Useful and extensively grown variety ...	3d. & 0 6	1 0	

CARTERS OVAL OR PLAIN-LEAVED ENDIVE.

Carters Oval-leaved .—The plain-leaved Endives are by some preferred to the Curled varieties; this variety is the highest type and we strongly recommend it; it is very hardy, of compact habit, and bleaches easily ...	6d. & 1 0	1 6	
Carters Round-leaved Batavian .—Very compact and hardy, forms good heart ...	3d. & 0 6	0 10	
Green Batavian .—Tender broad leaves, crisp, of good flavour ...	3d. & 0 6	0 10	

We have been awarded Two First Class Certificates by the Royal Horticultural Society for our stocks of Endive.

Our Endives were included in the First Prize Collection of Vegetables exhibited at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society.

The Cultivation of Endive.—Sow for early crops in middle of May, and for succession to beginning of August; transplant from the seed-bed into warm situations, and give protection to the late crops required for spring use. A simple method of blanching is to put an inverted pot over each plant and cover it with leaves or straw.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

HERBS AND SUNDRY PLANTS.

The following price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet. Our assortment of 12 varieties, **5s.** ; 6 varieties, **3s.**

Artichoke, Globe.—Sow on a gentle hot-bed early in March, plant out during May, or may be sown outdoors in April.

Balm.—Used for making balm tea for medicinal purposes, and in some districts for making wine.

Basil, Sweet } For seasoning, and flavouring soups.
" Bush }

Borage.—Grown for salads, and also used for claret cup.

Cardoon.—Sow in April or May on a sunny border ; transplant into well-manured trenches in August or September, earth up and blanch in the same way as for Celery. The midrib of the leaf used in salads and soups.

Celeriac, or Turnip-Rooted Celery,
 see pages 41 and 106.

Capsicum, Long Red } Sow in heat end of February
" Mixed ... } or beginning of March, prick
 out into small pots for growing
Chili, Small Red ... } on in greenhouse or frame, or
 they may be transplanted to a
 warm border.

Chervil.—Sow in March or April for summer, and again in July for winter use ; thin out to about 6 inches apart. Excellent for garnishing and valuable for soups and salads.

Corn Salad or Lamb's Lettuce.—Sow in March and April for summer use, and during August for winter salads, in drills 8 inches apart and thin plants to 4 or 5 inches apart.

Chicory, Carters Improved.—Sow in April and May in good soil ; thin out to about 6 inches apart. A splendid acquisition for salads.

Dandelion.—Very useful for winter salads. Sow in May, and thin to from 9 to 12 inches apart.

Egg Plant, Purple { Sow during March in heat, pot off
 when 3 or 4 inches high, and when
 established harden off and place in
 greenhouse for fruit to colour.
" " White }

Fennel.—Used for fish sauce and for garnishing.

Lavender. Grown for its aromatic flowers.

Marjoram, Pot ... } Used for stuffings and
" Sweet Knotted } for flavouring soups.

Potato Seed.—Will produce some seedlings of great merit.

Purslain, Golden } The young shoots and leaves are
" Green } used in salads.

Rampion.—Sow on very fine soil in April or May. The leaves are used for salads and by some cooked as Spinach, and the roots used as Radishes.

Rosemary.—Used for garnishing, and in some districts an infusion of the leaves is held to be very beneficial for relieving headache.

Sage.—One of the best known of savoury herbs for sauces and stuffings.

Savory, Summer } Used for flavouring soups, and a sprig
 will be found to impart a piquancy if
 boiled with Peas and Beans.
" Winter ... }

Seakale.—Sow in drills during March and April from 12 to 15 inches apart, and thin out to 8 inches apart. Transplant in the following spring to well-manured ground. Per oz., 9d.

Sorrel, Broad Leaved } Leaves used in soups, salads,
" Common ... } and sauces.

Thyme.—For sauces, stuffings, and soups.

Whitloef.—Throws off great profusion of tender leaves, very useful for salads.

Wormwood.—Used as a tonic when infused as tea ; very bitter.

See also page 106.

HERB ROOTS, &c.

BALM.	FENNEL.	LEMON THYME.	ROSEMARY.	TARRAGON.
CHICORY.	HOREHOUND.	MARJORAM.	RUE.	WINTER SAVORY.
CHIVES.	HYSSOP.	MINT.	SAGE.	WORMWOOD
COMMON THYME.	LAVENDER.	PENNYROYAL.	SORREL.	

Strong Clumps of the above, **6d.** each ; **5s.** per doz. HORSE RADISH SETS, **2s. 6d.** per doz.

STRAWBERRY SEEDS.

Alpine and Perpetual Strawberries.—Best grown from Seeds. Sown very early in heat and planted out in May they fruit the same Autumn, sown in April they fruit profusely the following year. Per packet—*s. d.*

Alpine, Improved Red.—Bright red, large fruit of exquisite flavour, robust ; **Improved White,** excellent each 1 0

St. Antoine de Padoue.—Fine large fruit, of rich flavour, very prolific, and perpetual bearer ... 1 6

Saint Joseph.—New large fruited, perpetual, abundant cropper, dark red fruit of excellent quality ... 1 0

Large Fruited Varieties.—Mixed, from the best sorts ... 1 0

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS HOLBORN MODEL LEEK.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

LEEK.

CARTERS HOLBORN MODEL

(see Photograph).

The best both for exhibition and table.

The stems are remarkably solid, not quite so long as Carters *Selected Musselburgh*, of the clearest white colour, whilst the flavour is exceedingly delicate.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet;

2s. 6d. per ounce.

292 FIRST PRIZES reported to us
by customers.

HOLBORN MODEL LEEKS IN IRELAND.

BELFAST GARDENER'S ACHIEVEMENT. In a recent issue of the *Evening Telegraph* we referred to a Leek measuring 3 ft. 6 in. in length which had been dug up at Bangor (Wales), and which was regarded as quite a monstrosity of its kind. We have just had delivered to us, however, two specimens of this indispensable domestic vegetable grown by Mr. A. McClure, gardener to J. J. Kirkpatrick, Esq., J.P., Kincraig, Belfast, which give the Welsh giant an easy beating in point of all-round measurement. One of the Leeks is exactly 4 ft. and the other 3 ft. 7 in. long, and the larger one measures 7 inches in circumference at the base. While we question if anyone could be found gifted with a digestive apparatus sufficiently strong to properly assimilate the specimens referred to, we cannot but congratulate Mr. McClure on having achieved such a notable record in the department of agriculture.

CARTERS HOLBORN MODEL LEEK

was a conspicuous feature in the First Prize and Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), Shrewsbury, 1912; this fine variety was also included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same Show.

LEEK.—Continued.

Carters Selected Musselburgh
(see *Photograph*).—A splendid selection of this well-known and popular variety; grows to large size, and is recommended for exhibition.

Price **1s.** and **6d.** per packet;
1s. 9d. per ounce.

Per pkt. Per oz.
s. d. s. d.

The Lyon Leek.—A very popular large variety; widely grown in the North, where it takes many of the leading prizes each year 6d. & 1 0 1 9

Ayton Castle.—Good long useful variety; for general cultivation... .. 0 6 1 0

Carters London, or Broad Flag.—Quick growing; for early use 3d. & 0 6 0 9

Carters Welsh.—Fine large variety; great advance upon Welsh ordinary 3d. & 0 6 0 9

Henry's Prize.—Late variety; of large size; very hardy 0 6 1 0

The Cultivation of Leek.—Sow February to April, and transplant into trenches of well-manured soil, say 1 foot in depth, and 20 inches between the plants. In warm weather liberal dressings of liquid manure will be of service, and the plants should be afterwards carefully earthed up to blanch the stems. For exhibition, sow in January in boxes under glass, and transplant early into rich soil.

"Your seeds gave great satisfaction last year."—
Mr. D. INGLIS, Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch.

"I am pleased to tell you, last year I took eleven firsts, nine seconds, and two third prizes from your seeds with numerous congratulations."—Mr. G. ALLAWAY.

Monthly Operations in the Garden, with Hints
on the Cultivation of the Principal Vegetables
and Flowers. Post Free, 6d.

CARTERS SELECTED MUSSELBURGH LEEK.

Carters Address for all
Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

COS LETTUCE.



CARTERS GIANT WHITE COS.

THIS GRAND LETTUCE IS SELF-FOLDING, AND REQUIRES NO TYING.

Carters Giant White Cos. This remarkably fine lettuce becomes more popular every season, and is without doubt the best and finest flavoured Cos Lettuce in cultivation. Owing to the self-folding habit it possesses, no tying is required. The heads are very solid and crisp eating. It does not run to seed as quickly as other Cos varieties. Thirty-four First Prizes reported by customers during the past season.

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters *Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.*

COS LETTUCE—Continued.



COMPARATIVE TESTS OF COS LETTUCES IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS, CARTERS JUMBO IN THE FOREGROUND.

Carters Jumbo Cos (see Photograph).—A distinct summer Lettuce of enormous size. During the hottest period of the year we have seen this Lettuce standing as firm as a rock, and many of the heads when fit to eat weighed from 5 to 6 lbs. each. 138 First Prizes reported by customers.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Foliage deep green; hearts immense, solid. Excellent flavour. Stood the drought well. Ready July 1st. The largest Lettuce in the collection (39 varieties)."

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Baldwin Cos.—A splendid broad-leaved, crisp-eating, pale green, self-heating Cos Lettuce

		Per oz.
	per packet, 1s. & 6d.	s. d.
Carters Giant Bath Cos. —Most useful for early consumption	...	2 0
Dunnett's Giant Winter Cos. —Very hardy and crisp; fine for end of summer sowing	...	2 0
Black-seeded Bath Cos. —Fine hardy winter variety	...	1 6
Hicks' Hardy Winter White Cos. —Splendid large variety for winter use	...	2 6
Kingsholm Cos. —Good useful sort	...	1 0
London White Cos. —Tall growing and compact	...	0 10
Paris Green Cos. —Darker in growth than <i>Paris White</i>	...	1 0
Paris White Cos. —Fine useful summer variety, good solid white hearts	...	1 0
Sugarloaf Cos. —Distinct, solid, and crisp eating	...	2 0
Superb White Cos. —Fine large-heating variety, blanches well, very crisp	...	0 10
White Cos. —Solid white hearts	...	0 10
Mixed Cos. —Embracing the best varieties...	...	0 10

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1013.

CABBAGE LETTUCE.



CARTERS HOLBORN STANDARD LETTUCE.

Carters Holborn Standard (*see Photograph above*).—A Lettuce of extraordinary size and duration. It forms well-developed heads in its early stages and is one of the very last to start for seed. Its leaves are crumpled and crisp, while it is very tender and of excellent flavour, and will provide an abundance of salad during the hottest of English summers. One hundred and six First Prizes reported during the past few seasons. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says :—"Carters *Holborn Standard* ; hearts large, solid, crisp, good flavour, with crumpled outer leaves tinged with brown. 'This variety stood the drought well without running to seed.'"

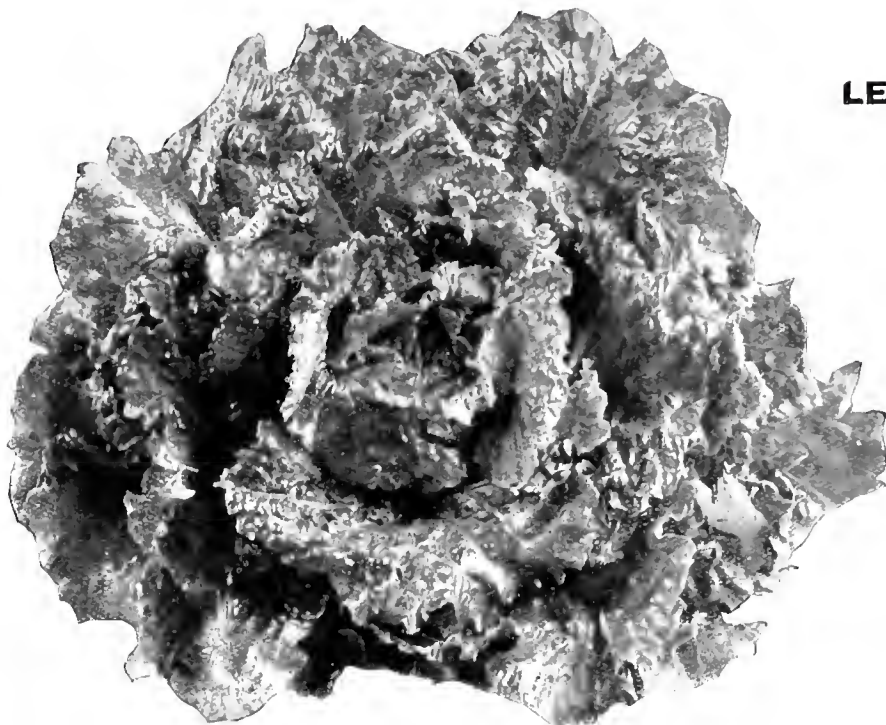
Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Perpetual.—Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society. This is a large handsome Cabbage Lettuce, equally suitable for forcing and for open ground. Its great attraction to us is its resistance to drought. It produces very fine heads of a lively green colour and retains its crisp and tender flavour to the last, its deeply crumpled leaves giving it great substance. Sixteen First Prizes reported by customers last season. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says :—"Carters *Perpetual*.—Foliage beautifully curled ; a fine stock."

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet ; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King, High Holborn, London.

CABBAGE LETTUCE.—*Continued.*



CARTERS HARBINGER FORCING LETTUCE.

Carters Harbinger Forcing (*see Photograph*).—Valuable on account of its extreme earliness. It is not a hearting variety, but being of quick growth produces a quantity of tender leaves which are so much in request for early salads.

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet;
2s. 6d. per ounce.

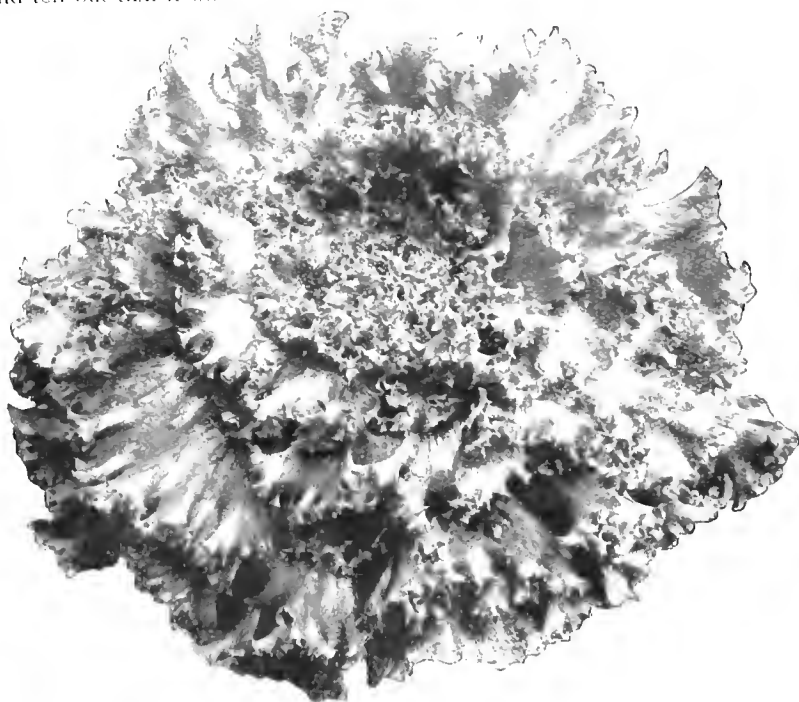
Carters Endive-Leaved.—This Lettuce is quite distinct. Its leaves are deeply serrated and lacinated, which gives it the appearance of Endive—indeed, a prominent gardener suggested that it might be used in early summer salads, and few could tell but that it was Endive.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Carters *Endive-Leaved*. Leaves beautifully cut and divided; a very handsome variety."

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet.

Carters Green-Fringed (*see Photograph*).—Of a very delicate and peculiar shade of green, inner parts of the leaves being white; the edges are prettily fringed and serrated, the appearance being very striking and pleasing; useful summer variety.

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet.



CARTERS GREEN-FRINGED LETTUCE.

CABBAGE LETTUCE.—*Continued.*

CARTERS ROUND-LEAVED CABBAGE LETTUCE.

Carters Round-Leaved (*see Photograph*).—A hardy flat-shaped variety that can be sown at almost any season; the heads are very compact and firm, solid and white; slow to run to seed. In our own trials we have repeatedly seen this variety standing firm when others have bolted.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Longstander.—A distinct and valuable variety of great size. From its peculiar habit of growth it is less liable to decay and damage than any other cabbage variety. The colour of the leaf is pale green, and it is of the most delicious flavour and tenderness.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 9d. per ounce.

	Per oz.—s.	d.
Carters All the Year Round. —This is a superb stock; the heads being very solid, white and crisp, and slow to run to seed	per pkt., 6d. and 1s.	1 6
Commodore Nutt. —Compact and early; hearts solid and of good flavour	per pkt., 6d. and 1s.	2 0
Grand Admiral. —Hardy; grows to good size; recommended for either spring or autumn sowing	per pkt., 3d. and 6d.	0 10
Continuity. —Distinct brown-tinged variety; useful for hot dry seasons	per pkt., 6d. and 1s.	—
Early Paris Market. —Quick growing; for frame work is one of the best; distinct tinted edge	per pkt., 6d. and 1s.	—

	Per oz.—s.	d.
Hardy Hammersmith. —The hardest cabbage variety; for autumn sowing it is invaluable; of compact habit	per pkt., 3d. and 6d.	0 10
Improved Drumhead. —Grows to large size; colour light green	... .. per pkt., 6d.	1 3
Malta, or Drumhead. —Useful variety for summer salads	... .. per pkt., 3d. and 6d.	0 10
Tom Thumb. —Re-selected; fine stock of an old favourite; hearts compact, solid and crisp	per pkt., 6d. and 1s.	1 6
Victoria. —Large summer variety	per pkt., 3d. and 6d.	0 10
Mixed Cabbage. —Comprising all the best varieties	... .. per pkt., 3d. and 6d.	0 10

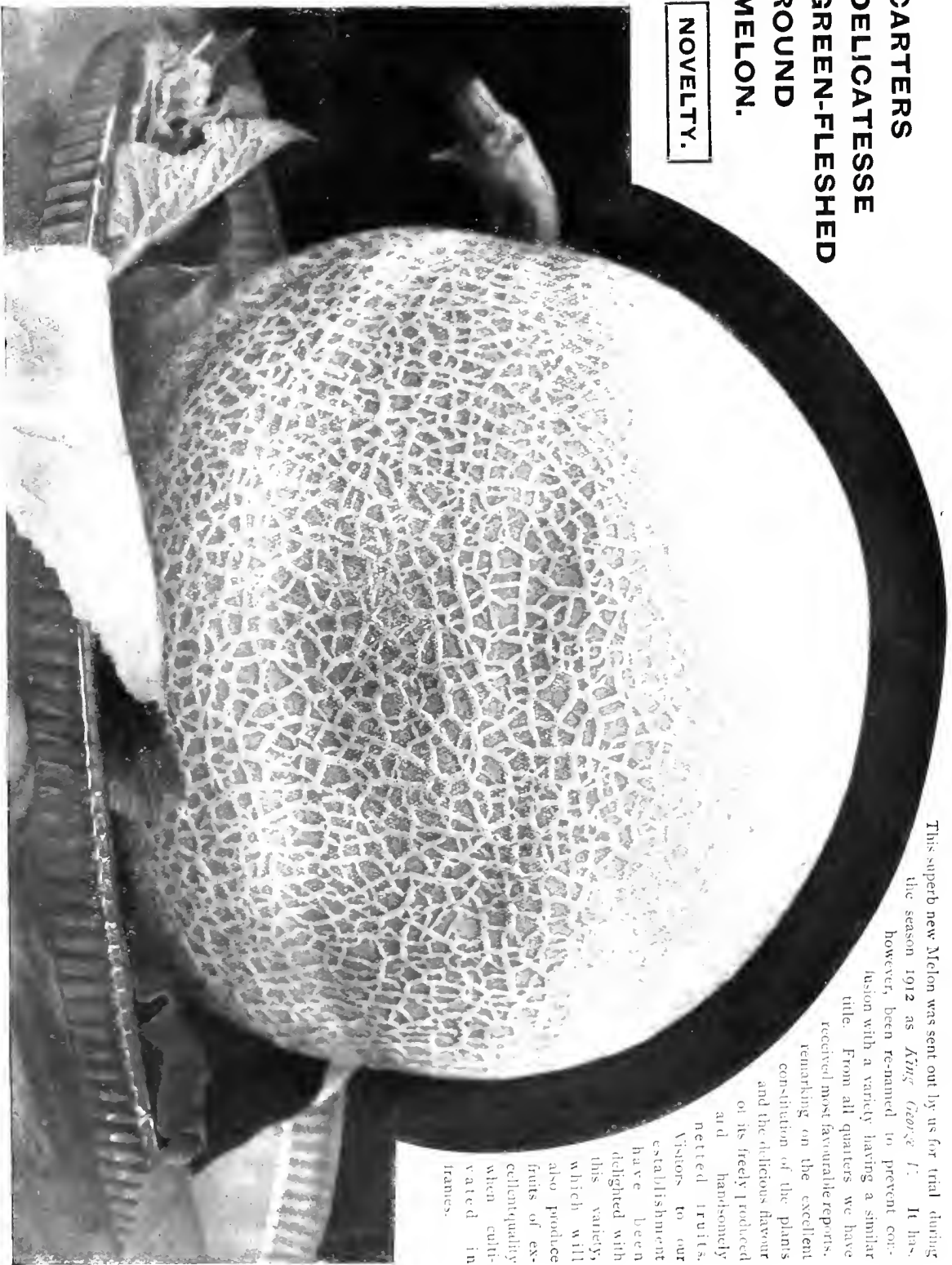
The Cultivation of the Lettuce.—Sow in pans on a gentle heat in February, and prick out into a well manured and warm border. Sow again during March in a protected situation out of doors for early use, and in succession to the end of August for late crops. Young and tender plants may be grown in boxes or frames, and pulled and eaten when small; in this form they make a delicate salad. Water liberally in dry and warm weather.

Carters Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

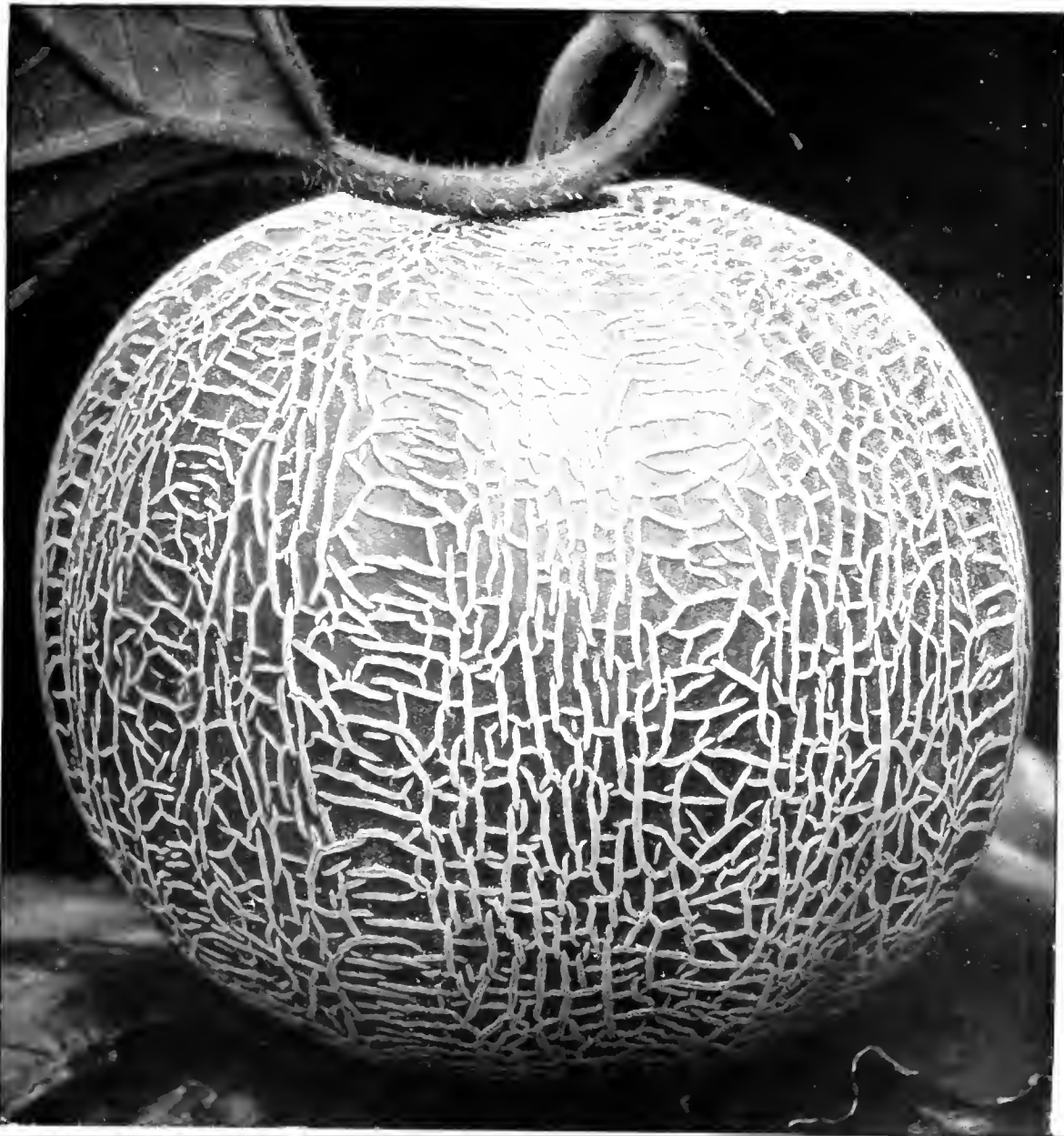
**CARTERS
DELICATESSE
GREEN-FLESHED
ROUND
MELON.**

NOVELTY.

This superb new Melon was sent out by us for trial during the season 1912 as *King George I.* It has, however, been re-named to prevent confusion with a variety having a similar title. From all quarters we have received most favourable reports, remarking on the excellent constitution of the plants and the delicious flavour of its freely produced and handsomely netted fruits. Visitors to our establishment have been delighted with this variety, which will also produce fruits of excellent quality when cultivated in frames.



The New Melon—Carters Delicatesse. Price, 3s 6d. and 5s. per packet.



A SUPERB NEW WHITE-FLESHED MELON.

Carters Barnett Hill Favourite.—The many gratifying reports received from our customers have amply proved our confidence in introducing this grand new Melon and the demand is equally confirmatory of its merits. It is superbly netted, orange-yellow in colour, with white flesh and a splendid flavour; it is free setting and a perfect exhibition variety.

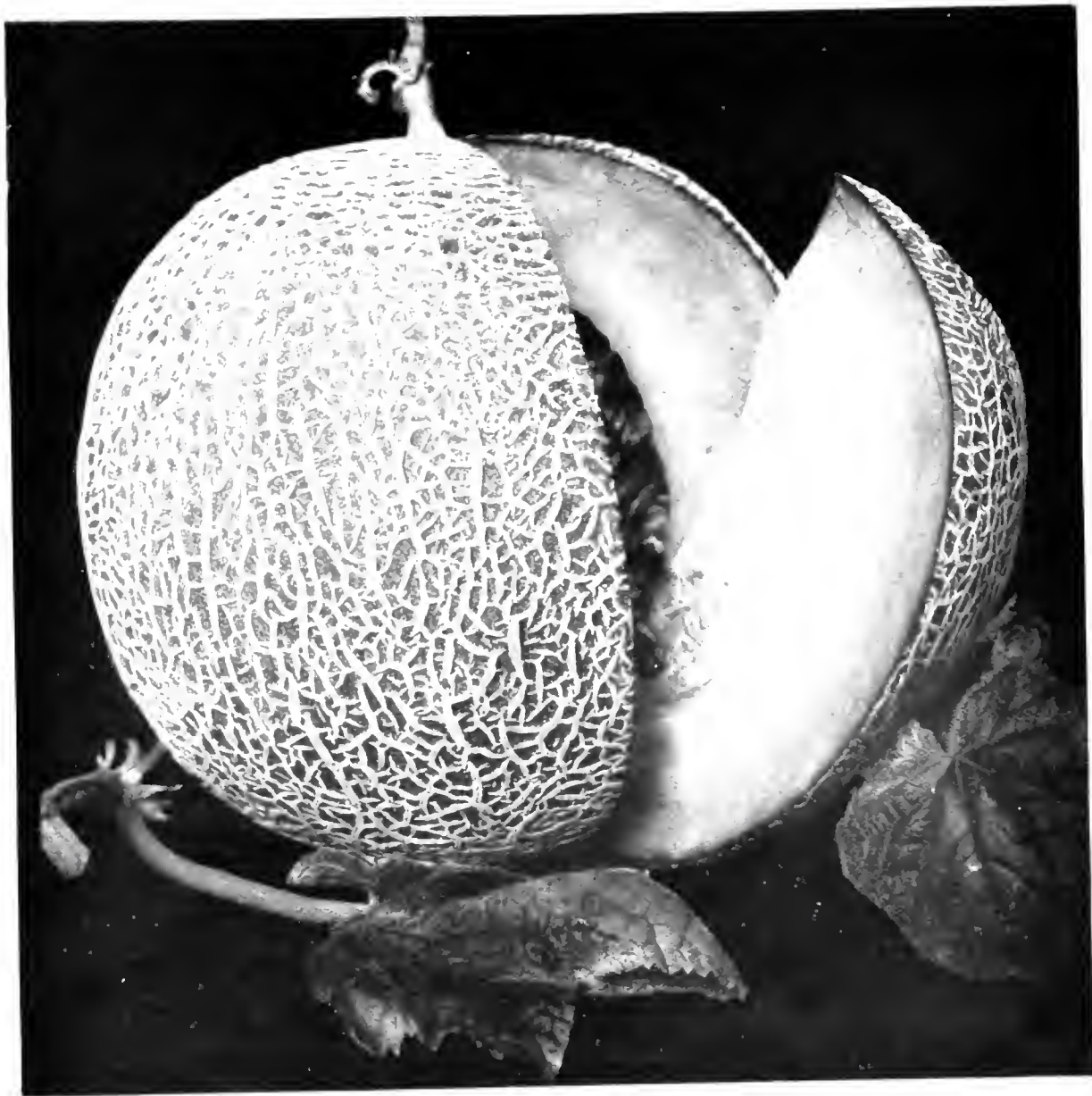
NEW

The raiser, Mr. A. Mitchelson, states that the Melon has a strong constitution, is a free setter, juicy and splendid flavour, above the average size, with a rich orange colour, handsomely netted, and is a grand exhibition variety.

Price 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. per packet.

Extract from *Gardeners' Chronicle*, August 27th, 1904.—**MELON BARNETT HILL FAVOURITE.** The fruit of this variety much resembles *Blenheim Orange*. It has a rich yellow and handsomely netted rind, but white flesh. When the variety was first sent to the Committee last year for opinion, it was decided to try it at Wisley. Plants have been cultivated there this year, and a fruit was tasted at Wisley by a deputation from the Committee on the 27th ult. The fruit then proved to be so good it was unanimously recommended for an Award of Merit. This was granted at the full meeting of the Committee.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Wycombe, London.



CARTERS BLENHEIM ORANGE MELON.

THE BEST SCARLET-FLESH MELON.

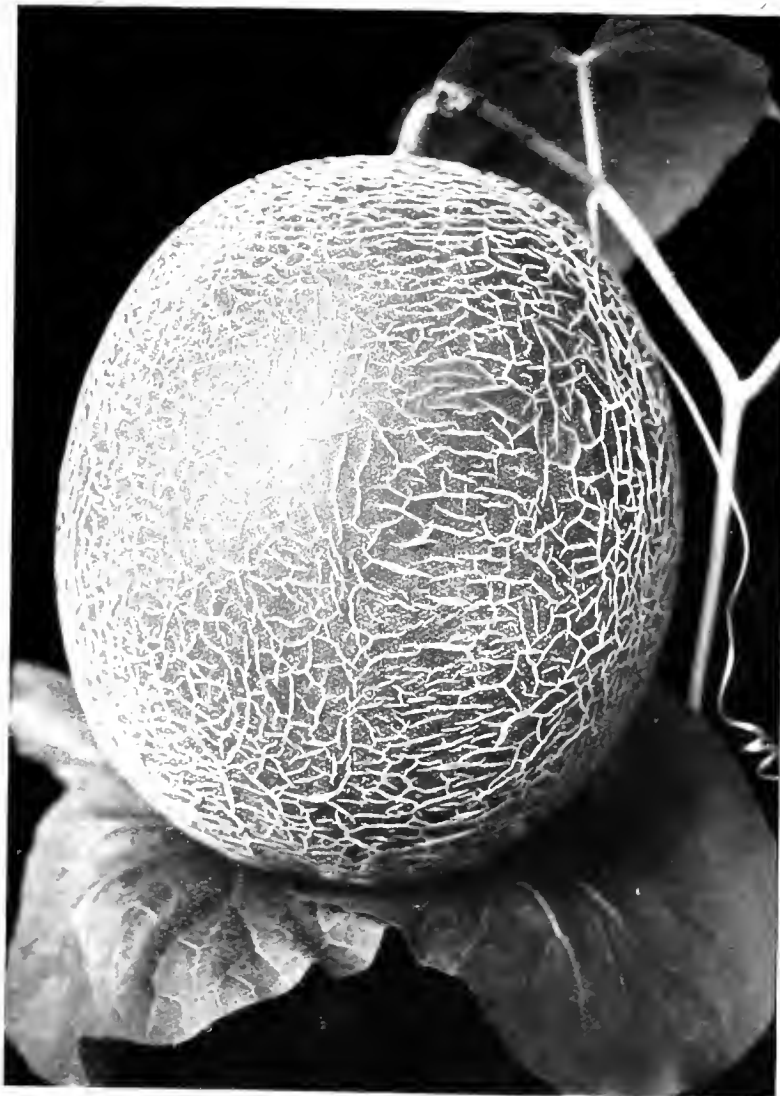
FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE, ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

Carters Blenheim Orange.—The finest flavoured and most popular scarlet-flesh Melon in cultivation, remarkably prolific, has a grand constitution, is a very fine setter, and may be described as a perpetual bearer, ripening in a short space of time. The fruit is superbly netted, the flesh deep and solid, and a special and distinctive feature is the evenly-defined and thin rind. Eighty-one First Prizes have been reported by customers during the past few seasons.

Price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

The Cultivation of Melon. Sow for first crop in January, and plant when ready into pits or on slabs filled with good maiden loam and well rotted manure, adding a dressing of fine soil to the surface and bringing the plants as near the light and glass as possible. It is essential that a regular temperature be secured rather than a high degree of heat. Keep a moist buoyant atmosphere during growth and give air freely when fruit is ripening, checking the supply of water to develop flavour. The frame varieties are sown later, and kept under glass until the season is sufficiently advanced for them to be put out on a warm heap of soil in the frame.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, KAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS EARL'S FAVOURITE GREEN-FLESHED MELON.

CARTERS EARL'S FAVOURITE MELON.

Awarded a First Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.

TWENTY-EIGHT FIRST PRIZES REPORTED LAST SEASON.

This fine Melon has been pronounced by experts as perhaps the finest green-fleshed variety grown; it is a strong grower, free setter, and the fruit is large and beautifully netted, whilst the flavour has been pronounced by many lovers of this luscious fruit to be the very best possible. Price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

"I thought you would like to see a sample of your Earl's Favourite Melon. **They were grown in a cool frame** by myself, an amateur. I cut 42 Melons off six plants. There is little doubt this is the best green-flesh Melon grown."—

R. P. HUGHES, The Old House.

Carters Holborn Favourite.—

Fruit of the largest size, roundish ovate; rind lemon colour, heavily netted; flesh greenish-white; flavour sweet, melting, and juicy; habit of plant strong and vigorous; a free setter and a great bearer. Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters British Queen.—This grand cream-flesh Melon is a cross between *Hero of Lockinge* and *Royal Ascot*, and was awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. Pronounced by the Committee to be the very best flavoured white-flesh Melon ever submitted. Also awarded a Gold Medal, Royal Caledonian Horticultural Society, in association with other fruit exhibited from the Royal Gardens, Windsor.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Green Gage.—A "perfect" green-flesh Melon; flavour delicious.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Amberwood Beauty.—A very handsome green-flesh Melon, the result of a cross between *Hero of Lockinge* and *Read's Scarlet Flesh*. Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Emerald Gem.—Very prolific. Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Hero of Lockinge.—Pale flesh ... Per packet—s. d.
... 6d. & 1 0

Ingestre Hybrid. White flesh ... 6d. & 1 0

Little Heath.—Hardy, scarlet flesh ... Per packet—s. d.
... 6d. & 1 0

Syon House Perfection. Green flesh 6d. & 1 0

CARTERS HARDY FRAME MELON.

It is many years since the Royal Horticultural Society awarded us their First Class Certificate for a Melon that could be easily grown without heat. In **Carters Hardy Frame** we offer a variety specially suitable for amateurs who do not possess the convenience necessary for cultivating the more tender Melons. The fruits are large, ribbed, and the flesh a rich scarlet colour.

"I should like to recommend your *Hardy Frame* Melon. This has been a great success; it bears profusely, sets well, and is very little trouble, and the fruits are of good size and satisfactory flavour. It should become a boon to all those growers who only have frame room at their disposal."—Mr. W. A. COOK, Head Gardener to Sir Edmund G. Loder, Bart.

Everyone who has a frame is recommended to give it a trial.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS MUSHROOM SPAWN.

(SPECIAL "MILLTRACK" BRAND.)



Cultural Hints.

To grow Mushrooms successfully, the following requirements are essential:—Procure fresh stable manure (straw litter manure, not peat litter), shake out well, leaving as little straw as possible; the better the manure the better the bed will bear. After shaking out, stack your short manure closely like as for the preparation of a hot-bed, and there let it remain for a week to have a good heating, then turn it over and place what has been outside the heap into the centre; repeat this turning at intervals of three days (four turnings should be sufficient), and if dry, use water enough to moisten it gradually at each turning; this will get the material into right condition for the beds, as moisture is one of the most important points to study and the right texture of the material depends almost entirely upon this proper state of moisture.

If you get your material right in this respect, whatever shape you make your beds, whether flat beds or ridges, you will not be likely to experience any trouble afterwards. It should be remarked here that the ideal temperature is 55° to 60° , but Mushrooms do come at a much lower temperature very slowly; a higher temperature than 60° should be avoided if possible.

CARTERS SPECIAL MUSHROOM SPAWN.

1 Brick	...	6d., post free, 9d.	|	4 Bricks	...	1s. 6d., post free, 2s.
16 Bricks (1 bushel)	...			5s., carriage free, 6s.		

Special prices for quantities.

Mushroom Culture (Illustrated) enclosed with all orders.

"Having used your Mushroom Spawn the last two years I cannot speak too highly of it. On several occasions I have picked under the month from the time of spawning—and of first-rate quality."—F. West, Head Gardener to The Right Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston.

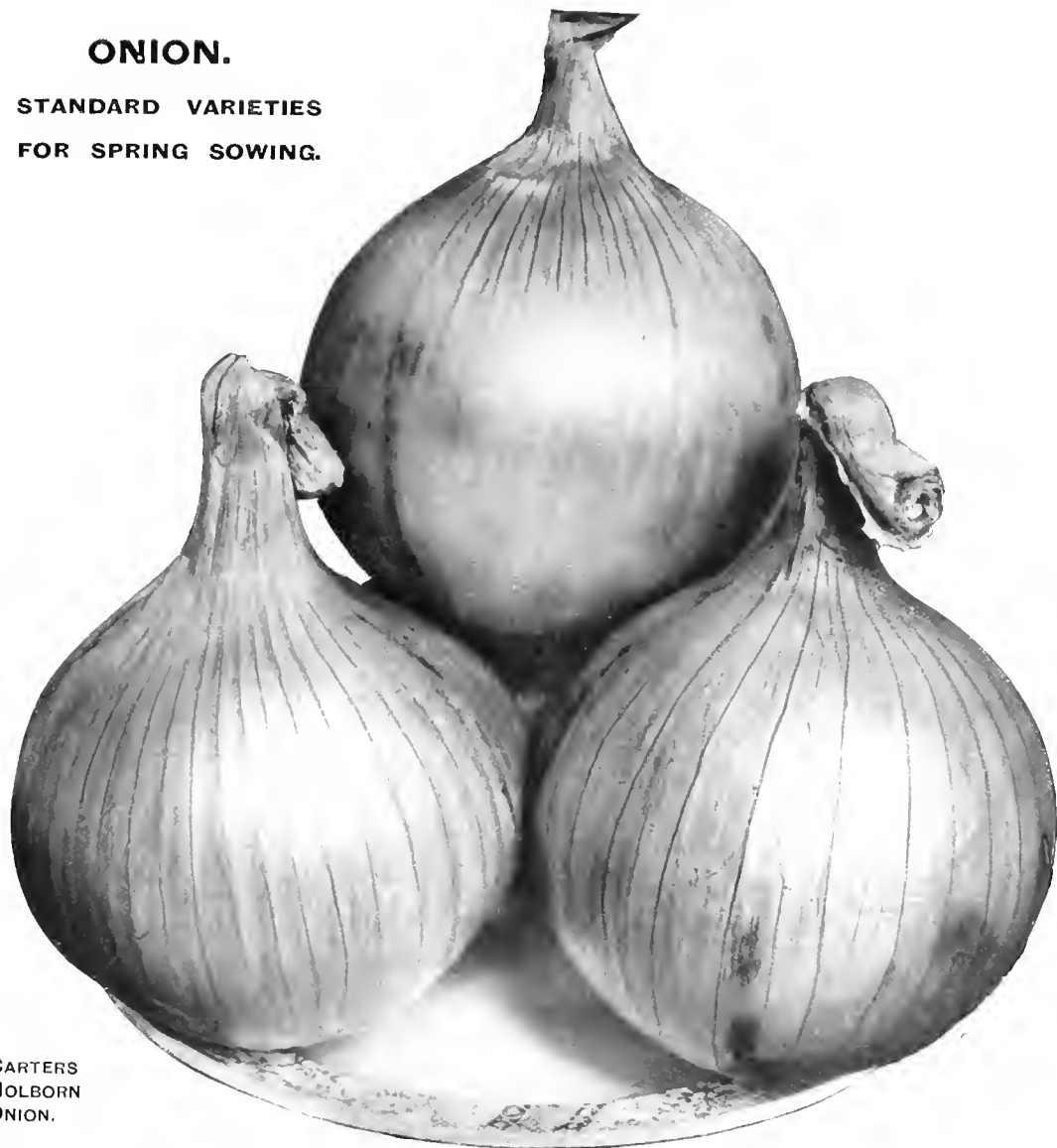
Russian Mats for Plant Protection.

BEST ARCHANGEL	...	...	...	...	size, 9 ft. \times 4½ ft., each 2s. od.; per doz. 21s. od.
„ SHEERJAN	...	...	...	...	size, 8 ft. \times 4 ft., each 1s. 9d.; per doz. 18s. 6d.
„ HEAVY ST. PETERSBURGH	...	...	...	...	size, 7 ft. \times 4 ft., each 1s. 9d.; per doz. 16s. od.
„ CLOSE WOVEN	...	...	...	...	size, 7 ft. \times 3½ ft., each 1s. od.; per doz. 10s. 6d.
ROUGH CARGO MATS, for covering mushroom beds, packing, &c.	...	...	...	...	per doz. 7s. 6d.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

ONION.

STANDARD VARIETIES
FOR SPRING SOWING.



CARTERS
HOLBORN
ONION.

CARTERS HOLBORN (*see Photograph*).—Equally valuable for exhibition and for table purposes. Perfect in shape, it grows to a large size, and is distinct in colour of skin from other Globe varieties. It is a capital keeper, and the delicate flavour nearly approaches that of the imported Spanish Onions sold by grocers and fruiterers. May also be sown in the autumn. This fine Onion was included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 2s. per ounce.

Carters Early Wonder.—A small globe Onion, maturing with great rapidity, thus leaving the ground vacant very early for the next crop; its keeping qualities are also remarkable.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet.

Carters Tennis Ball.—This magnificent Onion is specially adapted for early sowing; the flavour is mild and delicate, and as an exhibition variety in summer it is invaluable.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 2s. per ounce.

Carters Long Keeper.—Will remain sound the year round if properly kept.

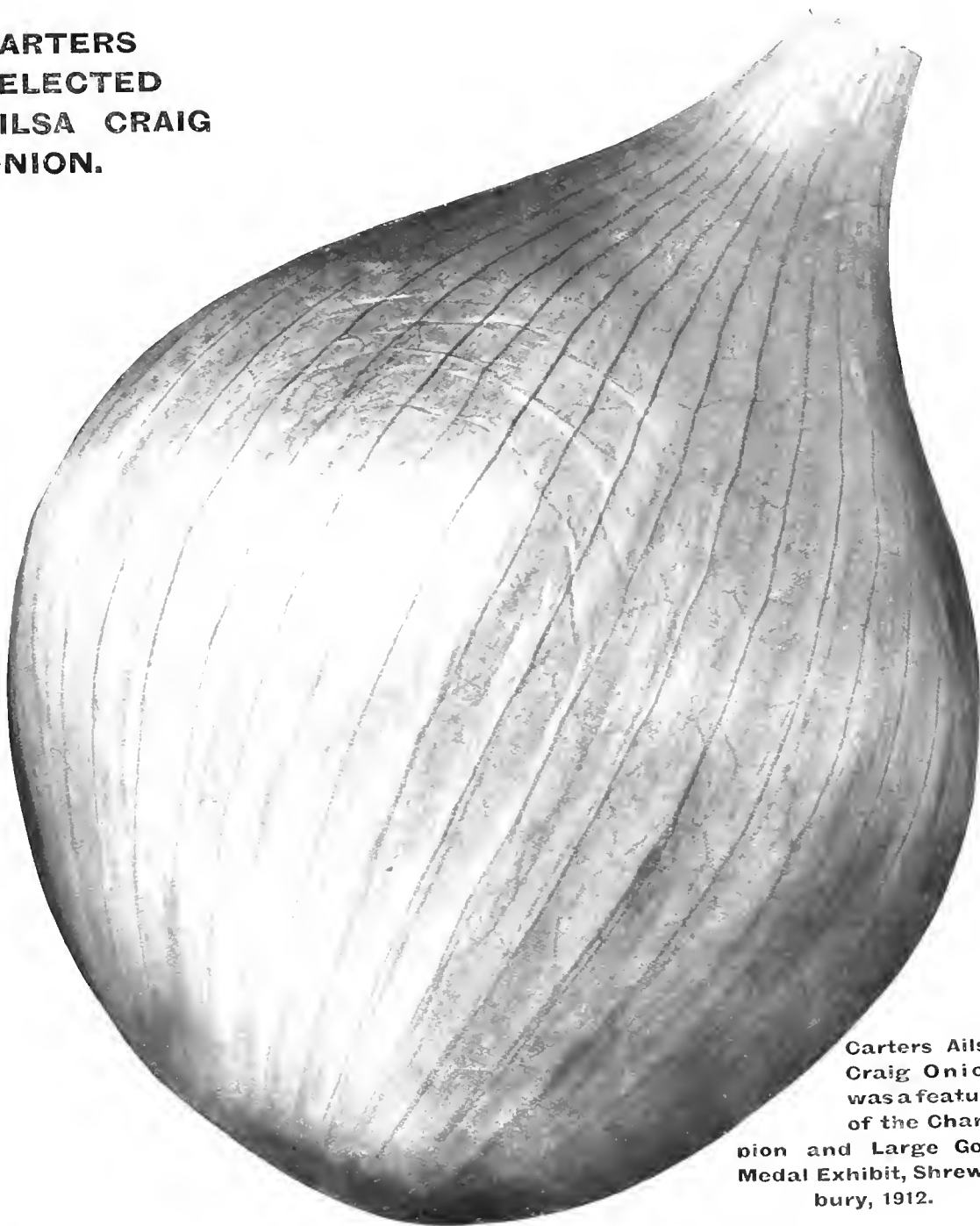
"I am sending some examples of your Long-keeping Onion, grown in 1900, and it is now October 5th, 1901. Gardeners about here hardly believe it." —J. L. BLACKHEATH.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 2s. per ounce.

Carters Silver Ball.—A pretty, medium-sized white globe Onion of fine texture and mild flavour. It makes a nice contrast on the exhibition table. Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 2s. per ounce.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

**CARTERS
SELECTED
AILSA CRAIG
ONION.**



**Carters Ailsa
Craig Onion
was a feature
of the Cham-
pion and Large Gold
Medal Exhibit, Shrews-
bury, 1912.**

Carters Selected Ailsa Craig (*see Photograph above*).—We offer a very fine strain of this popular Onion, which, on account of its enormous size, is in great demand amongst exhibitors of vegetables. It is a good keeper, and is much liked and recommended on account of its acceptable, delicate, and pungent flavour. Suitable for autumn or spring sowing. **THREE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY FOUR FIRST PRIZES REPORTED DURING THE PAST FEW SEASONS.**

Price 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet; 3s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Address for all Correspondence **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 1913.**



CARTERS WHITE SPANISH ONION—RE-SELECTED.

					Per packet.	Per oz. s. d.
Carters White Spanish—A Re-selected Stock (<i>see Photograph</i>).—Our stock of this popular variety has been very carefully selected by us, and is offered as the most perfect form of the Banbury type it is possible to procure. It grows to a very large size, is of a pale yellow colour, and good flavour					6d. & 1s.	1 3
Carters Blood Red. —Splendid deep blood-red colour, of medium size					3d. & 6d.	0 9
Carters Brown Globe. —Fine shape and colour, good flavour					3d. & 6d.	0 10
Carters Spanish. —Of fairly large size, pale in colour, and mild flavour					3d. & 6d.	0 10
Carters White Globe. —Good medium-size variety, of mild flavour					3d. & 6d.	0 10
Carters Deep Red. —As its name implies it is one of the finest coloured onions grown					3d. & 6d.	0 10
Anglo-Spanish. —Grows to fairly large size and possesses fine flavour					3d. & 6d.	0 10
Banbury Improved. —Of good size and mild flavour					3d. & 6d.	0 10
Bedfordshire Champion. —This is an old favourite with many gardeners, a splendid keeper, of mild flavour					6d. & 1s.	1 6
Cranston's Excelsior. —A fine variety, of good shape, suitable for exhibition purposes					3d. & 6d.	1 0
Covent Garden Pickling. —A splendid pickling variety much in demand					6d. & 1s.	1 6
					6d.	1 3
					3d. & 6d.	0 10
					3d. & 6d.	0 10
					3d. & 6d.	0 10
					6d.	1 3
					6d. & 1s.	1 6
					3d. & 6d.	0 9

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS PEARL PICKLER ONION.

Carters Pearl Pickler (*see Photograph*).—This is the genuine miniature Onion that is preserved in white vinegar, and found on the tables at the leading hotels.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 2s. per ounce.

ONIONS FOR SPRING OR AUTUMN SOWING.

THESE VARIETIES, IF SOWN IN SPRING, WILL PRODUCE A GOOD CROP, BUT THE ONIONS WILL NOT BE SO LARGE AS IF SOWN IN THE AUTUMN AND TRANSPLANTED.

Carters Autumn Giant.—A very large white-skinned Onion, mild and agreeable flavour.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Golden Globe Tripoli.—A large variety, similar in size to the *Giant Rocca*. The skin is of a transparent golden-straw colour, and it will be found invaluable in exhibition collections.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Record.—A large growing variety.

Price 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet; 3s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Selected Ailsa Craig.—*See Photograph, page 65.*

Carters Giant White Tripoli.—Especially suitable for culinary purposes and exhibition; a rather tender Onion on heavy soils; ripens very early Per oz.—s. d. ... per packet 6d. & 1s. 1 6

Giant Rocca.—A fine large Onion. The original variety 3d. & 6d. 1 0

Carters White Emperor.—Unquestionably the finest form of flat Onion in cultivation, with silvery white skin and flesh of a most agreeable mild flavour. Included in the Champion Gold Medal Collection of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

"Your *White Emperor* Onion is by far the best I know for autumn sowing. I have a splendid lot now fit for use."—MR. T. CLIPSTONE, Gardener to Viscount Downe, Dingley.

THE FOLLOWING AUTUMN-SOWING VARIETIES CAN ALSO BE SUPPLIED:—

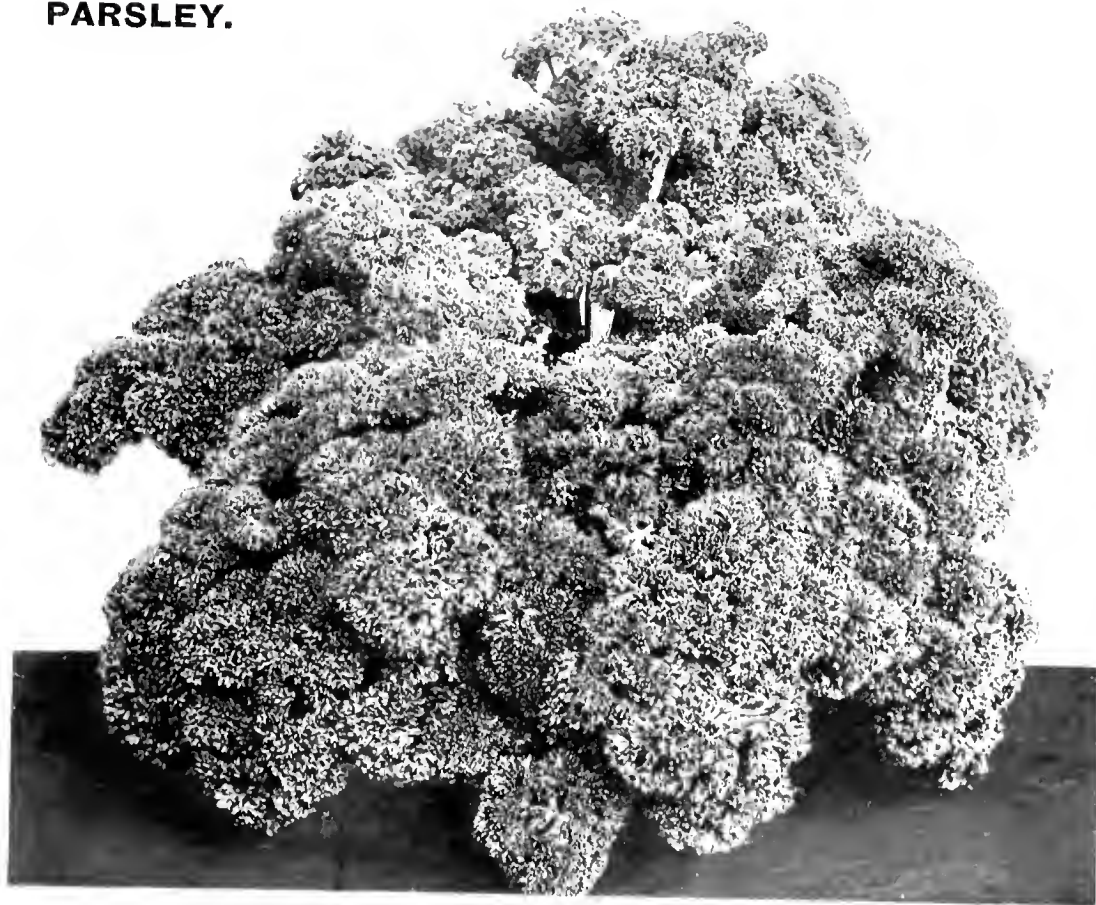
	Per oz.—s. d.		Per oz.—s. d.
Globe Tripoli	per packet 3d. & 6d. 0 10	Lisbon	per packet 3d. & 6d. 0 9
Large Red Genoa	3d. & 6d. 0 10	Red Mammoth Tripoli	3d. & 6d. 1 0
Large Red Italian	3d. & 6d. 0 9	Silver-Skin	3d. & 6d. 1 0

Giant Lemon Rocca, 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

The Cultivation of Onion.—The ground cannot well be too rich for this crop, nor the soil in too fine a condition. February and March are the chief seasons for sowing. The soil must be made firm before the operation is undertaken in either beds or drills. The seed should be sown thinly and covered lightly, the drills 12 inches apart, and the young Onions thinned out to about 6 inches apart, according to the variety. In very dry weather a good watering is very beneficial. Growers of Onions for exhibition generally transplant, and this is also a sure means of checking the onion grub, so troublesome in some districts. Some of the larger growing varieties are generally sown in autumn and transplanted in spring, when under fair conditions enormous exhibition specimens are obtained.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

PARSLEY.



CARTERS CRESTED BOUQUET PARSLEY, Re-selected.

A DISTINCT SUPERB PARSLEY.

Carters Crested Bouquet Parsley, Re-selected.—This superb variety has again been re-selected and improved by us, and our stock is now without question the most perfect type of Parsley ever offered; numerous visitors to our Trial Grounds at Raynes Park have freely endorsed our opinion. It is of dwarf, compact habit, the exquisite curl of the leaves giving it a very attractive crested appearance.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY'S report at Wisley reads:—"Carters *Crested Bouquet* Parsley. A beautifully deep curled variety of sturdy, compact habit."

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Emerald Green. Award of Merit R.H.S. This excellent stock of Parsley is becoming very popular, and was picked out by the Committee of the R.H.S., 1908, as being worthy of an Award of Merit. The colour is of a very rich deep green; habit taller and more branching than our celebrated *Champion Moss Curled*; it is also very quick in developing and should prove of great value to market growers.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

The Cultivation of Parsley.—Sow the seeds thinly in beds any time from February until the end of June. In dry seasons it is an advantage to water the beds, as the seeds will sometimes lie a long while dormant.

Carters Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



COMPARATIVE TESTS OF PARSLEY AT RAYNES PARK. CARTERS PERPETUAL IN THE FOREGROUND.

Carters Perpetual.—This splendid variety was introduced by us some years ago and has attained a large sale on account of its excellent quality and its characteristic of being remarkably slow to run to seed. The photograph above gives a very fair idea of the large and handsome curled leaves produced by this variety; it is rather taller and more branching in growth than our *Crested Bouquet*.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Fern-Leaved Parsley.—Exquisitely perfect in form and colour; quite fern-like, and highly ornamental; for garnishing purposes it is ideal.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

Carters Champion Moss Curled.—A very close, handsome Parsley; both useful and ornamental.

Price 6d. per packet; 1s. per ounce.

			Per oz.—s. d.
Carters Curled. —Compact and hardy; beautifully curled	...	...per packet, 3d. & 6d.	o 10
Covent Garden Garnishing. —A free-growing variety for market work	...	per packet, 3d.	o 6
Myatt's Garnishing. —A good rich green with long leaf	...	...per packet, 3d. & 6d.	o 10
Giant Scotch Curled. —Large, robust, good cropper	...	...per packet, 3d. & 6d.	o 10
Double Curled. —Useful for cottage gardens	...	per packet, 3d.	o 6

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

PARSNIP.

CARTERS MALTESE PARSNIP.

A SUPERB GIANT PARSNIP FOR EXHIBITION OR TABLE USE.

Carters Maltese (*see Photograph*).—WE HOLD RECORDS OF 472 FIRST PRIZES HAVING BEEN TAKEN DURING THE PAST FEW SEASONS FOR THIS FINE PARSNIP, which was also included in the First and Champion Prize Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912, and also the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same Show. We are confident in stating that this highly selected strain cannot be surpassed, either for size or flavour; the roots, which attain to a very large size, being quite as tender and sweet flavoured as most varieties which do not reach one-half the size.

Price 3d. and 6d. per packet; 9d. per ounce.

"Your seeds turned out splendidly last year; I had wonderful crops, some of the *Maltese Parsnips* weighed 4 lbs. 2 ozs. each and were quite sweet and succulent, not a bit strong in consequence of the size."—Mrs. PHILLIPS.

"I am pleased to tell you that I have been very successful with your seeds. On Thursday last I took 25 First and 12 Second Prizes. I think your *Maltese Parsnips* can't be matched for Exhibition. I grew them 5 feet long, beautifully clean. Your *Model Leek* is also a splendid one for Exhibition."—Mr. A. E. BURGE, The Gardens, Manor House.



CARTERS MALTESE PARSNIP.

	Per packet—s. d.
Carters Long Parsnip. —Fine variety, of splendid flavour	3d. & 0 6
Hollow Crown. —An old favourite	3d. & 0 6
Improved Jersey Marrow. —Selected stock, good medium size	3d. & 0 6
The Student. —Extremely delicate flavour	3d. & 0 6
The 6d. packets of above are about 1 ounce each.	

The Cultivation of Parsnip.—Sow the seed early in March as soon as the season will permit. The ground should be well manured and deeply trenched; the drills about 15 inches apart, and the plants thinned out the same distance apart.

CARTERS HOLBORN MARROW PARSNIP.

A SWEET DELICATE-
FLESHED VARIETY.

Carters Holborn Marrow

(see Photograph).—A truly refined Parsnip. When lifted it leaves the ground clean, smooth, and well shaped. It is not so large in growth as our *Maltese*, but its flavour is unusually marrow-like and delicate. Our picture very inadequately depicts its merits.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at the Experimental Grounds, says:—
“Roots thick, handsome, and not too large, but just the size and shape a Parsnip should be.”

6d. per packet; 1s. per ounce.

The *Holborn Marrow* Parsnip is the most delicious I ever tasted, and it deserves all you say about it.”—J. FREEMAN, Esq.

“I use no other seeds than yours for my showing purposes, and am pleased to be able to tell you that I have had very excellent results up to the present. I have recently taken up a carrot grown from your *Red Elephant* seed 2½ lbs. in weight.”—L. W. H. WHEELER, Esq.

SEEDS FOR ABROAD.

The Gold Medal and 16 Silver Medals were awarded to produce from Carters Tested Seeds, Colombo, 1912 (open to all Ceylon).

Collections carefully arranged and suitably packed for all climates. By our special patent process of exhausting the dampness (not only from the seeds themselves, but also from the Packing Paper) the heat and

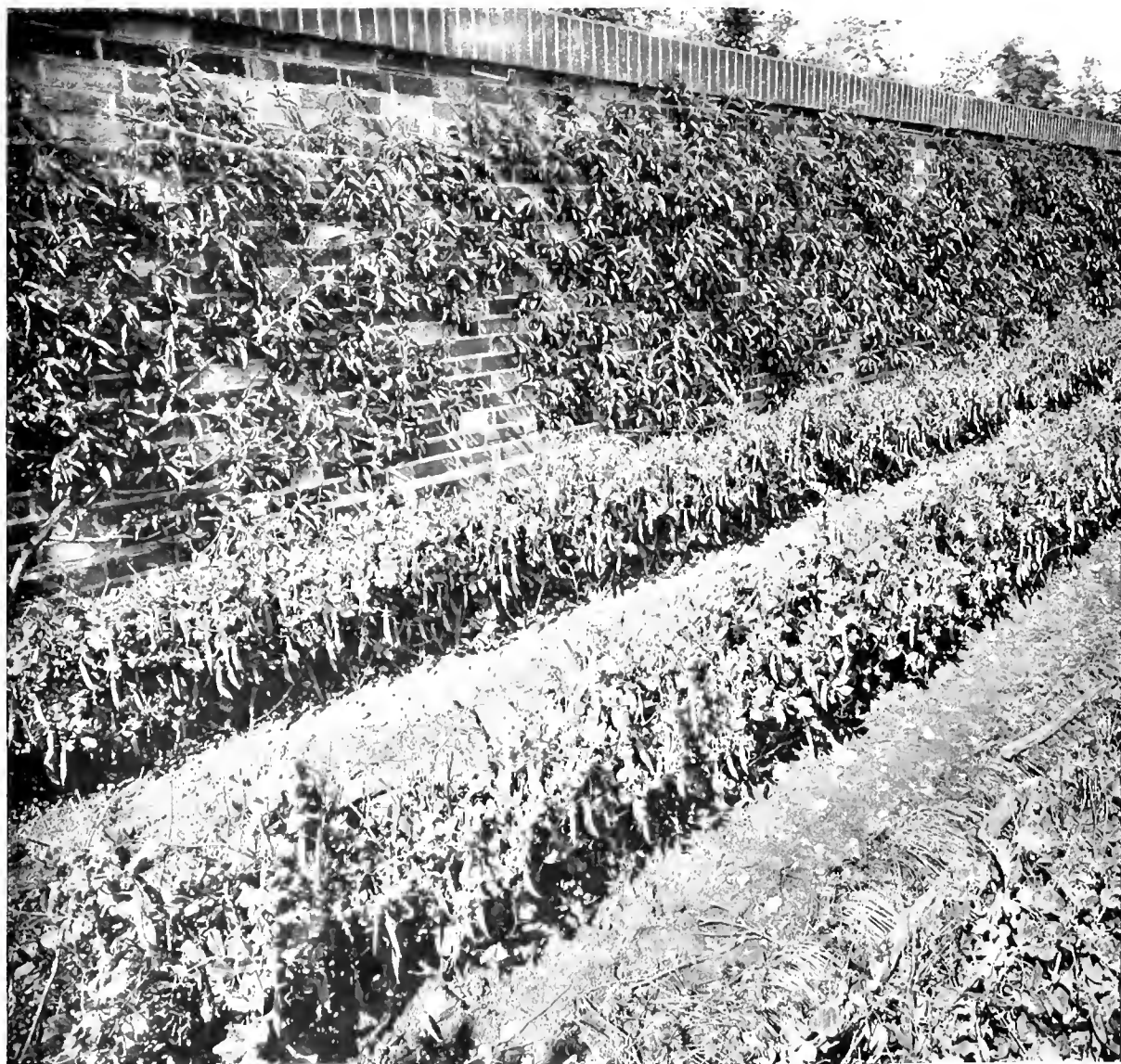
CARTERS HOLBORN MARROW PARSNIP.

moisture of the Tropics is negated, and the germ lies dormant until the tin is unpacked and the Seed sown.

FURTHER PARTICULARS OF SEEDS FOR ABROAD, see page 262.

Carters Address for all Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS.



IN THE GARDENS OF OUR ESTEEMED CUSTOMER, W. L. PEARSON, ESQ.

FOR FORCING OR BORDER WORK.

Carters Eight Weeks (*Green Round, 15 inches*).—This is the **Earliest Dwarf Pea in the world**, proved not only from our own trials, but from the expert reports we receive from time to time. A very hardy Marrowfat, possessing all the good points of the best type *American Wonder*, which was one of its parents. As both a forcing and an early border variety it has become a boon to gardeners whose demands are heavy early in the season. The seed is slightly dented, and of the same colour as its other parent, *William the First*. The pods are freely produced, and well filled with sweet-tasting peas. It is a splendid forcer.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Carters Forcing Pea (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 1 foot*).—A valuable Marrowfat Pea for under-glass culture. Its stocky growth is rarely more than 1 foot in height. It commends itself not only to professional gardeners who are required to produce Peas nearly the year round, but also to amateurs having a greenhouse or vinery doing practically nothing during the winter months, and who can, with this sturdy Pea, raise supplies for their table very early in the year.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

Carters Seamen by appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS
"GIANT" LIGHTNING
 and
CARTERS
"GIANT" BLUE
EXPRESS PEAS.

Large-podded Early
Round Varieties.

It is now many years since our House first introduced Carters *Lightning* (white round) and Carters *Express* (blue round), two Peas which soon became popular as the earliest of the white and blue round section.

After several years patient labour we have had pleasure to introduce the above magnificent Peas, "*Giant" Lightning*" and "*Giant" Express*." There is no doubt that these



EXACT SIZE OF
 CARTERS
 WELL-KNOWN
 LIGHTNING



EXACT SIZE OF CARTERS NEW GIANT LIGHTNING.

types will speedily displace the smaller podded varieties, as in addition to the increased size of pod the haulm is stronger, the cropping properties are much heavier, and the flavour is superior to the older varieties.

In large establishments where Peas are required very early, these grand *Giant* introductions will be much appreciated, as it is well known that the round Peas are hardier and generally can be sown earlier than the wrinkled marrowfat varieties.

Carters "Giant" Lightning (*White Round, 3 to 4 feet*).—The new large-podded early white round Pea. Hardy. (*See Photograph above.*)

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Carters "Giant" Express (*Blue Round, 3 to 4 feet*).—Identical in size with "*Giant" Lightning*." The new large-podded early blue round Pea. Height, 3 to 4 feet.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Carters Address for all
 Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1/13.



CARTERS EARLY MORN PEA.

**A superb
First Early
Giant Mar-
rowfat.**

(Wrinkled Marrowfat, 3 feet).—

This grand introduction maintains its position as one of the best early Marrowfat Peas ever raised. Although very early, the seed should not be sown until the soil is in a fit state to receive it in April, as it is a rapid grower. The pods are very large and well filled, and are often ready to pick during June.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart ;

2s. per pint ;

1s. per packet.

"Your Early Morn Pea

is quite the best Pea I have ever tasted ; and also a fine cropper."—

Mr. T. F. STANNETT, Gardener to
F. May, Esq.

**Carters Early Morn
Pea was exhibited in
the Large Gold Medal
collection of Vegetables,
Shrewsbury, 1912,**

EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS.—*Continued.*

Height, 1 to 4 feet.

Laxtonian—Carters Re-selected (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet).—This fine new Pea has been highly selected by us, and the stock we now offer is saved from deep green giant-podded plants only. It is very early, closely following *Eight Weeks*. Its deep green pods are long and curved, and of most excellent flavour.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Carters Blue Express (*Blue Round*, $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet).—A re-selected stock of an early round-seeded variety and a very productive bearer, the pods well filled with fine flavoured Peas, of a distinct colour when boiled.

Price 3s. per quart; 1s. 9d. per pint.

Carters Daylight (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet).—A fine Marrowfat, as early as *Lightning*, with exhibition pods.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Carters Lightning (*Round Seeded*, $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet).—A re-selected stock of the earliest white round-seeded Pea.

Price 3s. per quart; 1s. 9d. per pint.

Carters Diamond (*White Wrinkled*, 1 foot).—An extra early *White Wrinkled Gem*, as early as *William Hurst*, with larger pods, and very prolific. A grand Pea for border work.

Price 3s. per quart; 1s. 9d. per pint.

Carters Dwarf Favourite (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, $1\frac{1}{2}$ foot).—For gardens where space is an object this is the Pea to grow. It has rich deep-green pods well filled with delicious Marrowfat Peas. Very prolific.

Price 3s. per quart; 1s. 9d. per pint.

Carters Superior (*Blue Round*, 4 feet).—A highly-selected early blue-seeded Pea, with large pods. Closely follows *Blue Express*. An excellent Pea for market work.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

Carters Springtide (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 feet).—A first early Marrow, as early as *Lightning*, with dark green well-filled pods.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

Carters American Wonder—Re-selected (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 18 inches).—An early dwarf Marrow. Our stock of this variety is highly selected, and is in every way far superior to the older stock, having pods nearly as large again; handsome in appearance, with peas of very fine flavour.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

The Pilot—Carters Re-selected (*Round Seeded*, 3 feet).—This well-known variety has been carefully selected by us, and is without question the most perfect stock on the market; it produces large, well filled, deep coloured pods, about the size of *Gradus*.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Gradus (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 4 feet).—An early large-podded Marrow Pea. Large deep green pods, good flavour.

Price 2s. 9d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

William the First—Carters Re-selected (*Round Seeded*, 4 feet).—Long handsome pods, quite hardy.

Price 2s. per quart.

A NEW AND ABSOLUTELY DISTINCT FIRST EARLY PEA.



NOVELTY.

Blue Express Duke of Albany

Early Duke

**Carters
Early Duke.**

(*Wrinkled Marrowfat.*)

Height, 3 feet.

This unique variety, selected from a cross as shown above, is offered for the first time after several seasons' tests, both at Raynes Park, Mortlake, and the grounds of the leading growers throughout the country. For quality it is unequalled, the foliage and pods being of an exceptionally deep rich green; it forces well, being fit to pick about the same time as Carters *Early Horn*. The distinct and handsome pods are not quite so large as that celebrated variety, but contain peas of exceptional colour and quality. The remarkably prolific habit is the main feature of this grand First Early, which we claim is the most distinct and striking First Early Marrowfat introduced for many years.

Award of Merit, Royal
Horticultural Society.

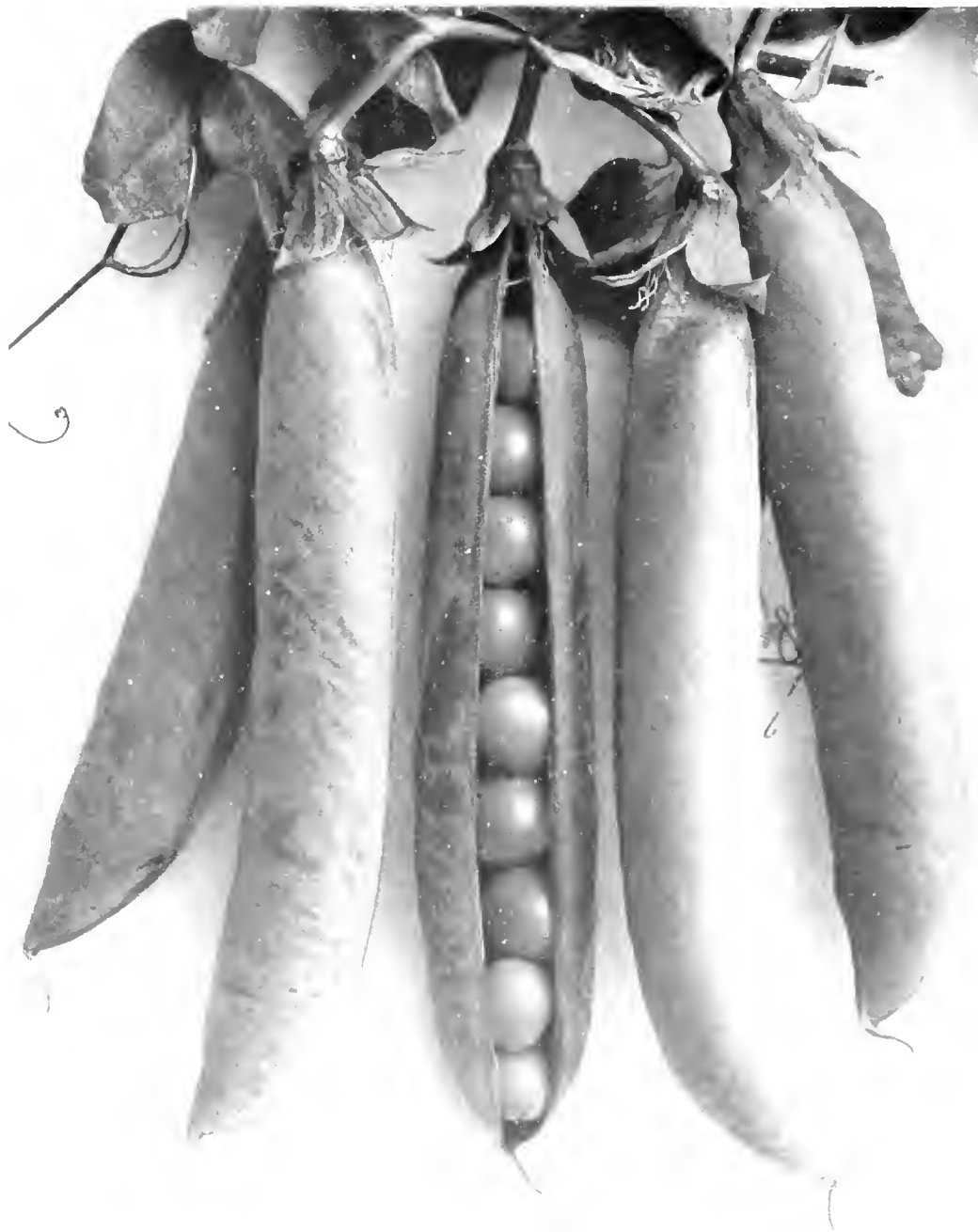
Price 2s. 6d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint;
1s. per packet.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes: "A grand Early Pea, good cropper, pods large and well filled with good peas of excellent quality. Can strongly recommend it as an early Pea." Mr. E. Hyslop.

The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener writes: "*Early Duke*; this is one of the best Early Peas; the pods are large and well filled with delicious-flavoured Peas." Mr. Pinner.

The Right Hon. W. H. Long's Head Gardener writes: "Carters *Early Duke* sown April 24th attained a height of 3 ft. and had a heavy crop of well-filled pods ready for gathering July 15th. It is a good and distinct Pea." Mr. W. Suckling.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—11, High Holborn, London.



Daisy William Hurst
Carters Mayflower

Carters Mayflower (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 18 inches).—A superb Dwarf first early Marrowfat Pea. A cross between *Daisy* and *William Hurst*. This is a fine variety, with long pointed pods twice the size

of *William Hurst* and much more freely produced; being one of the most prolific dwarf peas grown. The bine is robust, possessing the same healthy character as its most famous parent *Daisy*, with pods of similar colour to that variety. Seed wrinkled. Everyone should try this fine introduction, which is but very inadequately shown in the photograph.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



Carters Little Marvel (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 18 inches).—This is one of the best and most popular amongst the Early Dwarf Peas, bearing a very heavy crop of blunt-ended dark pods, tightly filled with large Peas of excellent flavour. An improvement upon the *English Wonder* class. First early green wrinkled.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

"In noting these one may include some of the earlier varieties as well as later ones, and one of the best, if not the best, for early crops, is *Eight-weeks*, sent out by the Holborn firm; those who have grown it speak very highly of it. A pea suitable to follow this is *Little Marvel*, a wrinkled Marrow, 18 inches in height; this is so highly esteemed by gardeners that they grow successional crops through the season."—*The Gardeners' Magazine*, October 28th, 1911.

"**Your Little Marvel Pea** without a doubt is the best as an early variety I have had from you the last 20 years I have traded with you."—G. DAKIN, Gardener to C. Wright, Esq.

"**Your Little Marvel Pea** gave great satisfaction, and is the best early Pea I have ever grown, bearing an immense crop."—Mr. B. EXTON, Gardener to His Honour Judge Allen.

FOR COLLECTIONS OF PEAS, please see pages 99 and 101.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS.—*Continued.*

Height, 1 to 4 feet.

Per quart—s. d.

Carters First Crop, or Ringleader (<i>White Round, 2½ feet</i>).—An old and popular Pea, quite hardy ; a favourite for early market work	1	6
Carters Extra Early Premium Gem (<i>Wrinkled Marrowfat, 18 inches</i>).—A great improvement on <i>Little Gem</i>	2	0
Carters First Early (<i>White Round, 2½ feet</i>).—A quick growing Pea	1	8
Carters Early Dwarf Marrow (<i>Wrinkled, 2 feet</i>).—A fine flavoured early Pea	1	8
Abundance, Carters Re-selected (<i>Wrinkled Marrowfat, 2 feet</i>).—A prolific Marrowfat variety ; much improved	1	6
American Wonder (<i>Wrinkled, 1 foot</i>).—Original stock. Very early prolific Pea	2	0
Blue Express (<i>Blue Round, 2½ feet</i>).—Ordinary stock. First early blue, hardy... ..	1	9
Chelsea Gem (<i>Wrinkled Marrowfat, 15 inches</i>).—A dwarf early Marrow, prolific ; good for borders	3	0
Earliest of All (<i>Blue Round, 3 feet</i>).—A very early blue round ; small podded ; prolific	1	6
Eclipse (<i>Blue Round, 3 feet</i>).—An early blue Pea ; hardy	1	6
English Wonder (<i>Wrinkled, 1 foot</i>).—A popular early Marrow, very prolific ; deep green pods ; compact	2	0
Exonian (<i>Wrinkled, 2½ feet</i>).—Very early ; deep green pods ; for sheltered gardens	2	0
First and Best (<i>White Round, 2½ feet</i>).—Very prolific, first early round white	1	6
Lightning (<i>White Round, 2½ feet</i>).—Ordinary stock. First early white, introduced by our House many years ago	2	0
May Queen (<i>Wrinkled, 3 feet</i>).—An early Marrow, long pointed pale pods	2	6
William Hurst (<i>Wrinkled, 1 foot</i>).—A useful dwarf for early work	1	9
William the First (<i>Round Seeded, 4 feet</i>).—Ordinary variety ; long curved dark pods... ..	1	6
Bountiful (<i>Round Seeded, 4 feet</i>).—Both hardy and prolific	2	3
British Wonder (<i>Wrinkled Marrowfat, 18 inches</i>).—Of sturdy growth ; broad blunt pods, deep green ; prolific	2	6
Early Giant (<i>Wrinkled Marrowfat, 3 feet</i>).—A large podded first early ; rich green pods	3	0
King Edward VII. Dwarf (<i>Wrinkled Marrowfat, 18 inches</i>).—A broad podded and prolific Pea	2	6
Pioneer (<i>Wrinkled Marrowfat, 4 feet</i>).—Large show pods, deep green	3	0
The Sherwood (<i>Wrinkled Marrowfat, 18 inches</i>).—Broad podded and superior <i>English Wonder</i> type	2	6

GREEN PEAS—June to November—see page 99.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1915.



CARTERS SNOWDROP PEA.

See next page for description and reports.

Carters Seedmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS—*Continued.*

Early Morn **Express**
Carters Snowdrop

Carters Snowdrop (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 4 feet).—Award of Merit R.H.S.

A cross between *Early Morn* and *Express* (Seedling No. 208). This first early Pea can best be described as an early *Ne Plus Ultra*, having pods similar in shape and colour to that variety; it is a few days later than our *Early Morn*, growing rather taller, but possessing the robust constitution of its other parent (*Express*). For early sowing we can strongly recommend.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

The Right Hon. Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes:—"This is a very fine early Pea, splendid cropper, pods well filled, and fine flavour."—Mr. F. HANSFORD.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Kimberley's Head Gardener writes:—"A good early heavy cropper, as early as *Early Morn*, pods well filled, robust constitution."—Mr. W. N. THURSTON.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener writes:—"Snowdrop Pea. Height, 4 feet. This is a very strong, robust variety for early work; the pods are rather blunt, but are very closely packed, and is a good succession to *Early Morn*. The flavour is quite distinct, and is excellent quality for the general use of a large garden."—Mr. QUAINTON.

The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener writes:—"Snowdrop is a good early Pea, strong grower, and excellent cropper."—Mr. GEORGE PHILLIPS.

The Right Hon. W. H. Long's Head Gardener writes:—"Pea Carters *Snowdrop* is a promising new first early, producing freely large *Ne Plus Ultra* like pods, which are filled with large seed of superior colour and flavour. It grows with us about 4 feet in height."—Mr. W. STRUGNELL.

The Hon. Vicary Gibbs' Head Gardener writes:—"Snowdrop, one of the best, good shape pods; splendid variety for small gardens."—Mr. EDWIN BECKETT.

Admiral Brand's Head Gardener writes:—"Snowdrop, a very fine early pea with abundance of fine dark square pods, containing 9 peas in most pods; this, I consider, fills a want in giving the true marrow flavour of the old *Magnum Bonum*. It has a splendid constitution, and will certainly rank as one of the best early peas."—Mr. W. BACK.

E. S. Hanbury, Esq.'s Head Gardener writes:—"Carters *Snowdrop* is excellent in earliness, productiveness, and flavour."—Mr. F. W. CHURCH.

Carters Edward VII. (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—In the trials of the Royal Horticultural Society we were granted an Award of Merit for this superb early Marrow Pea. It is a first-class representative of the forward section of Marrowfats, but has *Ne Plus Ultra* shaped pods of a beautiful lustrous green, filled with fine, large, sweet-eating peas.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

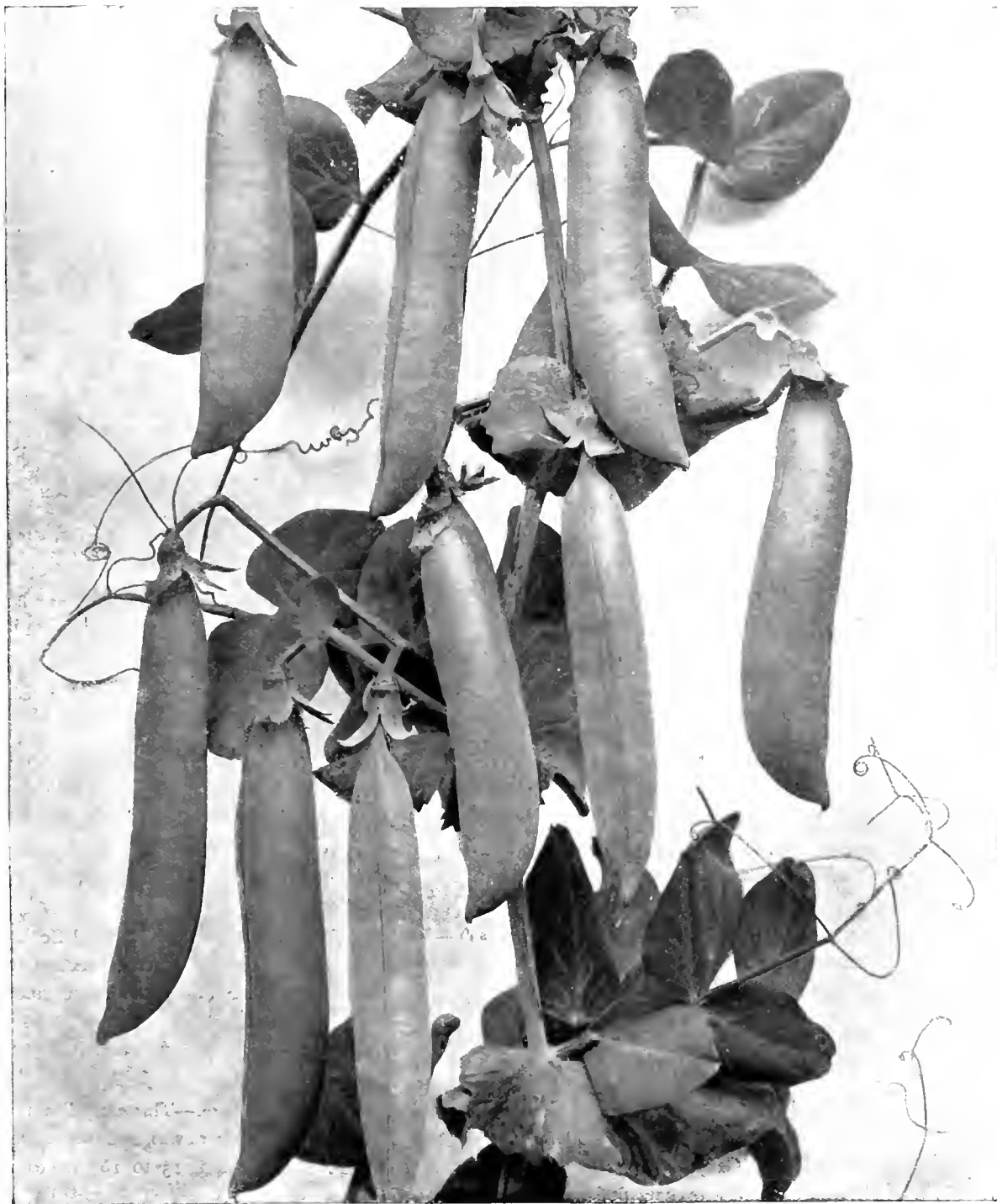


Carters King of the Earlies (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 18 inches).—This early Pea is a cross between our well-known *Daisy* and another first early sweet Marrowfat, and was raised at the Royal Gardens, Windsor. It produces a robust haulm from 15 to 18 inches in length, covered with giant pods.

Price 3s. per quart; 1s. 9d. per pint.

Collections of Peas, please see pages 99 and 101.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



A STERLING FIRST EARLY. (Photograph greatly reduced.)

Carters Daffodil (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 18 inches).—A dwarf and very prolific Marrowfat Pea with the highest possible commendations, being of the rich deep colour of the *Stratagem* type, and a decided improvement upon *British Wonder* and the new types of *English Wonder*.⁶ It is a first early of bushy habit, and about 18 inches, obviating the necessity for sticks and rendering it serviceable for borders. Its pods are larger than most of the well-known Peas of the early dwarf class, while the quality and flavour of the Pea is delicious. Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

SECOND EARLY GARDEN PEAS. Height, 1½ to 5 feet.

Lightning **Duke of York**
Dawn

Carters Dawn (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, height 4½ feet*). Awarded The Royal Horticultural Society's Certificate.—A very sturdy and hardy Second Early, introduced for the purpose of supplanting such old and worn-out types as *Champion of England* and *King of the Marrows*, &c., which are continually asked for because of their hardy nature. It is not a show variety, but for utility and heavy cropping it is a valuable addition; pods medium colour, about same size as *Ne Plus Ultra*.

NOVELTY.

Price **3s. 6d.** per quart; **2s.** per pint; **1s.** per packet.

Sir J. W. Ramsden, Bart.'s, Head Gardener writes: "A Pea of great promise, which reached 5 ft. in growth. A good cropper, the pods well filled with peas of first-rate flavour."—Mr. GEO. TAYLOR.

Early Morn **Duke of Albany**
(209)
Carters Market Gardener

Carters Market Gardener (Seedling 209) (*Second Early Wrinkled, height 5 feet*), deep green pods, curved.—An entirely new type of Pea for **market work**, or for gardens where quantities are required for large households. Although a large and deep green pod, it does not equal the size of our popular exhibition and table varieties, but it is remarkably prolific, yielding 25 per cent. more than the *Duke of Albany*, *Alderman*, or other popular Market Peas. We hope to offer it in large quantities next season, for we believe it will supersede all other market garden varieties.

NOVELTY.

Price **3s. 6d.** per quart; **2s.** per pint; **1s.** per packet.

The Right Hon. Walter Long's Head Gardener writes: "Pea Seedling 209 bore an impressive crop of handsome long curved pods containing nine or ten seeds, dark green in colour, but delicious when cooked. It attained to a height of 5 to 6 feet; sown on April 24th, gave first picking on July 19th."—Mr. W. STRUGNELL.

The Right Hon. Viscount Downe's Head Gardener writes: "Seedling 209 is a splendid Pea, remarkably good flavour, fine colour, and a heavy cropper."—Mr. F. CLIFFORD.

Carters Daisy.—See next page.

Carters Evergreen (*Delicatesse*) (*Wrinkled, 2½ feet*). Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1908.—A larger and deep green podded selection of our well-known *Petit Pois* (*Delicatesse*) which we introduce to our customers' notice as being selected for its regular and heavy cropping properties.

Price **3s.** per quart; **1s. 9d.** per pint.

Giant Delicatesse (*Wrinkled, 3 to 4 feet*).—Remarkably prolific and hardy; possesses same prolific habit as our *Delicatesse*, hence its title, but pods are twice the size. It is, as its name suggests, a giant *Delicatesse*.

Price **3s.** per quart; **1s. 9d.** per pint.

	Per quart	s.	d.
Carters Little Wonder (<i>Wrinkled, 2 feet</i>).—Good cropper and fine flavour	...	2	0
Charles I. (<i>Wrinkled, 3 feet</i>).—Very prolific, long curved pods, good flavour	...	2	6
Duke of York (<i>Wrinkled, 4 feet</i>).—Good useful variety, few days earlier than <i>Duke of Albany</i>	...	2	6
Favourite Marrowfat (<i>Wrinkled, 2 feet</i>).—Improved type of <i>Yorkshire Hero</i>	...	2	0
Herald (<i>Wrinkled, 18 inches</i>).—Long curved pods	...	2	6
Sunrise (<i>Round White, 2 feet</i>).—Hardy and prolific	...	1	9
Dickson's Favourite (<i>Round White, 5 feet</i>).—Long thin curved pods	...	1	6
Essex Star (<i>Wrinkled, 5 feet</i>).—Large pods, and a strong grower	...	2	6
Fillbasket (<i>Round, 3 feet</i>).—A well-known productive Pea	...	1	9
Harrison's Glory (<i>Round Blue, 3 feet</i>).—Hardy and strong growing	...	1	6
Heroine (<i>Wrinkled, 2½ feet</i>).—Very rich green pods	...	2	6
Prince of Wales (<i>Wrinkled, 3 feet</i>).—Good cropper, suits most soils	...	1	9
Senator (<i>Wrinkled, 3 to 4 feet</i>).—Prolific, rather pale pods, hardy	...	2	6

FRENCH PEAS.

Carters Petit Pois (*Delicatesse*).—This Pea has gained a great renown among the continental connoisseurs, who regard it as a delicacy. It is a second early wrinkled, with haulm about 3 feet; very prolific; long curved pods hanging in pairs.

Price **2s.** per quart; **1s. 3d.** per pint.

Carters Giant Edible Podded.—Our friends on the Continent have assiduously developed the Edible Podded Pea section, and have thus obtained a delicious vegetable not sufficiently well known in this country. The variety we now offer grows about 5 feet high, with very broad fleshy pods.

Price **3s.** per quart; **1s. 9d.** per pint.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS DAISY PEA.

The most famous Second Early Marrowfat in Cultivation.



CARTERS DAISY (*Wrinkled, 15 inches*).—First Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.—

This grand dwarf Marrowfat Pea has been before the public for some years, and still stands at the head, as confirmed by the great independent trial of Peas conducted by the Royal Horticultural Society. Their experiment comprised over 80 varieties, and CARTERS DAISY gained the First Class Certificate given by the Society. CARTERS DAISY PEA is an early maincrop, growing about 15 inches high. The haulm is very robust and the crop of giant, well-filled pods of good colour is enormous.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart;
2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

MR. J. MAYNE, of Bicton Gardens, Devonshire, in the *Gardeners' Chronicle* writes:—"CARTERS DAISY PEA.—So many satisfactory accounts have been given in these pages of this variety of Pea that it may seem superfluous again to write its praise, but having grown it for several seasons I can confidently recommend it as one of the best second early dwarf varieties at the present time. It is of robust growth, reaching nearly 3 feet in height last year, but in ordinary summers the plants do not get much above 2 feet, and are literally crowded with fine pods nearly 6 inches long, each containing from 8 to 10 fine Peas of excellent flavour. I have been much impressed by the length of time the pods will hang without getting dry, having saved the crop for seed. The pods are usually borne in pairs, and the raisers are certainly to be congratulated upon giving us such a good Pea. I advise those who have not yet grown this Pea to procure a quart of seeds from the raisers and sow as soon as the state of the soil will allow, and I will vouch for it they will not be disappointed."

Carters Write for all
Correspondence. KAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS "QUITE CONTENT" MARROWFAT PEA.

A GIANT-PODDED MAIN CROP.

Pods longer and larger than any other Pea in cultivation.

Please see illustration on next pages.

THE HIGHEST HONOURS AWARDED THIS PEA.
The FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE of the ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

SHREWSBURY, 1912.

THE FIRST PRIZE AND CHAMPIONSHIP (Competition Open to the World).

THE LARGE GOLD MEDAL to a separate Exhibit, in conjunction with Carters other Vegetables.

During the past few seasons this grand Pea has been included in numerous Gold Medal Exhibits, and a total of 385 First Prizes at all the important shows throughout the country has been awarded to date.

His Grace The Duke of Portland's Head Gardener writes:—"I have tried Carters *Quite Content* Pea, which is without doubt the largest podded Pea I know of."—Mr. JAMES GIBSON.

His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener writes:—" *Quite Content* is all you claim for it, and was the most popular Exhibition Pea this last season."—Mr. WHYTECK.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Onslow's Head Gardener writes:—"The Pea *Quite Content* is excellent in every way."—Mr. H. W. BLAKE.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Lathom's Head Gardener writes:—"Carters *Quite Content* Pea is truly a magnificent Pea for exhibition and of excellent table quality."—Mr. B. ASHTON.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Lytton's Head Gardener writes:—"In all ways a splendid pea, very large pods, well filled, excellent flavour, quite indispensable for all exhibitors."—Mr. A. E. CRESSWELL.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes:—"A Pea of magnificent size, with pods seven inches long, each pod containing 9 to 11 peas of excellent flavour. No exhibition should be without this Pea."—Mr. F. HANSFORD.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener writes:—" *Quite Content* Pea. I have never seen this fine exhibition Pea do better than it has done this year. It has been my heaviest cropper, pods of enormous size, many containing 11 Peas, chiefly in pairs. It is a Pea that requires plenty of room as its growth is so strong, and if planted on trenched ground will pay for the extra amount of labour by the crop it will produce."—Mr. QUAINTON.

The Right Hon. W. H. Long's Head Gardener writes:—"The exhibitor can ill afford to be without this pea among peas (*Quite Content*). We have seen some enviously fine dishes exhibited on many occasions this year."—Mr. W. STRUGNELL.

Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener writes:—" *Quite Content* has been better than ever, wonderfully large pods causing every person who sees it to exclaim 'What a marvellous pea!' I have seen it at several first class shows, and it has always been to the front."—Mr. W. A. COOK.

Price 5s. 6d. per quart; 3s. per pint; 1s. 9d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint; 1s per packet.

"I won First Prize at Tavistock with 50 of your *Quite Content* Pea."—Colonel H. F. COLERIDGE.

"The *Quite Content* Peas I had from you are wonderful this July."—Mrs. MEADOWS.

"I am pleased to say that I have taken First Prize at Great Yeldham with your *Quite Content* Pea."—Mr. R. J. LUCKING, Gardener to J. F. Penson, Esq.

"I must tell you I took First Prize with your *Quite Content* Pea against strong competition at our Show."—Mr. G. VINES.

"Having given Carters' *Quite Content* Pea a trial this season, I would like to state that I found it very satisfactory; it is a strong grower, and produces pods of very large size in pairs, each pod containing 9 to 11 fine peas of excellent flavour, and it is a capital cropper."—Mr. J. DYMCK, Gardener to G. D. Faber, Esq.

"Have been a showman for the last 18 years, but never before have I had such a dish of Peas on the show table. I had pods $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches long containing 11 peas in each pod."—

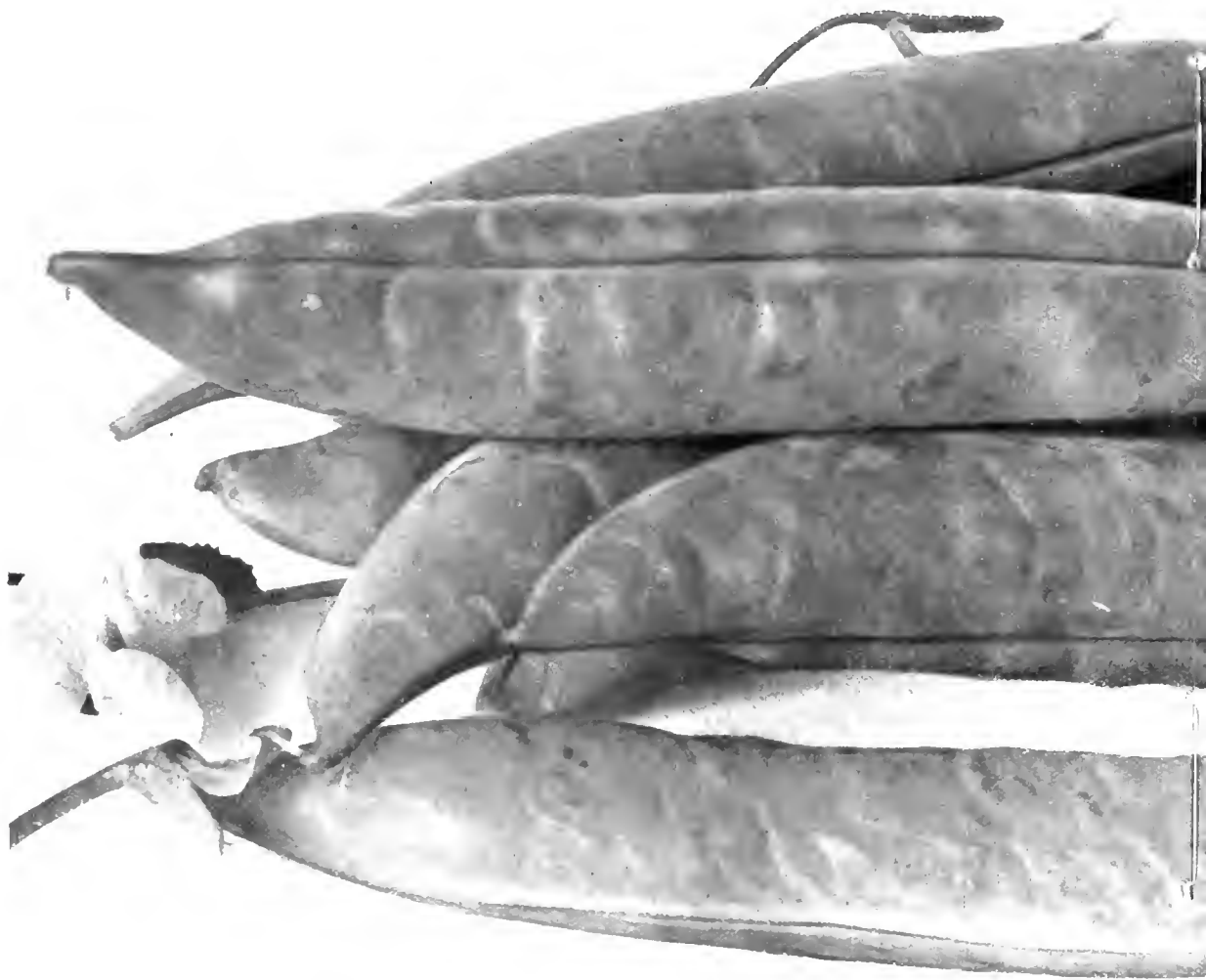
Mr. J. W. SURRIDGE.

For further particulars of this fine Marrowfat Pea, please see pages 86 and 87.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 1917.

Carters "QUITE CONTENT"

MAINCROP MARROWFAT PEA
1st Class Certificate R.H.S.



JAMES CARTER & CO
Raynes Park, LONDON. S.W.

Carters Quite Content (*Maincrop Marrowfat*. Height, 5 to 6 feet).—This grand Pea, which has caused such a stir in the Horticultural world, is the outcome of a cross between *Alderman* and *Edwin Beckett*. In general character it resembles the former, but the pods are considerably larger than either parent. In our own trials it has amply demonstrated its wonderful superiority, and when exhibited in the open class at Shrewsbury, it easily secured the **FIRST PRIZE**, and was pronounced by leading experts to be without doubt the finest Pea ever seen. It is exceedingly prolific, and the pods hang mostly in pairs.

Price 5s. 6d. per quart; 3s. per pint

For expert opinion of this fine

**THE LARGEST & FINEST PODDED PEA
IN CULTIVATION.**

*A Prize Winner all over
The World.*



We would respectfully draw our customers' attention to the following:—"The true and original Pea *Quite Content*, as sent out by Messrs. James Carter and Co., is a maincrop variety, height 6 feet, foliage and pod deep green, pod 7 inches to 7½ inches long, hanging mostly in pairs, and is quite distinct from all other Peas. We are requested to make this statement, as we are given to understand that a Pea, which has not all the claims of Carters *Quite Content*, has been widely distributed this season by others, either by accident or design, thereby causing much correspondence and annoyance to the growers and Messrs. Carter alike. Messrs. Carters *Quite Content* was distributed this season in their sealed packets, and has each year been carefully re-selected."—*The Gardener*.

1s. 6d. per half-pint; 1s. per packet.

For the Pea, please refer to page 85.



CARTERS INTERNATIONAL PEA.

For description, see opposite page.

Early Morn

Duke of Albany

Carters International

Carters International (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 5 to 6 feet*) (*See***NEW.***Photograph on opposite page*). Award of Merit R.H.S.,

1908.—This magnificent Pea is the result of a cross

between our well-known *Early Morn* and *Duke of Albany*. It is quite distinct, both in shape of pod and habit; the pods are of a rich deep green, containing 11 Peas of excellent size and flavour. This is undoubtedly the largest curved podded Marrowfat Pea at present offered to the public; it is quickly becoming the most famous second early.

Pods of this variety (under Seedling No. 211) were exhibited at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Newcastle, and at the Royal Horticultural Society's Show at Holland House, and attracted much favourable attention. Included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

We give a few reports on Carters *International* Pea (Seedling No. 211):—

His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener writes:—" *International* Pea is a good exhibition Pea, pods 6 inches long, containing 10 Peas, equal sized, good colour, fine flavour. This Pea has cropped better than some other good Peas this adverse season."—Mr. JAMES WHYTOCK.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes:—" This Pea has done extraordinarily well this season; pods very dark green, long and curved, with a true marrowfat flavour. A tall Pea of first-rate quality, indispensable to exhibitors."—Mr. HANSFORD.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Kimberley's Head Gardener writes:—" *International* Pea. Very good quality, growing 5 feet high; the pods a dark green and well filled; heavy cropper. A Pea worth growing."—Mr. W. N. THURSTON.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Mansfield's Head Gardener writes:—" Carters *International*. This is a first-class Pea for second early, of fine strong haulm, very free cropper, large pods of fine large Peas, about nine to the pod; excellent in quality, is well worth a place in any garden; tall grower."—Mr. W. WARD.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Abingdon's Head Gardener writes:—" *International* Pea is one of the best Peas I know of; good cropper and splendid quality, running *Quite Content* very close."—Mr. W. BROWN.

The Right Hon. Viscount Downe's Head Gardener writes:—" Carters *International* is a splendid Pea, a great producer of pods; the Peas are of deep green colour and excellent flavour, containing nine to eleven Peas. A fine Pea for exhibition."—Mr. F. CLIPSTONE.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener writes:—" *International* Pea. Height, 6 feet. This variety has done remarkably well with me this season, having extra strong growth, the pods being very dark green, long and curved, chiefly in pairs, average 10, of excellent flavour. This is a very heavy cropper for a second early, and for exhibition purposes cannot be excelled, coming next to *Quite Content* in my estimation. Can speak very highly of it as one of the best in cultivation."—Mr. QUANTON.

Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener writes:—" This Pea has done extraordinarily well this season. It is quite distinct, and has gained a good name hereabouts. I have given a few seeds to small growers, who were charmed with it. It had 10 and 11 Peas in a pod, of a beautiful green, had a true Marrowfat flavour; bears in pairs, and most prolific. It has certainly come to stay."—Mr. W. A. COOK.

Admiral Brand's Head Gardener writes:—" *International*, surely the last word as far as size and quality are concerned; free cropping, hanging mostly in pairs, with fine dark-marbled foliage, withstanding mildew well. Height, 5 feet. This is a Pea that must push its way to front rank; indispensable to exhibitors, many of the pods over 6 inches in length."—Mr. W. BACK.

"A fine bearer and a strong grower; the flavour of the Peas should attract particular notice as the best of that class."—Mr. JAMES LAWSON, The Gardens, Horticultural College, Swanley.

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS BUTTERCUP PEA.

(Round Blue, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 feet.)

A hardy type of *Daisy* Pea; may be described as an early Maincrop; fine robust habit, long well-filled pods, produced in pairs, averaging 10 Peas in each; remarkably free bearing. The large deep green seed, which is almost round, retains the sweet marrowfat flavour when cooked.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart;
2s. per pint;
1s. per packet.

"A fine variety, the pods being literally packed with fine peas of excellent flavour."—Mr. L. BRACKETT, Head Gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs.

Hints on Cultivation.—Early round Peas may be sown out of doors any time from November onwards, but the spring is generally the season when the largest quantities of both early and Main Crop Marrow Peas are put in, extending to June for the latest crop. They thrive best in ground that has been deeply trenched and manured for a previous crop; the seeds should be planted from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches deep, in either single or double rows, and the taller varieties must be staked when they are from 4 to 6 inches high; the tallest kinds should not be less than 6 feet apart in rows, and the dwarf varieties half this distance. Peas will stand a good deal of drought if the roots find their way into some nice rich material.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



REDUCED IN SIZE.

CARTERS COMMONWEALTH (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 2 feet*).

We have a most perfect re-selected stock of this popular Maincrop Pea. It is a strong grower and a prolific bearer of large exhibition pods of a fine deep colour, besides being a first-class table Pea. Strongly recommended.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart, 2s. per pint, 1s. per packet.

Write for all RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1013.



CARTERS HARVESTMAN PEA.

A Superior Maincrop.

For description and price, see opposite page.

Express **Duke of Albany**
Carters Harvestman

Carters Harvestman (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet). Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1908.—This grand Pea, which is a cross between *Express* and *Duke of Albany* (Seedling No. 214),

NEW.

possesses all the qualities of *Duke of Albany*, but the pod is distinct in shape, more regular in growth, not quite so tall, and altogether superior. Its appearance and cropping qualities are far ahead of either *Duke of Albany* or *Duchess*, or any of a similar class, and we are confident that there is a great future before it. For market or garden it is a most profitable Pea. Main crop.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener writes:—" *Harvestman*. Good main crop Pea, splendid cropper, with large well-filled pods of good colour, and fine flavoured Peas. Height, 5 feet."—Mr. JAMES WHITTOCK.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Mansfield's Head Gardener writes:—" *Carters Harvestman* Pea. This Pea I have found to be an excellent one. Both as a free cropper and for quality, I think it difficult to beat. Pods are of good size and well filled with large Peas. Height, about 5 feet; strong grower."—Mr. W. WARD.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Abingdon's Head Gardener writes:—" *Harvestman* is a real good cropper and fills out well. Anyone requiring a Pea for crop and quality combined, this is the one to grow."—Mr. W. BROWN.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener writes:—" *Pea Harvestman*. A fine bearer and strong grower, with excellent flavour, a good all-round Pea."—Mr. F. HANSFORD.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener writes:—" *Harvestman* Pea. Height, 5 feet. This season the haulm has been strong, and for a main crop is superior to the *Duke of Albany* both in productiveness and succession of bearing. The pods are generally in pairs, and average nine, which are of delicious flavour. This is a very fine main crop variety, and I can speak highly of it."—Mr. QUANTON.

The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener writes:—" A strong grower and an excellent cropper, bearing large green pods packed with peas of delicious flavour."—Mr. PHILLIPS.

Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener writes:—" *Harvestman* Pea is without any doubt one of the very best Peas; it grew well upon very retentive soil and where eight other varieties had failed. It was one of the finest rows I ever saw, and in a warmer and better drained soil among 17 other varieties, *Harvestman* was the best of all. It is an excellent Pea for the cottage as well as large garden. It has compact growth and bears profusely, the pods are simply packed with large peas of a delicious flavour."—Mr. W. A. COOK.

Admiral Brand's Head Gardener writes:—" *Harvestman*. A fine main crop Pea of the *Duke of Albany* type, but a great advance in the length of time it stands up, giving a good succession of pods. Height, 4½ feet. This should surely find its way where crop and quality are the main points. The pods are larger than the *Duke*, not quite so curved, hanging in pairs, from 18 inches to the top of haulm; constitution excellent."—Mr. W. BACK.

We were awarded the Silver-Gilt Knightian Medal for a Large Collection (150 varieties) of Culinary Peas exhibited at Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, Vincent Square. Extract from the *Gardeners' Chronicle*, of July 24th, 1909:—"Messrs. James Carter & Co., High Holborn, had a very representative collection of edible Peas in dishes, there being some 150 kinds. They were all sown on the same date in the open. The earliest were getting ripe whilst very late ones, such as *Rearguard*, required yet some three weeks to fill the pods. Fine samples of *Quite Content*, *Harvestman*, *Duke of Albany*, *International*, *Superlative*, *Leviathan*, *Stratagem*, *Early Morn*, *Centenary*, *Telegraph*, *Daffodil*, and others were plentiful. There were many seedlings in the exhibit."

Carters Exhibition (*Wrinkled*

Marrowfat, 5 feet). Main crop. Seed large, green, and wrinkled. A magnificent Pea, the result of a selection from Carters *Model Telephone*, the selection having been made for the purpose of obtaining an Exhibition Pea possessing all the good points of that celebrated variety, but bearing even a larger and richer coloured pod.

We claim that in every respect we have been successful, this superb variety bearing immense rich deep-green pods, perfect in shape, and well filled with large green Peas of excellent flavour. 41 First Prizes reported last season. For our collection of Green Peas, June to November, *see page 99*.

Price—

3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint;
1s. per packet.

We were awarded the Gold Medal at the recent Exhibition of the Southampton Royal Horticultural Society for a Collection of Vegetables, 100 distinct varieties.

**Monthly Operations in the Garden,
with hints on the
cultivation of the principal
Flowers and Vegetables.**

Post free, 6d.



Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS.

Height, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 feet.

Carters Re-selected Duke of Albany (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 5 feet*).—A great advance on the original stock, the pods being straighter and longer, and should be grown by all who know the original variety. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says :—"Carters *Duke of Albany* Re-selected. *Duke of Albany* received an A.M., July 5th, 1901. This is a fine true stock of this now well-known excellent variety."

Price 3s. per quart ; 1s. 9d. per pint.

Carters Model Telephone (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 5 feet*).—A re-selection for robustness and delicacy of flavour from *Telephone*, a maincrop wrinkled Marrow, which bears to-day a world-wide reputation. It is remarkably prolific, bearing large pods of very attractive appearance. For soils of a light nature we strongly recommend this variety. Peas wrinkled, 9 to 11 in a pod, delicious when cooked.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart ; 2s. per pint ; 1s. per packet.

Carters Dwarf Monarch (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 2 feet*).—A deep green wrinkled Marrow, with a square-ended pod of the *Autocrat* type, but earlier ; producing pods in pairs which contain eight and nine peas of a splendid deep green colour, and of finest flavour. Wonderfully prolific.

Price 3s. per quart ; 1s. 9d. per pint.

Carters G. F. Wilson (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 3 feet*).—An old and popular late Marrow, with a robust and healthy growth, standing all sorts of weather changes better than some others.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart ; 1s. 6d. per pint.

Carters Pride of the Market (*Height, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 feet*).—A fine maincrop blue Marrowfat Pea, belonging to the same family from which our *Stratagem* was selected. Being a strong grower it requires to be thinly sown.

Price 2s. per quart ; 1s. 3d. per pint.

Carters Majestic (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 2 to $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet*).—A splendid mid-season Marrowfat Pea. This highly selected strain possesses splendid cropping properties and is valuable alike for the table and exhibition.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart ; 2s. per pint ; 1s. per packet.

Carters Model Telegraph (*Round Seeded, 5 feet*).—A selection from our original *Telegraph*, which is well known. Very valuable as a table Pea, on account of the size and fine dark colour of the pods. The seed is round and of a deep green colour, which is retained when cooked.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart ; 1s. 6d. per pint.

Carters Wonder of the World (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 3 feet*).—A good, useful Pea ; always gives satisfaction.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

Alderman (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 5 feet*).—Very fine Pea of splendid quality ; large deep green pods.

Price 2s. 9d. per quart.

Best of All (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 3 feet*).—Splendid cropper. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

Centenary (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 5 feet*).—A large-podded Marrowfat. Price 3s. 6d. per quart.

Doctor McLean, Re-selected (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 3 feet*).—A fine Marrow Pea.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

Doctor McLean (*Wrinkled, 4 feet*).—Original stock. Price 1s. 6d. per quart.

Duke of Albany (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 5 feet*).—Original stock. Price 2s. 3d. per quart.

Dwarf Defiance (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet*).—Closely resembles *Stratagem*. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

Hundredfold (*Round Green, 5 feet*).—Hardy, deep green pods. Price 1s. 6d. per quart.

Peerless (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 3 feet*).—Large, long pointed pods, deep colour. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

Perfection Marrow (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet*).—A taller and more branching type of *Stratagem*.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

Satisfaction (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 3 feet*).—A long-podded type of *Veitch's Perfection*. Price 2s. per quart.

Telegraph (*Round Seeded, 5 feet*).—Original stock. A fine strong growing variety, quite hardy ; well known for market work. Price 1s. 9d. per quart.

Telephone (*Wrinkled, 5 feet*).—Large pods, prolific ; suitable for light soils. Price 2s. per quart.

Veitch's Perfection (*Wrinkled, 3 feet*).—A fine stock of this well-known Pea. Price 2s. per quart.

Yorkshire Hero (*Wrinkled, 3 feet*).—Small pods but prolific bearer. Price 2s. per quart.

Triumph (*Wrinkled, 2 to $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet*).—Pods of medium size. Price 2s. per quart.

LATER MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS.

Height, 2½ to 6 feet.

Carters Anticipation, Re-selected (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*).—*Anticipation* grows to a height of about 3 feet, and sown at the usual season it comes into bearing early in July. The foliage is of a medium shade of colour, the habit robust, with immense straight pods containing Peas of an exquisite flavour when cooked. A grand dry-weather Pea and resister of mildew.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Carters Battleship (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet).—The blunt-ended pod of this robust Marrowfat Pea is one of its peculiarities. The fine dark green pods, which hang in pairs, are filled with large Peas of a rich flavour and a bright green colour when served at table; the haulm is exceedingly strong, and stands both drought and mildew better than most others.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Carters *Battleship*. Height, 5 feet. Haulm and pods pale green; pods in pairs; heavy crop."

Carters Danby Stratagem, Re-selected Stock (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 2½ feet).—Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society.—A distinct improvement on the original *Stratagem*, having longer, straighter, and broader pods, very freely produced. The haulm is very robust, and extends to a height of 2½ feet, bearing a profusion of immense pods, many 6 inches in length, and frequently containing ten large full-flavoured Marrow Peas.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Carters Improved Omega (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 2½ feet).—A highly selected long-podded type of this popular Pea.

Price 3s. per quart; 1s. 9d. per pint.

Captain Cuttle (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3½ feet). A very useful late maincrop; very prolific.

Price 3s. per quart; 1s. 9d. per pint.

Champion of England (*Wrinkled*, 5 feet).—Prolific and hardy; small pod (see *Dawn*, page 84).

Price 1s. 9d. per quart.

Continuity (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—A fine prolific variety of good flavour. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

Forty-fold (*Wrinkled*, 5 feet).—An improved type of *Champion of England* (see *Dawn*, page 84).

Price 1s. 9d. per quart.

Glory of Devon (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—Prolific, long large pods. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

King of the Marrows (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 6 feet).—Much improved type of *Forty-fold* (see *Dawn*, page 84).

Price 1s. 9d. per quart.

Omega (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 2½ feet).—Pods similar to *Ne Plus Ultra*. Price 2s. per quart.

Rex (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet).—Large pale-podded *King of the Marrows* type (see *Dawn*, page 84).

Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

Royal Jubilee (*Wrinkled*, 3 to 4 feet).—Large fine Pea. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

Sharpe's Queen (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—A popular maincrop. Price 2s. 3d. per quart.

Stratagem (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 1½ to 2 feet).—Original stock of this fine Pea. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

NEW LATE MARROWFAT PEA.

CARTERS DREADNOUGHT.

(*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 3 feet.*)

This remarkable Pea has been selected by us as a grand addition to the late Maincrop Section. It is the practice of our house to make comparative tests of all the new Peas introduced by growers both at home and abroad. After careful comparison we have failed to find a Pea that pleases us more as a variety to come in between the Maincrops and the very late Peas than *Dreadnought*. It has large bold pods well filled with Peas of delicious flavour.

We have been instrumental in introducing many Peas which have become standard varieties, such as *Telephone*, *Telegraph*, *Stratagem*, *Pride of the Market*, and *Daisy*, known all over the world, and we undertake to prophesy that this novelty is destined to take an equally permanent place, not only among amateurs, exhibitors, and connoisseurs at the table, but also as a profitable market Pea. Its large, deep green, well-filled pods, and its resistance to mildew and drought, are its distinguishing characteristics.

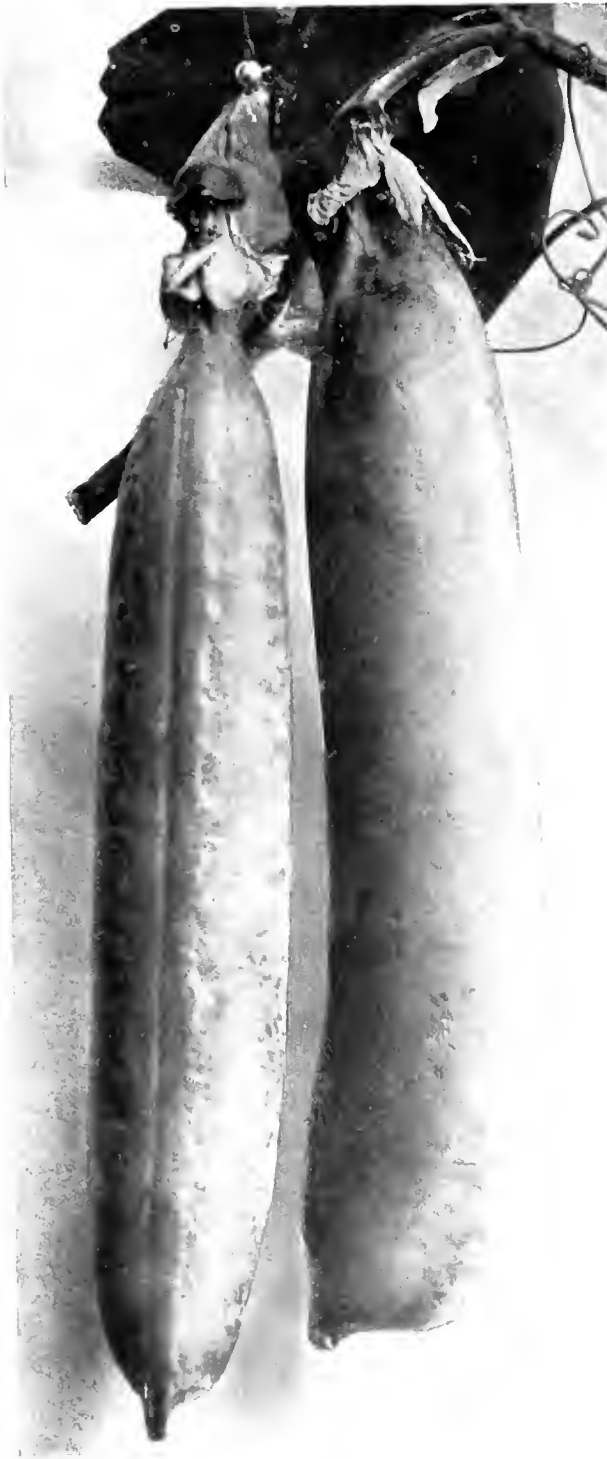
We have given it the name of *Dreadnought* at the suggestion of an esteemed horticulturist.

Price—

3s. 6d. per quart, 2s. per pint,
1s. per packet.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Kimberley's Head Gardener writes:—"Carters *Dreadnought* is the best of all Midsummer Peas; long, broad pods, well filled; a prolific bearer."—Mr. W. N. THURSTON.

Carters Address for all Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.





NEW

Gladstone Exhibition
Carters Latest Giant

**CARTERS
LATEST GIANT.**

(*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,
4 feet.)

This splendid late Marrowfat Pea is the outcome of a cross between *Gladstone* and *Exhibition* in 1903, and has been exhibited in our Trial Grounds and at various Royal Horticultural Society Shows under Seedling No. 241. It is an all-round grand selection, possessing the free podding and strong habit of *Gladstone*, but bearing handsome well-filled pods very much larger than that excellent variety. The pods invariably contain eleven large deep - coloured Peas. It is fit for exhibition and unequalled for market. It is well described by the name *Latest Giant*.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart;
2s. per pint;
1s. per packet.

Under date October 26th, 1912.

In many gardens this season the Pea crop has been anything but satisfactory, but with the return of more seasonable weather during part of August and throughout September our late varieties seem to have determined to grow again in a normal fashion. Quite the best of them was *Latest Giant*, sent out a short time ago by Carters, of Raynes Park. It proved to be an exceptionally strong grower, quite outclassing four others grown alongside it under similar conditions. On October 9th we picked nearly half a bushel from a very short row; some of the pods were almost 6 inches long, and eleven Peas in a pod was quite a common thing. Another remarkable thing about this variety was that, although cropping so freely, it continued to grow and produce flowers and seed pods well; in fact, at the time of writing, everything points to a good picking from this row in November. I may add that the seed was sown on June 19th, and beyond deep digging and early mulching no attention was given it. Had feeding been resorted to, the pods would possibly have been even larger. As it was, the height was 4 feet, while very few single pods were produced.—F. R. CASTLE in *The Gardener*.

GREEN PEAS—JUNE TO NOVEMBER.

We have offered a selection of choice Garden Peas with so much success during the past few seasons that we again quote the group as improved and representing the best collection calculated to produce Peas for five months, if sown at varying periods during the spring and summer. It would be difficult to give precise dates for putting the seed into the ground, as so much depends upon soil and situation.

Successional sowings of these Peas should be made at any time between the dates named.

Name.	Description.	Height.	When to Sow.	Expected Ready to Pick.	Price, Carriage Free.		
					Per quart.	Per pint.	Per packet.
CARTERS EARLY MORN. The best Early Marrowfat Pea; it has large pods, and is as early as the small white round varieties; the demand increases each year; of splendid flavour. (See Catalogue, page 74.)	First Early Marrowfat.	3 ft.	End of March.	During June.	3s. 6d.	2s.	1s.
CARTERS INTERNATIONAL. A quite distinct second early; the pods are of a rich deep green, containing 11 peas of excellent size and flavour. Undoubtedly the largest curved podded Marrowfat Pea. (See Catalogue, page 89.)	Second Early Marrowfat.	5 ft.	Middle of April.	Early in July.	3s. 6d.	2s.	1s.
CARTERS DAISY. The most popular second early Marrowfat Pea grown; the haulm is very robust and covered with large and well-filled pods of good flavour. (See Catalogue, page 84.)	Early Maincrop Marrowfat.	15 in.	Middle of April.	Early in July.	3s. 6d.	2s.	1s.
CARTERS COMMONWEALTH. A splendid variety for either exhibition or table use; strong grower, with profusion of pods hanging in pairs; will stand drought better than most varieties. (See Catalogue, page 91.)	Maincrop Marrowfat.	2 ft.	End of April.	July.	3s. 6d.	2s.	1s.
CARTERS QUITE CONTENT. This magnificent variety is without doubt the most successful Pea on the exhibition table throughout the country, the pods measure from 7 to 7½ inches, and contain from 10 to 12 large peas of superb flavour. (See Catalogue, pages 85 to 87.)	Maincrop Marrowfat.	6 ft.	Middle of April.	July.	5s. 6d.	3s.	1s.
CARTERS EXHIBITION. A large and handsome - podded variety, bearing rich deep green pods filled with delicious peas of excellent flavour. (See Catalogue, page 94.)	Maincrop Marrowfat.	5 ft.	End of April.	July and August.	3s. 6d.	2s.	1s.
CARTERS DREADNOUGHT. This is without doubt one of the largest blunt-podded Peas in cultivation, has large deep green well-filled pods, and its resistance to mildew and drought are its distinguishing characteristics. (See Catalogue, page 97.)	Late Maincrop Marrowfat.	3 ft.	End of April.	August.	3s. 6d.	2s.	1s.
CARTERS MICHAELMAS. The latest Pea in cultivation; of very sturdy habit and a heavy cropper, producing profusion of pods in pairs of very rich deep green. (See Catalogue, page 101.)	Late Marrowfat.	3 ft.	End of May to middle of June.	September to November.	3s. 6d.	2s.	1s.
Catalogue Price					50s.	17s.	£s.
The Collection Carriage Free					23/6	13/6	7/-

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1713.



A CELEBRATED LATE MARROW.

CARTERS MICHAELMAS PEA.

The Latest Garden Pea in cultivation.

For full particulars and price, see opposite page.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

LATE GARDEN PEAS.

CARTERS MICHAELMAS (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 2½ feet) (*See Photograph on opposite page*).—This grand Pea quite oversteps the boundary hitherto set by the times and seasons, and is absolutely distinct. Late varieties of Peas of past fame have been late mainly by reason of their strawy character. The constitution of Carters *Michaelmas* Pea is not run through in Straw, but we have fixed a dwarf bushy growth of 2½ feet, which holds back its natural force and throws it into the pods; consequently, while being very prolific, its colour in pod is of the deepest green, and its pods are large and well filled. We have proved this Pea to possess a reserve of strength which will enable it to resist the drought and the mildew to a degree hitherto unknown in a Pea.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, in its report of trials at Wisley, says:—"Carters *Michaelmas*. Height, 2½ feet; haulm and pods very dark green; very sturdy; pods in pairs; heavy crop."

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener says:—"Carters *Michaelmas* is still to gather—September 21st—and what I said last year I maintain now, we shall have Peas till after Michaelmas, and this variety produces Peas of the very best quality."—Mr. W. A. Cook.

The Gladstone—Carters re-selected stock (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 4 feet).—A fine late variety, bearing long sickle-shaped pods, dark in colour, very prolific. Fine for exhibition. Height, 3½ feet. Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint; 1s. per packet.

Ne Plus Ultra—Carters re-selected (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 6 feet).—This is a highly selected stock of an old and favourite variety; it is exceedingly prolific, bearing blunt-ended pods with peas of very fine flavour. A splendid Pea for late crops. Height, 6 feet.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

Autocrat (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 4 feet).—Excellent cropper, deep green pods. Per quart, 2s. 6d.

British Queen (*Wrinkled*, 6 feet).—One of the latest varieties; resists mildew; pale pods.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

Emperor of the Marrows (*Wrinkled*, 6 feet).—An old variety of good flavour. Per quart, 1s. 9d.

Latest of All (*Wrinkled*, 3 feet).—A very prolific Pea, a later type of *Autocrat*. Pods like *Ne Plus Ultra*. Price 2s. per quart.

Ne Plus Ultra—Original Stock (*Wrinkled*, 6 feet).—A fine late Pea. Fine flavour.

Price 2s. per quart.

COLLECTIONS OF PEAS.

Recommended to produce a good succession of fine flavoured Peas, as they include only approved sorts, which have been thoroughly tested in our Grounds.

				s.	d.
12 Quarts of Peas,	in 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	20	0
12 Quarts of Peas,	in 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	18	0
24 Quarts of Peas,	in 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	36	0
12 Pints of Peas,	in 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	10	6
6 Quarts of Peas,	in 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	10	0
6 Pints of Peas,	in 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	5	6
4 Pints of Peas,	in 4 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	4	0

See also page 99.

For cultural directions, see page 90.

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



1. CARTERS EXTRA EARLY ROUND WHITE TIPPED.
3.—CARTERS EXTRA EARLY SCARLET.

2. CARTERS LIGHTNING WHITE ROUND.
4.—CARTERS 16 DAYS.

NEW AND DISTINCT RADISHES.

Valuable for Forcing and Extra Early Outdoor Work.

No. 1.—Carters Extra Early Round White Tipped. An exceedingly attractive variety. Crimson scarlet with white base. Is very quick in growth, produces small top, and flesh is of the finest quality.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

No. 2. Carters Lightning White Round. A small white marble Radish of lightning growth; excellent quality, extremely small topped, the quickest Radish ever introduced. Sown in frames or on a warm border it is fit for the table in 14 days.

NOVELTY.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

No. 3.—Carters Extra Early Scarlet Radish. The most rapid growing and perfect shaped scarlet Turnip Radish. Small topped and perfect quality. Sown with Carters *Lightning White* makes a most perfect combination.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

No. 4.—Carters 16 Days. A new and remarkably pretty introduction. For quality and forcing it has no equal; being fit to pull in 16 days from date of sowing. Small and oval in shape, bright crimson colour with ivory white tip.

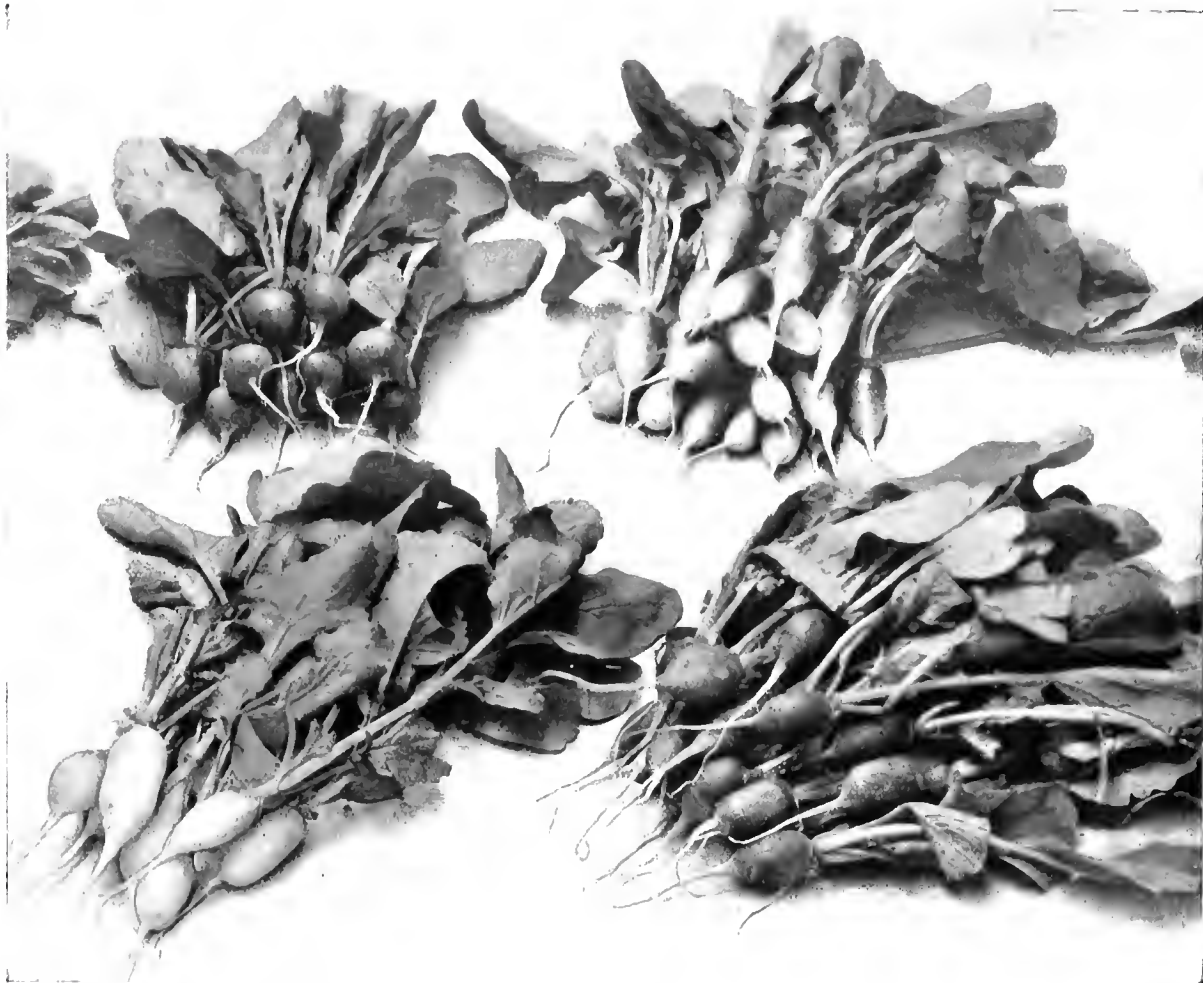
NOVELTY.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

Carters Icicle. So named because of its unique transparent whiteness, attractive appearance, and freshness early in the season. The earliest long white Radish, of extraordinary crispness and tenderness. We offer this as a companion to our *Long Forcing Scarlet Radish*.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



5.—CARTERS CRIMSON MARBLE.
7. CARTERS EXTRA EARLY WHITE OLIVE.

6.—CARTERS DELICATESSE.
8. CARTERS FORCING OLIVE.

NEW AND DISTINCT RADISHES.

Valuable for Forcing and Extra Early Outdoor Work.

No. 5.—Carters Crimson Marble. A quick-growing globe-shaped Radish of good colour and flavour. Will not Force.
Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

No. 6.—Carters Delicatesse. An attractive breakfast dish. Its peculiar shape, crisp flesh, and nutty flavour give this fine selection a distinct advantage. Suitable for forcing.
Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

No. 7.—Carters Extra Early White Olive. This Radish has been specially selected for its crisp texture and fine flavour. It produces very little top and matures with remarkable rapidity.
Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

No. 8.—Carters Crimson Forcing Olive. Splendid rich colour, very rich growing, having small top; flavour sweet and delicate.
Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

Carters Mixed Extra Early Olive. This special mixture of all the quickest growing Olive Radishes makes a most attractive dish and is becoming much in demand. When pulled the different colours make quite a charming effect for the table.
Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

Carters Collection of the Best Eight Radishes.

Two ounces each of eight Radishes, our selection ...	8s. 0d.	One packet each of eight Radishes, our selection ...	3s. 3d.
One ounce each of eight Radishes, our selection ...	4s. 6d.	Smaller packet each of eight Radishes, our selection ...	1s. 9d.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS LIGHTNING WHITE ROUND RADISH (see page 102) TESTED FOR FORCING AT OUR TRIAL GROUNDS.

RADISH.—*Continued.*

Carters Long Forcing Scarlet.—A great advance on the old varieties. The very best long scarlet Radish for early work. Flesh crisp and tender.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

Carters Early Round White.—A small very quick growing variety, having a very sweet and delicate flavour.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

Carters French Breakfast. There are so many inferior strains of this very popular Radish (introduced by our house from Paris years ago) that we recommend all connoisseurs of a fine appetising breakfast dish to grow only the real original type.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

Carters Triumph.—A new turnip-shaped Radish, mottled and striped. This is an altogether novel feature in Radishes; they are prettily mottled and splashed with carmine on delicate white flesh, which makes them, when on table, as attractive to the eye as they are to the palate.

Price 1s. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

French Breakfast (ordinary)

Wood's Long Frame.—An old favourite... ..

Carters "Knickerbocker."—A veritable giant, frequently growing to a length of 8 inches, and several inches in thickness.

For exhibition purposes it is invaluable. Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

Carters London Long Red.—The particular fancy of the London Markets.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

Carters Mixed Turnip

Carters Scarlet Olive Shaped.—Of bright attractive appearance and good flavour

Carters White Olive Shaped.—Fine flavour

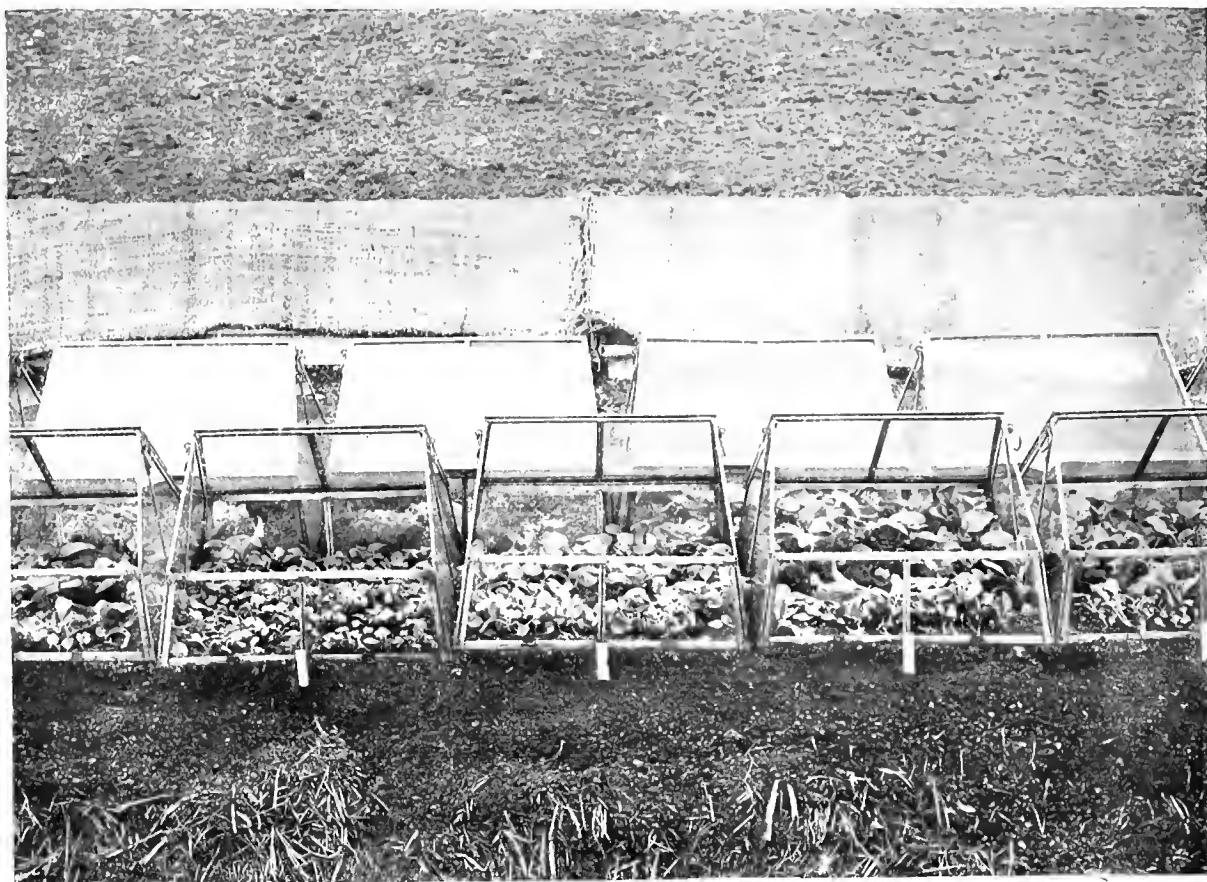
Early Scarlet Short Top.—Long red

Mixed Olive Shaped

Red Turnip.—Rich scarlet... ..

White Turnip.—Fine flavoured

	Per quart	Per pint.	Per 2 oz.	Per pkt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
French Breakfast (ordinary)	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
Wood's Long Frame.	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
Carters "Knickerbocker."	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
Carters London Long Red.	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
Carters Mixed Turnip	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
Carters Scarlet Olive Shaped.	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
Carters White Olive Shaped.	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
Early Scarlet Short Top.	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
Mixed Olive Shaped	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
Red Turnip.	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
White Turnip.	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3



COMPARATIVE TESTS OF RADISHES FOR FORCING IN CARTERS TRIAL GROUNDS AT RAYNES PARK.

RADISH — *Continued.* **WINTER VARIETIES.**

Turnip-Shaped China.—A scarlet variety of the *China Rose* Winter Radish. It may be sown at intervals from spring until autumn, and the roots obtained from late sowings can be kept in store for winter consumption. The root is round, of a fine scarlet colour, $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches in diameter; flesh pure white, of an agreeable and mild flavour. Price 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

Long Black Spanish.—For autumn sowing; large and distinct.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

China Rose, Oval Shaped.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

The Cultivation of Radish.—Sow on a moderate hot-bed in January, February, and March, also every month during summer in well-prepared places in the open. The Radish thrives best when quickly grown in a rich deep moist soil. A sowing in frame, or on a warm border in October, is desirable for winter use. Water thoroughly during hot weather.

SALSIFY OR VEGETABLE OYSTER.

Per oz.—s. d.

Carters Mammoth.—A greatly improved form of the ordinary Salsify ... 6d. per packet 1 3

SCORZONERA.

The roots are eaten cooked like those of the Salsify, the leaves can be used as a salad.

Carters Improved Scorzonera 6d. per packet 1 0

Cultivation of Salsify and Scorzonera.—The ground should be well trenched and manured during autumn. Sow during March and April in drills about 15 inches apart. Thin out the plants to from 6 to 8 inches apart for Salsify but allow rather more room for Scorzonera. The roots should be taken up in November and stored in the same manner as Carrots.

SALAD PLANTS.

Everyone should enjoy the pleasure of a salad several days a week, at all events during the summer season, with but trifling expense. It is a wholesome addition to more substantial diet, rendering it grateful to the palate, and it is a pity that it is so rarely brought to table in an average household. We will enumerate a few of the almost unknown salad plants, with some notes on their cultivation.

American Land Cress may be sown at any time during spring and summer out of doors. It is a useful variety, tasting something like watercress.

Price 6d. per packet.

Beet.—See pages 6 to 8.

Celeriac, Carters Improved (or turnip-rooted Celery).—Pure white root, refined flavour. It is becoming popular in this country, owing to the more frequent contact nowadays of the English people with continental dishes. Seeds should be sown in pans in March, and the plants set out in shallow trenches to mature.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Chervil is used for seasoning soups and mixing in salads. It is grown from seed sown in spring and in summer for successional crops. The soil should be rich and light, and the bed $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet wide, with an alley on each side. Sow seed in shallow drills across the bed, 9 inches apart, and rake over the surface. When the leaves have grown an inch or two, cut off for use as required.

Price 6d. per packet.

Chicory.—The majority of people know Chicory as an adulterant of Coffee, but few are aware of the part it plays in the salad bowl, to which it adds a pleasing flavour. Chicory is so easily grown and so useful, that it should receive more attention from amateurs who desire to grow salads. This plant is sown in late spring in the open ground, and thinned out to about a foot apart to grow through the summer, well watered in dry weather. With the change to a colder season, the leaves decay and nearly all drop off. The roots are then lifted, and a few at a time placed in boxes of rich sandy soil, leaving crown well above the surface. After a good watering these boxes are stood in a perfectly dark place, and in a few weeks, according to the heat, some nicely blanched leaves will be fit to gather. More roots, kept in a cool place until wanted for bringing along in heat, may be similarly treated.

Price 6d. per packet.

Whitloef is a distinct variety of Chicory, largely grown in the suburbs of Brussels, and chiefly noted for the quality of its leaves.

Price 6d. per packet.

Chives is a hardy perennial found in rocky pastures. It is grown in gardens for its leaves, as a substitute for early onions. Propagate by dividing the roots into clumps in spring and autumn and plant from 8 to 12 inches apart. In order that the leaves be tender and succulent they should be often cut.

Plants price 6d. each.

Clary, used for flavouring soups.

Price 6d. per packet.

Corn Salad or Lambs' Lettuce.—This is a hardy annual, and in great demand as a salad plant on the Continent. In France it is preferred, admired, and relished in winter and spring instead of Lettuce, but it is not nearly so highly appreciated in Britain as it deserves. But when Endive is scarce Corn Salad is of great service, and for early use should be sown in frames or in boxes and placed in slight heat. For summer use it may go on the border or in lines in a sunny spot, amongst the ordinary low-growing vegetables.

Price 6d. per packet.

Cress.—See page 43.

Cucumber.—See pages 44 to 46.

Dandelion.—The common Dandelion is a useful salad plant, especially when Endive and Lettuce are scarce in winter. The roots are grown in a similar manner to Chicory, and large quantities of the blanched leaves are sold in the markets for this esculent. Price 6d. per packet.

Endive.—See page 50.

Lettuce.—See pages 54 to 58.

Mustard.—See page 43.

Nasturtium, of which the green seeds make a delightful salad. This plant is both a dwarf and a climber, and very ornamental as well as useful. The flowers are often used in salads, occasionally for decorating, and the leaves and young green plants are frequently pickled.

Price 3d. and 6d. per packet.

Purslain is a succulent plant and raised from seed, which may be sown in light garden soil in March on a warm sheltered border in a bed, and attended to in the same way as for Chervil.

Price 6d. per packet.

Radish.—See pages 102 to 105.

Rampion.—A plant producing a spindle-shaped root of light colour and of agreeable flavour. It may be raised from seed if sown in a bed in an open warm aspect, and in soil of a rich compost, of a light open texture. Water well in dry weather. Should the season prove mild, the plants will be ready for use in November.

Price 6d. per packet.

Shallots.—The Shallot is much in favour as a relish for soups and for pickling. Offsets are often planted in the autumn, but the main crop is usually got in early in the year. The bulbs may be planted at any suitable time during this period, 12 inches between each row, and 6 inches from set to set. The bulbs should be firmly pressed in just beneath the surface of the soil, and here they remain. As the growth matures in spring, gently draw away the soil round the bulbs when they have become established, and if they look sickly, apply soot to the surface soil for maggots, and use the hoe for weeds. Lift, dry, and store crop as soon as ready, probably the end of June. For exhibition, twenty-five cloves or bulbs should be placed on a large plate, and see that they are firm, of medium size, ripe, of good colour, and nice small necks. There are two types, the Mammoth and the ordinary Shallot.

Shallot Seed. Jersey Red Skinned.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

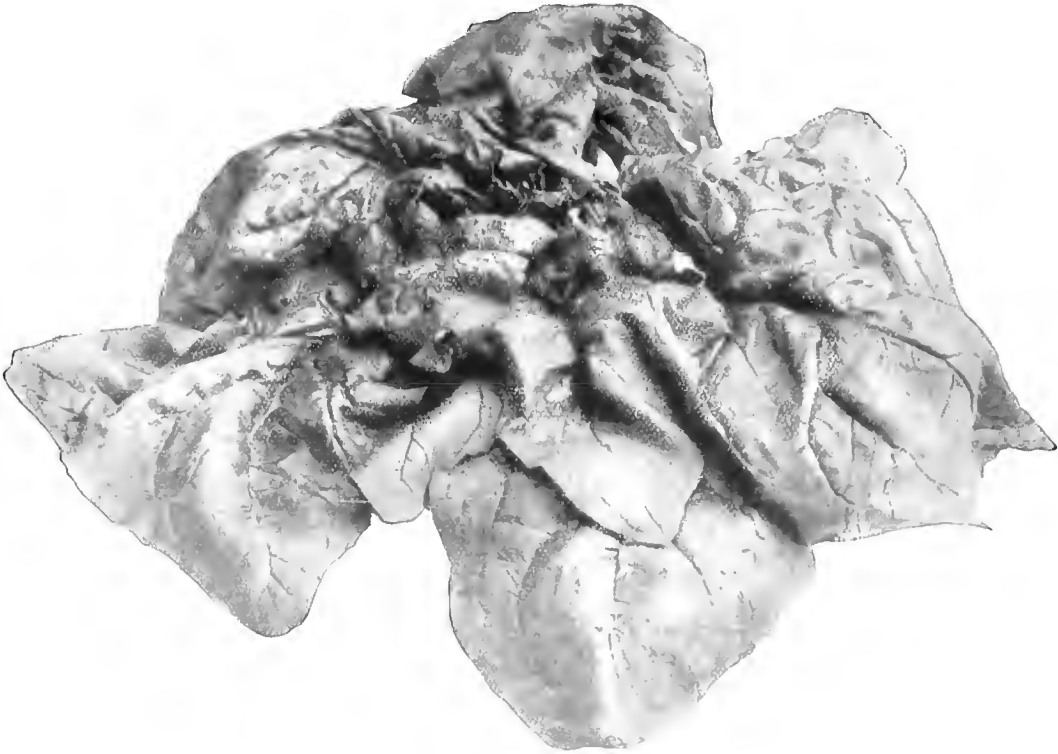
For price of bulbs, see page 49.

Tomato.—See pages 108 to 111.

Watercress.—Watercress may be successfully grown from seed if sown in a shaded border and kept well watered when started.

Price 6d. per packet.

SPINACH.



THE CARTER SPINACH.

A SUPERB LONG-STANDER, WITH RICH DEEP GREEN LEAVES.

The Carter Spinach (*see Photograph*).—This fine Spinach was sent for trial to the Royal Horticultural Society, and was given an *Award of Merit*. Our photograph illustrates in a remarkable manner the solid substance of the leaves; and the whole plant, which is very fine in colour, is of far greater duration than ordinary Spinach. Awarded the Large Gold Medal with Carters other Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price **2s. 6d.** per pint; **6d.** per ounce; **3d.** per packet.

Carters Giant-leaved Winter.—A large thick-leaved form of the hardy prickly Spinach.

Useful on cold backward soils 2 6 0 6 0 3

Carters Market Favourite.—A well-known variety with leaves of great substance ...

2 6 0 6 0 3

New Zealand.—One planting on rich soil will give masses of healthy green foliage to last through the summer season

— 0 10 0 6

Carters Long-Standing.—Stands well when others run to seed

Per quart. Per pint. Per oz. Per pkt.
s. d. s. d. s. d. s. d.
— 2 6 0 6 0 3

Carters Summer.—Thick leaves of great substance, stands longer than most others ..

2 0 1 3 0 3 —

Perpetual Spinach, or Spinach Beet.—Leaves used in autumn as a substitute for Spinach

— — 0 6 0 3

Prickly, or Winter.—For winter or spring use, very hardy... ..

2 0 1 3 0 3 —

Round.—For summer use

2 0 1 3 0 3 —

Thick-leaved Round.—Improvement on the old round variety ..

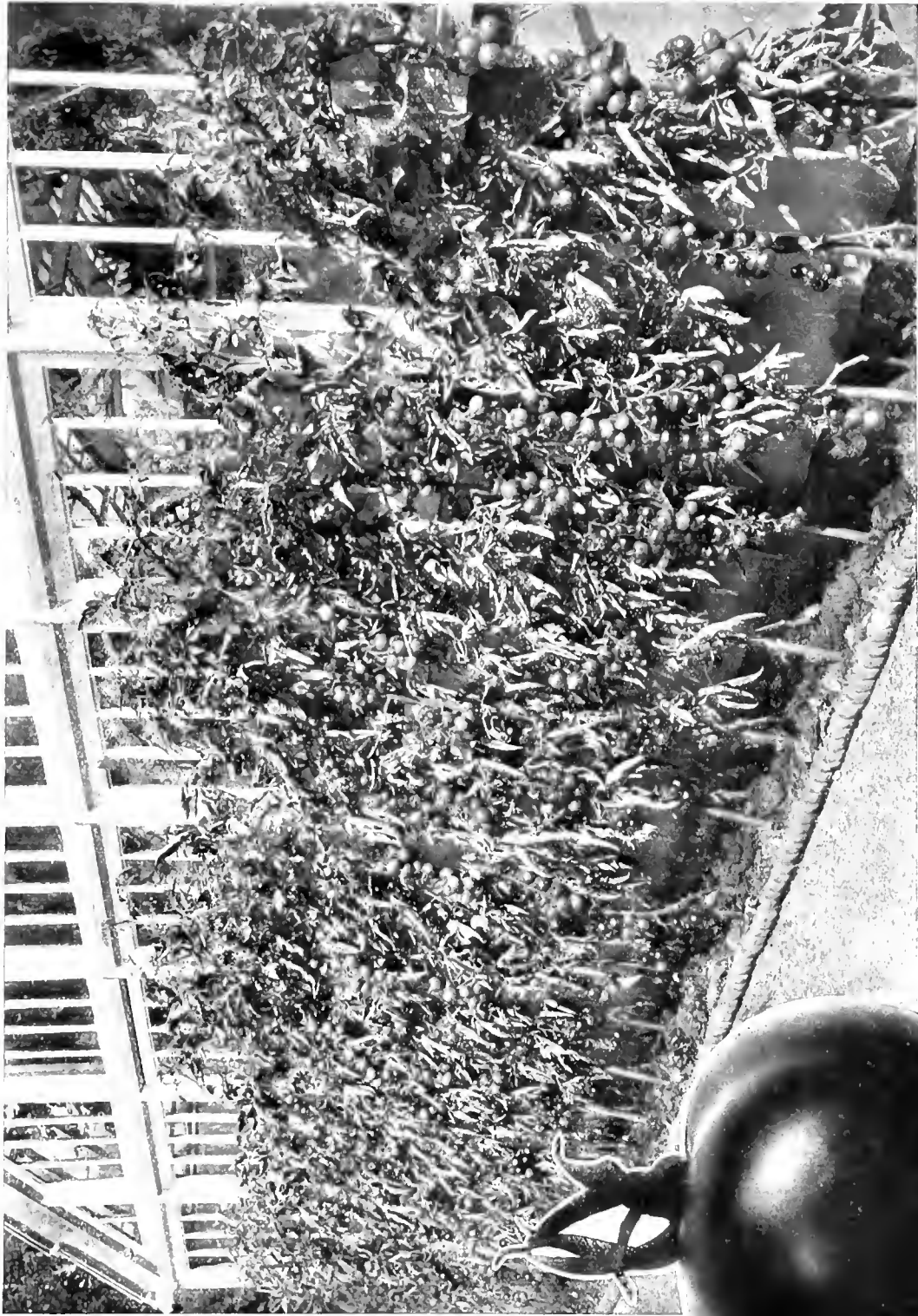
— 2 0 0 6 0 3

Giant, or Mountain Orach ..

— — 0 6 0 3

The Cultivation of Spinach.—Sow Round Spinach in succession from January to June, and Prickly or Winter Spinach the first week in August to stand the winter. Sow New Zealand Spinach in March in heat and transplant about the end of May, setting the plants about 3 feet apart.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



ACTUAL
SIZE OF
FRUIT.

CARTERS SUNRISE IN THE GARDENS OF SIR CHARLES RUGGE PRICE, BART.

CARTERS "SUNRISE" TOMATO.

The Finest Tomato for Indoor and Outdoor culture. *See next page for further particulars and reports.*

Price 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. per packet.



CARTERS "SUNRISE" TOMATO.

**First Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society—Indoor Cultivation.
F.C.C. confirmed as Outdoor variety after growth at Wisley.**

During 1905 an extensive trial of Tomatoes was made by the Royal Horticultural Society, 71 varieties being sent in from all the leading houses. The only First Class Certificate was given to CARTERS "SUNRISE," and the following note is attached to the report:—"Tomatoes have reached such perfection that it is now very difficult to raise a variety superior to those already in commerce. In this trial only one stood out as being of exceptional value, viz., 'Sunrise.'"

It is some time since such a high honour has been granted to a Tomato.

The Chief points in *Sunrise* are—

- Its Earliness.—It ripens several days earlier than most varieties.
- Its Cropping Properties.—See *Photographs and Testimonials*.
- Its Healthy and Robust Constitution.—No trace of Disease.

- Its Prolific Character.—See *Photographs*.
- Its Solid but Delicate Flesh.—Contains very few seeds and practically no eye.
- Its Evenness of Size as a Dessert Fruit.
- Its Bright Scarlet Colour and rich Acid Flavour.
- Its equal value for Indoor or Outdoor Cultivation.

Included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

His Grace The Duke of Northumberland's late Head Gardener says: "The fruits of *Sunrise* Tomato I exhibited at the Royal Horticultural Society's meeting on March 6th were sown in September and commenced fruiting in December—grown in 6-in. pots. It is a splendid winter fruiting variety."

His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener says: "We grew fifty plants of *Sunrise* Tomato in pots here. It is a good cropper, sets very freely, and bears fine medium-sized fruits of splendid quality and flavour."—Mr. J. WYTHICK.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Lathom's Head Gardener says: "A marvellous cropping variety, and destined to become *The* Tomato for market growers especially. I never saw its equal for cropping, and the fruits are just the size the market growers require—medium, with good appearance and no waste."—Mr. B. ASHROD.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Onslow's Head Gardener says: "I have grown your *Sunrise* Tomato since first it came out, and I consider it the best Tomato ever sent out. It is earlier than most, no trouble to set, nice even size, and very heavy cropper; above all, the quality is unsurpassed."—Mr. H. W. BRADY.

Carters "Sunrise."—The finest Tomato for Indoor and Outdoor culture.

Price 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Address for all Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS DUKE OF YORK TOMATO.

Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society and Four Silver Medals; included in the First Prize and Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), and also the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

293 FIRST PRIZES REPORTED TO US BY CUSTOMERS.

Carters Duke of York.—This grand variety still holds a very high position in public favour. Colour rich scarlet, splendid cropper, almost globular in shape; flesh very firm, fine flavour. A leading feature of this superb variety is that it ripens its fruit with the most pronounced uniformity, whilst the profusion of clusters, averaging six and ten evenly formed fruit each, makes it conspicuously handsome. These clusters contain variously sized fruits, large and medium, both for the table and exhibition. It can be grown in the open, but does not ripen so quickly as our Outdoor variety. Invaluable as an exhibition variety as for private growers and market purposes.



PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING SIZE OF FRUIT.

Price 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. per packet.

"I have been most successful with your *Duke of York*, having taken First for the past four years at Stranraer Show."—

Mrs. COWAN, Glenluce, N.B.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

TOMATO.—Continued.



PHOTOGRAPH OF TOMATO TESTS IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS, RAYNES PARK.

Carters Outdoor.—This variety readily fruits under the warmth of a south wall, or along the front of a greenhouse, in any situation where the full influence of the sun is felt and away from cold winds. In shape the fruit is not so round as our *Duke of York* or *Sunrise*.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d. and 2s. 6d. per packet.

NEW

Coreless.—We were quite impressed by this main crop Tomato in our grounds at Raynes Park. It is quite a good bright red variety, almost round, solid, and free from green core.

Price 1s. 6d. and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Perfection.—Quite distinct from any other variety named *Perfection*. It is very handsome in form, distinct in colour, exceedingly prolific, and of exquisite flavour. 115 First Prizes reported. Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Blenheim Orange.—We raised and introduced this extraordinary Tomato, a curious cross between the red and yellow. Gathered when quite ripe they are luscious and juicy, and the nearest approach to the flavour of a plum. It contains very few seeds. Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Dedham Favourite.—Well known and deservedly popular. Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Greengage.—Introduced by us, and the first of the golden section of any value. Awarded a First Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society. Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Market Favourite.—Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Sandwich Island.—Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Carters Red Cherry.—A very prolific variety, about the size of a cherry. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Carters Yellow Cherry.—Companion variety to our *Red Cherry*. Colour, bright yellow. In our opinion this yellow variety equals any of the red kinds for flavour that we have tasted. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Carters Plum.—Plum shaped, of prolific habit and good flavour. Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Peach.—A curious variety, quite distinct from any other sort grown, quite peach-like in appearance. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Carters Red Currant.—Smallest growing variety, hanging in long trusses, very pretty for decorative purposes. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

The following can also be supplied, price 6d. and 1s. per packet:—

CHALLENGER.	HACKWOOD PARK.	HATHWAY'S EXCELSIOR.	STIRLING CASTLE.
CHEMIN ROUGE.	HAM GREEN FAVOURITE.	LARGE RED.	TROPHY.
COMET.	HAREFIELD GOLDEN GEM.	LARGE YELLOW.	

Cultivation.—Sow seed in February and March, and transplant into pots to harden off; afterwards plant out against a south wall in good soil; or they may be planted in a warm border, and carefully staked to keep the plant and fruit from straggling on the earth. If cultivated in pots the treatment should be the same, with the addition that liberal waterings of manure and rain-water will be found necessary, especially during the hottest part of the summer.



COMPARATIVE TESTS OF TURNIPS IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS.

TURNIP FOR FRAMEWORK AND EARLY USE.



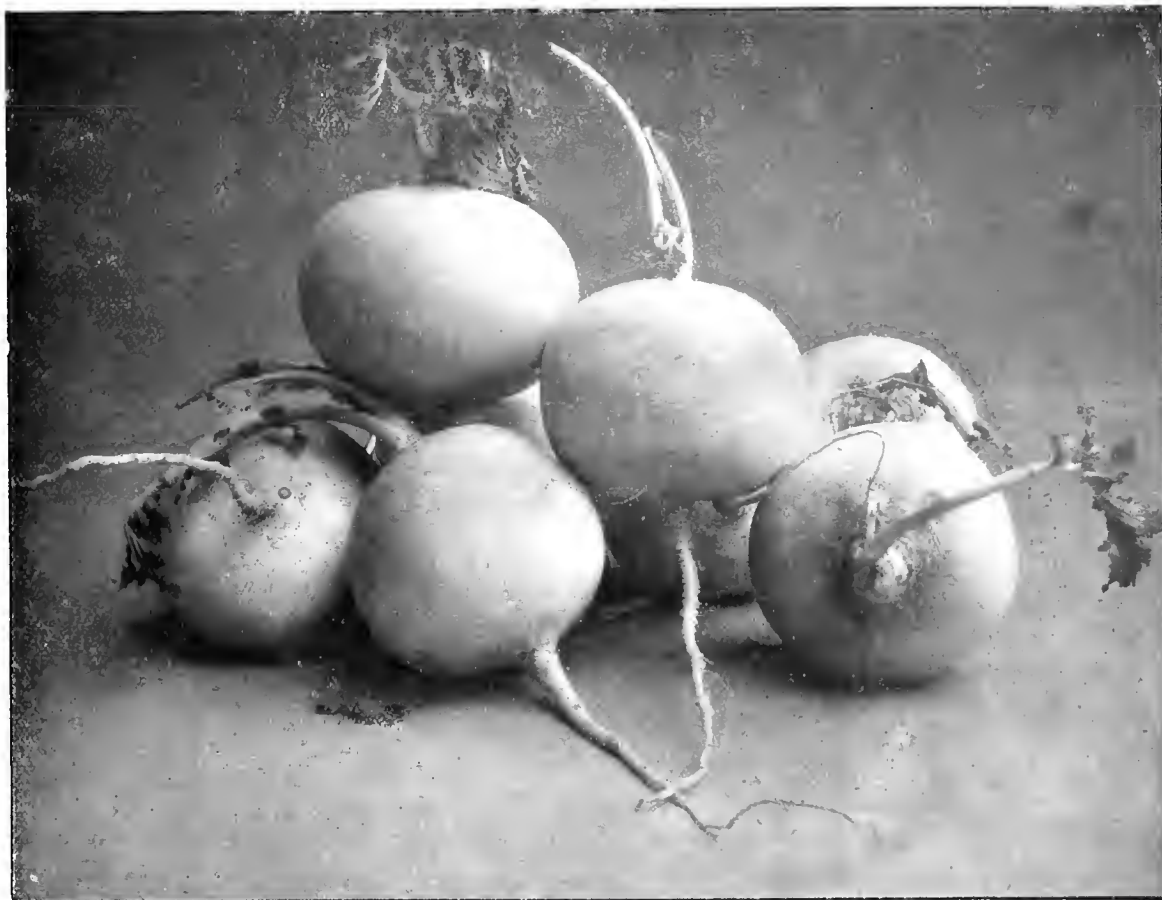
Carters Early Long Forcing (*see Photograph*).—Quite a distinct Turnip for **Frame** or **Outdoor work**. Pure white flesh, and of most delicate flavour. It matures very rapidly, and is fit for table sooner than any other Turnip. Included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, for Roots sown in cold frame March 6th and exhibited May 8th.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint; 8d. per ounce; 3d. and 6d. per packet.

The Cultivation of Turnip. Sow Carters *Little Marvel* or Carters *Jossey Lily* for early use the first week in March on a gentle hot-bed under glass, and later in a warm situation in the open border. For main succession crops, sow every three weeks in the open ground until the beginning of July. For winter use, sow early in August and again in September.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

TURNIP FOR FRAMEWORK AND EARLY USE.



A NEW EARLY WHITE TURNIP.

Carters Little Marvel.—A cross between *Early White Milan* and *Jersey Lily*. This is a highly re-selected stock, the tendency to flatness in some of the roots having been entirely eradicated; the tops are small and compact. It is undoubtedly the quickest white globe-shaped Turnip in cultivation. Flesh crisp and solid and, as aptly described by one of our customers, "is a Little Marvel." Very distinct in both habit and foliage, and is a splendid Table Turnip. Twenty-five First Prizes reported last season, and included in the Large Gold Medal Collection of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting from its trials at Wisley, says:—"Carters *Little Marvel* Turnip. White, round, handsome; foliage short and sturdy. A very early variety that should be valuable for forcing."

This remarkable cross-bred Turnip closely follows the *Milan* and is considerably forwarder than *Jersey Lily*. It has become popular with gardeners for early work as it is as good as it looks.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

"A NEW TURNIP—LITTLE MARVEL.—This new introduction from Messrs. Carter & Co., High Holborn, is a great gain in earliness and quality, and will be a most valuable root for first crop in the open. So far I have only had roots grown in frames, and when forced they were superior to the *Early Milan* variety. I grew the *Milan* by the side of the new *Little Marvel* to test its earliness, and in this respect it is equal to the older variety. It should be a useful root for first crop in the open, or for a quick crop required in a short time, and it can be grown for a summer crop."—G. WYTHES, in *The Garden*.

The Right Hon. Viscount Middleton's Head Gardener says:—"Little Marvel Turnip. Foliage dwarf; white, round, handsome shaped roots; very solid, very quick maturing its growth, and should stand forcing well."—Mr. QUAINTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

TURNIPS FOR THE GARDEN.



Carters Jersey Lily (*see Photograph*).—The most perfect in outline, and the best White Garden Turnip grown. In shape as round as an orange, of exquisite flavour, with single tap root and very distinct small top. This variety was much admired in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

56 FIRST PRIZES REPORTED BY CUSTOMERS DURING THE PAST SEASON.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 6d. and 3d. per packet.

Carters Purple-Top Strapleaf.—A variety with plain strap-like leaves and flesh of fine texture; colour of top of root a rich reddish purple. A perfect model in form, and highly valuable for exhibition.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

Carters Golden Rose.—One of the hardiest and best Winter Turnips; flesh of a rich golden-yellow colour, with single tap root; flavour most delicate and melting. Awarded a Special First Class Certificate at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society, and included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

Carters Crimson-Top Table Swede.—A choice stock of Swede Turnip with delicate orange flesh, and specially adapted for growing as a winter table vegetable.

Price 1s. 6d. per pint, 3d. per ounce.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

TURNIPS.—*Continued*

Carters White Milan (*see Photograph*).—This is an exceptionally fine selected stock, strongly recommended for early garden work. It is as quick as a Radish, clean in growth, and of very fine flavour.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

ORDINARY EARLY VARIETIES.

	Per pint.	Per 2 ozs.	Per oz.	Per pkt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Carters Nimble Six-Weeks. —White	1 6	0 6	—	0 3
Early Mousetail Snowball. —White bail	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
Early Munich. —Very quick, flat shape	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
Early Selected Stone. —Round white... ..	1 6	0 6	—	0 3
Early White Strapleaf. —For light soils, flat, early	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
Green-top Six-Weeks	1 6	0 6	—	0 3
Red Top Early Milan. —Fine shape, flat, early	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
Carters Selected Green Top Stone. —This stock has been selected for its earliness and quality	2 6	—	0 6	0 3

ORDINARY MAIN CROP VARIETIES.

	Per pint.	Per 2 ozs.	Per oz.	Per pkt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Carters White Round	1 0	0 6	—	0 3
All the Year Round. —A yellow-fleshed variety	1 9	0 6	—	0 3
Jersey Navet. —An early long ; to follow the forcing varieties... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
Orange Jelly. —Golden flesh	2 0	—	0 6	0 3
Red American Strapleaf. —A quick red-top white	2 0	—	0 6	0 3
Red American Stone. —A large red-topped white round	2 0	—	0 6	0 3
Red Globe	2 0	—	0 6	0 3
Silver Ball. —A choice stock	2 0	—	0 6	0 3
White Dutch. —A hardy small flat Turnip	1 0	0 6	—	0 3
Yellow Maltese	2 6	—	0 6	0 3

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



Comparative Tests of **VEGETABLE MARROW** in our Trial Grounds.

CARTERS LONG GREEN STRIPED.
MUIR'S PROLIFIC.

PEN-Y-BYD.
MOORE'S CREAM.

CARTERS TRAILING WHITE.
MOORE'S GREEN STRIPED.

Carters Trailing White.—One of the quickest growing varieties we know of; the fruit will extend to a great length whilst retaining all the tenderness of small young Marrows.

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Long Green Striped.—A giant prolific variety, the very best for gardens that lie in a bleak and exposed position.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet

Muir's Prolific.—A distinct variety, with small Per packet—s. d.
globular fruit, creamy white in colour, and solid
flesh 6d. & 1 0

Pen-y-byd (The best in the world).—A round fruiting
Marrow, creamy-white in colour; very superior 6d. & 1 0

The Cultivation of Vegetable Marrows. Sow in heat during April, and transplant into highly-manured bed when ready and all chances of frost are past; or sow under a hand-glass in May upon a richly-manured border.

Moore's Vegetable Cream.—Very fine variety, Per packet s. d.
of creamy colour and of delicious flavour ... 6d. & 1 0

Moore's Green Striped.—A small green
Marrow of excellent flavour 6d. & 1 0

Improved Custard. Curious and ornamental
fruit, of fine delicate flavour 6d. & 1 0

Bush or Cluster.—A useful variety in small
gardens 3d. & 0 6

Large Cream. Cream-coloured fruit, growing to
large size 3d. & 0 6

Long White 3d. & 0 6

Long Yellow 3d. & 0 6

Shirley Hibberd's. Small and full of quality
6d. & 1 0

PUMPKINS AND GOURDS.

Pumpkin, King of the Mammoths.—A Per packet—s. d.
giant form, in great request for show purposes.
(Mammoth or Hundredweight) 1 0

Gourds, Ornamental Mixed.—(See Per packet—s. d.
page 199) 1 0

Squash.—American varieties in mixture ... 6d. & 1 0

FRENCH INTENSIVE CULTURE.

One of the great advantages of the French method of intensive cultivation of vegetables under bell glass or in frames is that the produce is ready for the kitchen or the table in succession, and at periods of the year when under ordinary cultivation it would not be available. Garden produce out of season is always an attraction. For instance, Celery Self-blanching, which requires no banking up, is ready in July and August. The following selection is based upon the experience of French *marâchers* both in France and in this country.

									Per packet—s. d.
CARROT.									
Paris Forcing Round		Rouge à forcer Parisienne...	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
Carters Long Forcing		Rouge longue à forcer sans cœur	...	..	6d. &	1	0		
CAULIFLOWER.									
Early Paris Frame		Nain Hâtif de Paris	...	...	...	...	1	0	
CELERY.									
Self-blanching		Celeri toujours blanc	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
Celeriac		Celeriac	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
ENDIVE.									
Green Curled Paris		Frisée fine verte de Paris	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
Batavian		Scarole maraîchère	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
LETTUCE.									
Cabbage variety—		Gotte lente à monter...	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
Paris Market Forcing									
Cos variety—		Romaine blonde maraîchère	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
Paris White									
MELON.									
Red Fleshed Parisian		Cantaloup Parisien	...	...	...	...	1	0	
RADISH.									
Extra Early Forcing Scarlet Turnip	}	A forcer ronde écarlate	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
Extra Early Forcing White Turnip		„ „ blanc	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
Forcing French Breakfast		„ olive à bout blanc	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
Long Forcing Scarlet		Écarlate longue à forcer	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
TURNIP.									
Long Forcing French		Navet à forcer ½-long blanc	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
White Early Frame		„ „ plat blanc	...	...	6d. &	1	0		
White Red-Top Frame		„ „ „ à col rouge	...	...	6d. &	1	0		

SEED POTATOES.

THE ADVANTAGES OF PLANTING A RELIABLE CHANGE.

It is generally admitted that one of the most fruitful elements of the potato disease is supplied by a repeated growth year after year of the same stock of potatoes on the same land.

Another danger frequently recurring is the gradual undermining of the constitution of the potato by injudicious selection, alternately resulting in a weakly, impoverished stock that too readily succumbs to the earliest attacks of the potato murrain.

Too much importance cannot be attached to this subject, and a change of seed is positively essential if a thoroughly reliable and superior crop is expected.

Our stocks have been grown and selected with the utmost vigilance, and under normal conditions of soil and situation will produce first-class crops.

Our crops are especially grown for seed purposes; that is to say, they are not over-fed for the sake of producing enormous tubers. They are kept true to name and description, and are not lifted until thoroughly ripe.

We go to this trouble and expense with a view to make our potatoes as disease-resisting as the season will permit.

We grow potatoes in England and Scotland, on the chalk in Kent, on the sand in Bedfordshire, on the rich warp-lands in Lincolnshire, so that we possess the advantages of supplying a distinct change of seed to every customer.

We do not list several of the rank-growing new varieties which need too much space in ordinary gardens, neither do we catalogue others in which we can find no merits.

One of the constantly recurring questions put to us by our customers each year is "which may be considered the best varieties of potatoes for First Early, Mid-Season, and Main Crop respectively?" To answer this it would be necessary to be acquainted with the characteristics of the soil in every garden and the tastes of every grower. Some potatoes take more kindly to a particular soil than others, but those who have tried several of our well-known varieties have proved which potato suits their soil and culinary requirements, and, acting on the axiom of "find a friend to keep a friend," continue to grow the same variety year after year.

This practice is a good one providing that a constant change of seed tubers is maintained, though it tends to increase the list of popular varieties from the number of which it is difficult to make a selection of the best.

Many years of close observation, however, of potato culture under varying soil and climatic conditions, together with the results of our own trials at Raynes Park and Forest Hill, and the confirmatory reports we receive from time to time from customers in all parts of the country, have enabled us to mention the three undermentioned varieties as the best and most suitable for general purposes.

THREE BEST POTATOES.

First Early.—"Carters Early Favourite." Award of Merit, R.H.S. (See page 120.)

Mid-Season.—"Carters Royalty." Awarded Silver Medal for best white potato at the National Show. (See page 122.)

Main Crop.—"Carters Longkeeper." Award of Merit, R.H.S. (See page 125.)

(Particulars and prices will be found on the following pages.)

CARTERS HAND-PICKED SEED POTATOES.

During March and April our season's supplies become much reduced, and we are often quite sold out of particular varieties. It is always our endeavour to send something likely to give satisfaction in place of any we may not have available.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



An aerial stem bearing tubers, a phenomenon which has been very prevalent in trials the past season.



First Prize, National Vegetable Society.

THE PREMIER PRIZE FOR POTATOES, Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, London, 1912. WON WITH CARTERS VARIETIES.

FIRST AND ONLY AWARD OF MERIT granted by the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1910, for a collection of over 100 distinct varieties of Potatoes exhibited 10½ months after lifting.

NATIONAL POTATO SOCIETY.—The 50 Guinea Challenge Cup won three years in succession. Exhibitor, The Rt. Hon. Earl of Lathom (Mr. Ben Ashton, gardener).

The Llewelyn Cup two years in succession with the produce of seed obtained from Carters.

**FOR THE USE OF EXHIBITORS AND OTHERS WE OFFER THE
FOLLOWING COLLECTIONS OF SEED POTATOES—**

6 varieties, 3 lbs. each, our selection ...
12 varieties, 3 lbs. each, our selection ...
6 varieties, 7 lbs. each, our selection ...

When ordered alone the cost of
carriage will be charged.

5 0
9 0
11 0

Carters Address for all
Correspondence KAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS SELECTED EARLY POTATOES.

For Frame and Early Border Use.

Carters Early Favourite (*Oval Shape, White Flesh*) (see Photograph, page 121).—Included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. A smooth-skinned Potato with medium haulm, a first-class cooker from light and medium soils. This Potato is of great service where space is limited, for it can be dug in an ordinary season in July.

Price per peck of 14 lbs., 5s. Trial box, 1s. 6d.

Carters First Crop (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—A perfect type of forcing or frame Kidney Potato for a gentleman's garden. The haulm is compact, and the tubers come in remarkably quick when grown in frames or pots. They are beautifully shaped.

Price per peck of 14 lbs., 4s. 6d. Trial box, 1s. 6d.

Sir John Llewelyn (*Oval, White Flesh*).—An early white Potato, raised in Wales, many days earlier than some stocks of *Early Ashleaf Kidney*. Haulm fairly tall, eyes shallow. Award of Merit R.H.S. It has proved a good cropper on various soils.

Price per peck of 14 lbs., 3s. 6d. Trial box, 1s. 6d.

Carters Excelsior (*Round, White Flesh*).—One of the best earliest round varieties with which we are acquainted. Compact in growth, and a good table Potato on all kinds of soils. Awarded

PREMIER PRIZE with Carters other Potatoes, Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, Chelsea, 1912.

Price per peck of 14 lbs., 4s. 6d.

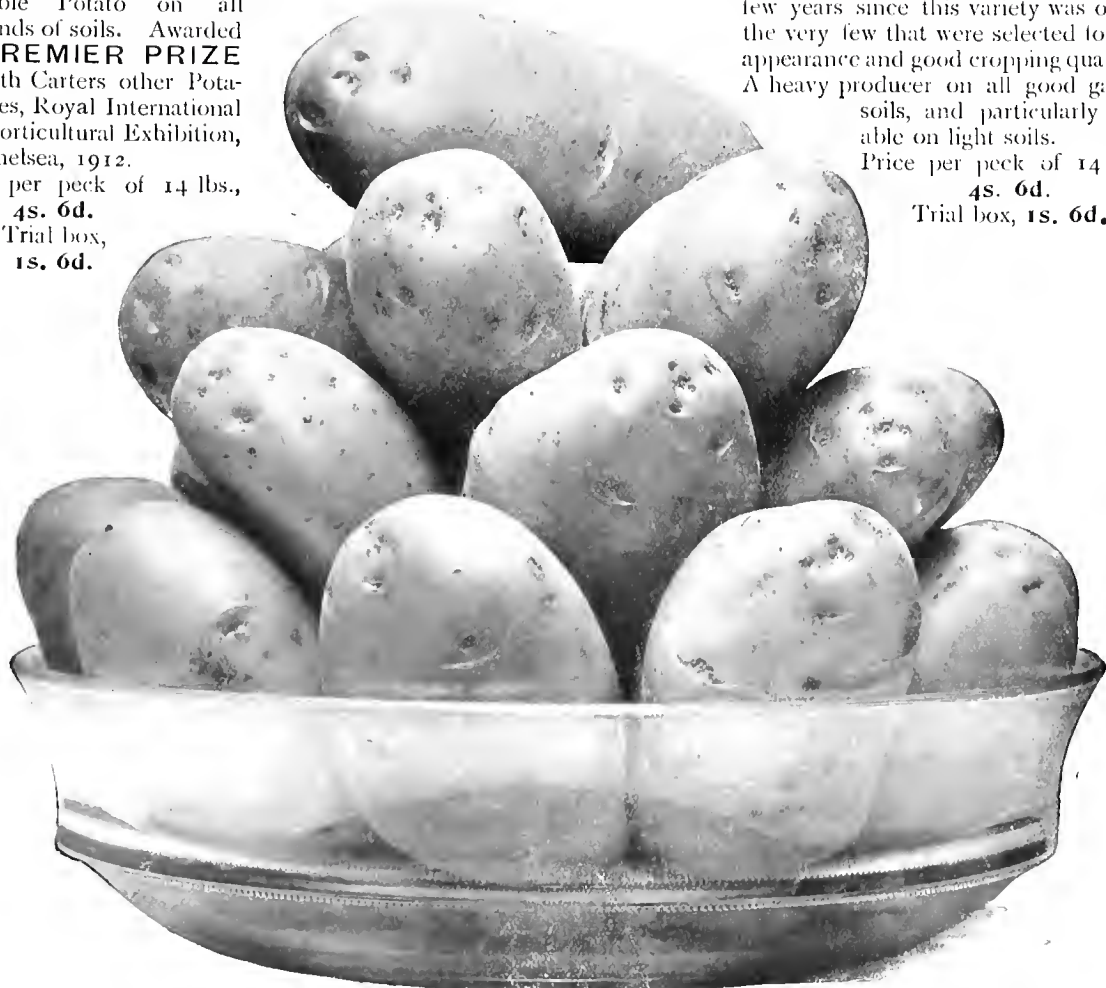
Trial box,
1s. 6d.

Carters Advancer (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*) (see Photograph).—Smooth skin, medium haulm.

In the trials of the Royal Horticultural Society a few years since this variety was one of the very few that were selected for fine appearance and good cropping qualities. A heavy producer on all good garden soils, and particularly valuable on light soils.

Price per peck of 14 lbs., 4s. 6d.

Trial box, 1s. 6d.



CARTERS ADVANCER.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS EARLY AND MID-SEASON POTATOES.



CARTERS IMPROVED EARLY ASHLEAF.



KING EDWARD VII. (Page 124.)



CARTERS EARLY FAVOURITE. (Page 120.)

Carters Improved Early

Ashleaf. — A fine yellow-fleshed Kidney with a small top, ready for lifting in summer; very popular early (see Photograph)...

Early Ashleaf (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—Original stock...

Myatt's Early Kidney (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—An excellent stock of this fine variety

Ringleader (*White Flesh, Kidney*).—Grand variety

Express (*Oval, White Flesh*).—Very early. Splendid quality

May Queen (*Kidney, White Flesh*)

Early Rose (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—Pink skinned, excellent cooker

Carters Invicta (*Round, Cream Flesh*).—A fine Potato, good cropper, and useful as an Exhibition variety. Pink skin. Stock limited

Early Puritan (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—Fine early Potato

Victor (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—Popular variety

Duke of York (*Oval, Yellow Flesh*).—Very prolific

Snowdrop (*White Flesh Kidney*).—Of sterling merit. Awarded a First Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society. Seems to do well on all soils

Early Regent (*White Flesh, Round*).—A fine Potato, possessing the sterling qualities of the *Old Regent*, with the advantage of being considerably earlier. Useful where space is limited

British Queen (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—A fine second early variety, very popular

Carters Surprise (*Oval, Pale Yellow Flesh*).—The result of a cross between *Magnum Bonum* and *Myatt's Ashleaf Kidney*. Succeeds on all soils

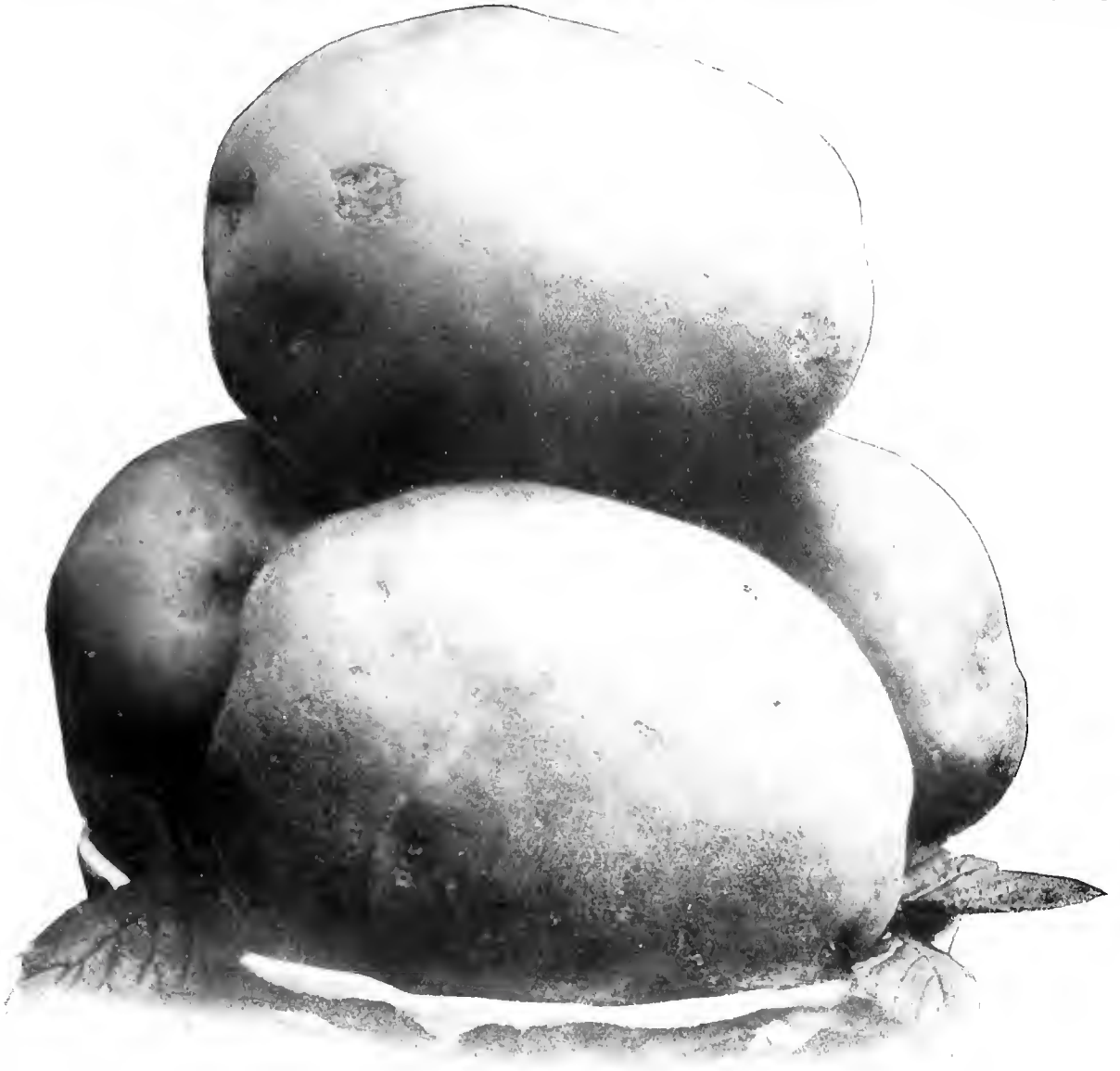
Beauty of Hebron (*Pink Oval, White Flesh*).—One of the best on light and medium soils in a dry summer

White Beauty of Hebron (*Oval, White Flesh*).—A white-skinned variety of the last named

Carters Emperor (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—A fine purple skinned, good cropper, and useful as an Exhibition variety. Stock limited

	Per Bush. or ½ cwt. s. d.	Per Peck (14 lbs.) s. d.	Per Trial Box. s. d.
Early Ashleaf	15 6	4 6	1 6
Early Ashleaf (Kidney, Yellow Flesh).—Original stock...	14 0	4 0	1 6
Myatt's Early Kidney (Kidney, Yellow Flesh).—An excellent stock of this fine variety	10 6	3 0	1 3
Ringleader (White Flesh, Kidney).—Grand variety	15 6	4 6	1 6
Express (Oval, White Flesh).—Very early. Splendid quality	14 0	4 0	1 6
May Queen (Kidney, White Flesh)	14 0	4 0	1 6
Early Rose (Kidney, White Flesh).—Pink skinned, excellent cooker	12 0	3 6	1 3
Carters Invicta (Round, Cream Flesh).—A fine Potato, good cropper, and useful as an Exhibition variety. Pink skin. Stock limited	—	5 0	1 6
Early Puritan (Kidney, White Flesh).—Fine early Potato	10 6	3 0	1 0
Victor (Kidney, Yellow Flesh).—Popular variety	14 0	4 0	1 6
Duke of York (Oval, Yellow Flesh).—Very prolific	10 6	3 0	1 0
Snowdrop (White Flesh Kidney).—Of sterling merit. Awarded a First Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society. Seems to do well on all soils	10 6	3 0	1 6
Early Regent (White Flesh, Round).—A fine Potato, possessing the sterling qualities of the Old Regent, with the advantage of being considerably earlier. Useful where space is limited	8 6	2 6	1 0
British Queen (Pebble Shape, White Flesh).—A fine second early variety, very popular	8 6	2 6	1 0
Carters Surprise (Oval, Pale Yellow Flesh).—The result of a cross between Magnum Bonum and Myatt's Ashleaf Kidney. Succeeds on all soils	12 0	3 6	1 6
Beauty of Hebron (Pink Oval, White Flesh).—One of the best on light and medium soils in a dry summer	12 0	3 6	1 6
White Beauty of Hebron (Oval, White Flesh).—A white-skinned variety of the last named	10 6	3 0	1 0
Carters Emperor (Kidney, White Flesh).—A fine purple skinned, good cropper, and useful as an Exhibition variety. Stock limited	—	5 0	1 6

CARTERS SECOND EARLY AND MID-SEASON POTATOES.



The Best Mid-season Potato for General use is "Carters Royalty."

Awarded Premier Prize, with Carters other Potatoes, R.I.H. Exhibition, London, 1912.

Carters Royalty (*Oval, White Flesh*). This grand mid-season Potato was AWARDED THE SILVER MEDAL FOR THE BEST WHITE POTATO AT THE NATIONAL POTATO SOCIETY'S SHOW. It produces a medium haulm and is very productive on all soils, the tubers seeming to retain their whiteness, dryness, and fine flavour when cooked under all methods. In the Cheshire County Council Agricultural Experiments it came out first in its class, beating fifteen others. Included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912.

Price **14s.** per bushel or $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.; **4s.** per peck; **1s. 6d.** per trial box.

Mr. A. G. GENTLE, Gardener to Mrs. DENNISON, Winner of the Silver Gilt Knightian Medal of the R.I.H.S., says:—"I speak highly of your *Royalty* Potato; it is a very heavy cropper and a splendid cooker."

"I have ordered *Royalty* Potatoes again as they have done us so well. The peck I had from you last year yielded nearly 400 lbs. weight."—Mr. M. T. REYNOLDS, Haslemere.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS MID-SEASON AND MAINCROP POTATOES.



First Prize and Silver Cup National Potato Society.

Carters Snowball (*Round, White Flesh*). This fine mid-season is now almost too well known to need description. Its popularity for the show table is now supreme, whilst its fine eating character is firmly established. It is almost round in shape, rough skin, medium haulm, and withal a splendid cooking Potato. 39 First Prizes reported last season. The Premier Prize was awarded to *Carters Snowball* and other varieties, Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, 1912; also included in the First Prize Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912 (open to the world), and exhibited in the Large Gold Medal Collection of Vegetables at the same Show.

Price 15s. 6d. per bushel or $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.; 4s. 6d. per peck; 1s. 6d. per trial box.

Our customer writes from "Riversmead Farm," P.O. Norvals Point, South Africa:—

"It may please you to learn the consignment of Seed Potatoes reached us in really magnificent condition, due to the exceptionally careful packing."—ALFRED HARMSWORTH.

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS MID-SEASON AND MAINCROP POTATOES.

Carters Monarch



Carters Goldfinder



Carters King of the Russets



Per Bush. or 4-cwt.	Per Peck (14 lbs.)	Per Trial Box.
---------------------------	-----------------------	----------------

Carters Monarch (*Round, Pale Yellow Flesh*).—Honoured with the highest credentials from the Royal Horticultural Society after critical trials both for cropping, shape, and cooking properties. It succeeds on all classes of soil, and is particularly valuable on heavy retentive soils where others fail (*see Photograph*) ... 14 0 4 0 1 6

Carters King of the Russets (*Round, White Flesh*).—A pink-skinned keeping Potato with a white and floury flesh. Strongly recommended as a heavy cropper on medium soils (*see Photograph*) ... 14 0 4 0 1 6

Carters Goldfinder (*Oval, White Flesh*).—A grand Potato on all soils. Handsome in shape, very shallow eyes, absolutely no waste, flesh fine in texture, floury white, and quality superb (*see Photograph*) ... 12 0 3 6 1 6

King Edward VII. (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—Mid-season. White skin, splashed with red, making it very attractive for exhibition. Very robust, prolific, and succeeds on almost all soils. Has very special disease-resisting qualities (*see Photograph, page 121*) ... 12 0 3 6 1 6

Windsor Castle (*Oval, White Flesh*).—A great cropper of fine quality on medium soils; a good exhibition variety ... 12 0 3 6 1 6

Main Crop (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—A useful Potato on all soils ... 8 6 2 6 1 0

Schoolmaster (*Round, Pale Flesh*).—Combining excellent quality, great productiveness, and general immunity from disease. Thrives well on all soils ... 14 0 4 0 1 6

Scottish Triumph (*Flat Oval, Pale Flesh*).—A good all-round Potato ... 8 6 2 6 1 0

Scotch Regents (*Round, Pale Flesh*).—This is a fine floury variety and has been re-selected by us for the past five years. It is very productive, strongly recommended... 12 0 3 6 1 6

CARTERS MAINCROP AND KEEPING POTATOES.



SELECTED SEED TUBERS FOR ORDERS.

AS LIFTED FROM THE GROUND.

Carters Long Keeper (*Oval, Pale Yellow-fleshed*) (see Photograph above).—THE BEST MAINCROP POTATO FOR GENERAL USE. AWARD OF MERIT, ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. This is a splendid variety, and its valuable qualities are greatly appreciated by all who grow this choice Potato. We cannot do better than quote the remarks below for some of its chief characteristics. Included in the Premier Prize Exhibit of Potatoes (all Carters varieties), R.I.H. Exhibition, Chelsea, 1912, and included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912.

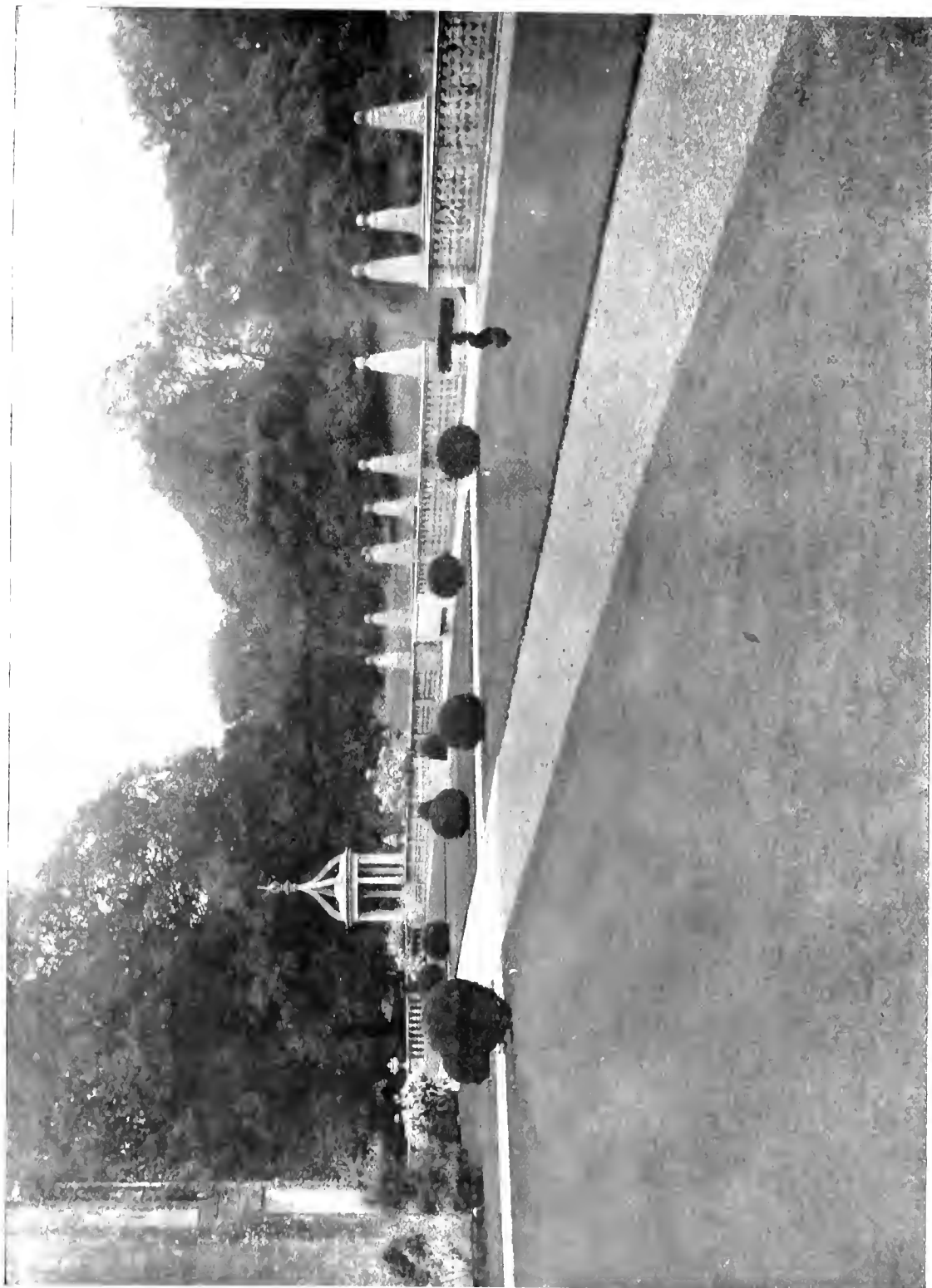
Price 14s. per bushel or $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.; 4s. per peck or 14 lbs.; 1s. 6d. per trial box.

The Winner of the 50-Guinea Challenge Cup and the Llewelyn Cup says:—"A splendid cropper, cooking qualities excellent, quite free from disease."

Mr. W. A. COOK, F.R.H.S., says:—"Long Keeper is the best we have tried from anyone; a good cropper and free from disease, first-class cooking quality; a potato come to stay."

	Per Bush. or $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. s. d.	Per Peck (14 lbs.) s. d.	Per Trial Box. s. d.
Imperator (Re-selected).—(<i>Oval, Pale Yellow Flesh</i>).—A large keeping Potato and a heavy cropper on all soils. Included in the Premier Exhibit, Chelsea, 1912	8 6	2 6	1 0
Carters Magnum Bonum (<i>Kidney, Pale Yellow Flesh</i>).—A re-selected stock of this popular late Kidney Potato	8 6	2 0	1 0
Up-to-Date (<i>Oval Shape, Pale Flesh</i>).—This is a robust-growing Scotch Potato, almost round, with a pale coloured flesh. It is an enormous cropper and adapted for cultivation in large areas	8 6	2 6	1 0
The Factor (<i>Oval, Pale Flesh</i>).—A new late variety with high credentials	10 0	3 0	1 0

Carters Address for all Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



Carters Tested Grass Seeds for the Lawns; over 10 acres sown May, 1912, in the gardens of our esteemed customer, Dr. Sauer. Photographed September, 1912.

CARTERS GRASS SEEDS



Are used on the estates of
HIS MAJESTY THE KING at WINDSOR and SANDRINGHAM,
 and also supplied to
H.I.M. THE EMPEROR OF GERMANY, H.M. THE KING OF SWEDEN,
Lord's, The Oval, All-England Tennis Grounds, Ascot and
Newmarket Race Courses, and all the leading Golf Clubs
at Home and Abroad.



Grass Seeds prescribed for all Soils and Purposes.

For Lawns.

Cricket Grounds.
 Croquet Lawns.
 Shaded Lawns.
 Town Lawns.

For Tennis Courts.

Bowling Greens.
 Football Fields.
 Polo Grounds.
 Racecourses.

For Putting Greens.

Golf Courses.
 Archery Grounds.
 Cricket Pitches.
 Recreation Grounds.

CARTERS FINEST GRASS SEEDS.

As supplied to His Majesty's Golf Grounds, Lawns, and other parts of the Royal Estates. A mixture of the very fine bladed species, which, if sown according to our recommendations, should produce a close thick turf on all good soils, and is especially suitable for all games in which the ball is required to run true.

Price **\$8.75** per bushel of 25 lbs.

CARTERS FINE GRASS SEEDS.

A prescription adapted for cold and ungenerous soils, or in any confined situation. A very useful mixture, but of coarser texture than above.

Price **\$7.75** per bushel of 25 lbs.

CARTERS GRASS SEEDS FOR GOLF LINKS.

(See pages 130 and 131.)

Under the "Carter System" a golfing turf of the finest description, similar to that found on the best sea-side links, can be produced almost anywhere and on almost any class of soil in from six to twelve months, and as golf courses are judged to a large extent by the nature of their turf, this is a point of the utmost importance to those interested in the formation of new courses.

During the last ten years nearly 100 new or enlarged Golf Courses have been sown with Carters Tested Grass Seeds.

Lots under 10 bushels, per bushel of 25 lbs.	...	...	...	\$7.75
" of 10/20 "	"	"	"	7.50
" " 20/60 "	"	"	"	7.25
" " 60/1,000 "	"	"	"	7.00

CARTERS INVICTA LAWN GRASS SEEDS.

A mixture of fine hardy grasses, specially selected and prepared to suit the climatic conditions of America and Canada, which, if sown under the Carter System, should produce a close, vivid green turf on all good soils. This mixture is primarily prepared for Garden Lawns, for sowing under trees, grass walks, &c., but it can also be used for making tennis courts, croquet lawns, &c., with good results, especially on heavy soils.

Price per 5-lb. bag, **\$1.30**; per bushel of 25 lbs., **\$6.25**.

CARTERS SILLOTH TURF MIXTURE.

We are glad to announce that we have succeeded in making a complete analysis of the best Silloth or Cumberland turf, and, in consequence, we are now able to offer a mixture which, if sown on carefully prepared medium to light soils, will match it exactly.

This mixture is suitable for Bowling Greens, Putting Greens, Tennis Courts, and Croquet Lawns.

Price **\$10.00** per bushel of 25 lbs.

HINTS WHEN ORDERING GRASS SEEDS, see page 129.

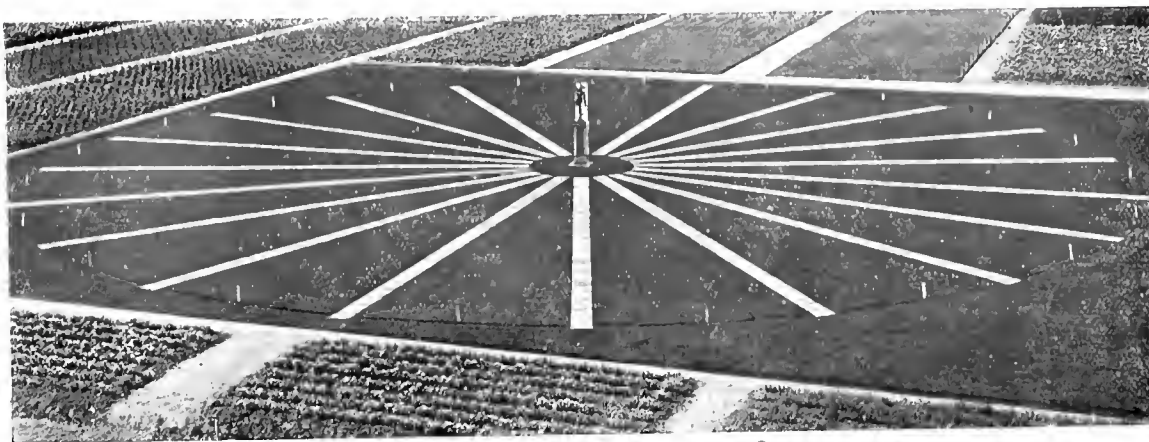
Carters Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1013.**



Lawns at Parnham sown May. 1912, with Carters Tested Grass Seeds.



**Tennis Lawns at Parnham sown May, 1912, with Carters Tested Grass Seeds.
Photographed September, 1912.**



CARTERS WHEEL OF GRASSES—TESTING VARIOUS VARIETIES OF GRASS FOR LAWNS, PUTTING GREENS, &c.

HINTS WHEN ORDERING GRASS SEEDS.

We would respectfully ask our customers, when ordering grass seeds, to give as much information as possible on the following questions; this will assist us in supplying the most suitable mixture for the particular purpose for which the seed is required. For prices, see page 127.

What is the nature of the soil: heavy, medium, or light? Purpose for which the lawn is required:

Pleasure lawn.
Croquet.
Tennis.
Putting greens.

Golf courses "thro' the green."
Bowling greens.
Cricket pitches or outfield.
Polo ground.

Recreation grounds.
Football fields.
Shaded lawns or under trees.
Town lawns.

Archery grounds.
Race courses, &c.

Is the seed required for a new lawn? If so, send a sample of soil.

Is the seed required for renovating an old lawn? If so, send a sample of existing turf.

Is the ground in good heart?

Do you intend to manure the ground? If so, can you procure any well-rotted farm or stable manure?

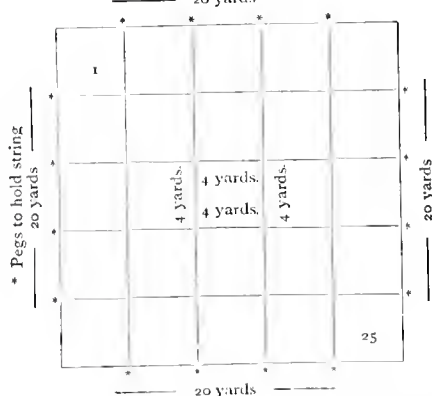
Is the ground well drained? Is water laid on? Quality of seed required.

NOTES.—The finest mixture (at \$8.75 per bushel) is a term used to describe the texture of the turf when grown, and is the very best for pleasure lawns and lawns devoted to games of skill where the ball is required to run accurately, and for every purpose when best results are required.

The fine mixture (at \$7.75 per bushel) will also produce a first class turf of coarser texture than the finest; it is most reliable, but is intended for ground which may not be worth the heavier expenditure.

To ascertain the nature of the soil, take a handful of damp soil and compress it in the hand—if it binds tightly it can be called a heavy soil; if it binds, but not tightly, it is a medium soil; if it does not bind at all it is a light soil.

A SIMPLE GROUND PLAN.



SOWING GRASS SEEDS.

A PLOT 20 YARDS EACH WAY, OR 400 SQUARE YARDS, READY FOR SOWING, MARKED OUT WITH STRING INTO 25 SQUARES OF 4 YARDS EACH WAY, OR 16 SQUARE YARDS.

QUANTITY OF SEED REQUIRED.

One bushel of seeds weighs 25 pounds. The ground should be divided into squares of 4 yards each way, or 16 square yards (*see Diagram*), and the seed required for that area should not be less than 1 pound, which is at the rate of 1 bushel of 25 pounds to an area of 20 yards each way, or 400 square yards.

For renovating purposes, from 4 to 12 lbs. would be required, according to the state of the existing turf for the above area 20 yards square or 400 square yards.

DO YOU KNOW THE CARTER SYSTEM?

Of making Golf Courses, Lawns, &c. Write for **Carters Practical Green Keeper**, which deals with the making and renovation of grassy lands, post free.

Carters Address for all Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

THE CARTER SYSTEM OF TURF PRODUCTION.



FIRST RECORD.

SUNNINGDALE—FROM HEATHER TO TURF IN 12 MONTHS—BY THE CARTER SYSTEM.

Sunningdale was turned from a waste of heather into a first-class golf course by the "Carter" System in twelve months—the First Golf Course produced entirely from seed. Willie Park, jun., the well-known golf course architect, was responsible for the planning and construction.



SECOND RECORD.

WALTON HEATH FROM PLOUGH TO PLAY IN 9 MONTHS—BY THE CARTER SYSTEM.

... You have converted a waste of heath and furze into a first-class 18-hole golf links, and produced a splendid turf "through the green" and putting greens which promise to rank with the best in the country.

WALTON HEATH GOLF CLUB, SURREY, 21st December, 1903.

(Signed) W. HERBERT FOWLER.



THIRD RECORD.

COOMBE HILL FROM WOODED WASTE TO TURF IN 6 MONTHS—BY THE CARTER SYSTEM.

DEAR SIR,

We take this opportunity of saying how very pleased we are with the extremely fine quality of the turf with which you have provided us at Coombe, both for the course and greens, and for the very thorough manner in which you carried out the sowing. —

(Signed) GEO. ABERCROMBY, Secretary.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

THE CARTER SYSTEM OF TURF PRODUCTION.



FOURTH RECORD. THE CARTER SYSTEM IN AMERICA.

GENTLEMEN,
 I sowed Carters Putting Green Mixture between the 4th and 8th of September, 1909, cut the grass twenty days later, and opened the greens for playing five weeks after seeding.—Yours very truly,
 (Signed) F. C. PICKERING, *Greenkeeper.*



FIFTH RECORD. THE CARTER SYSTEM IN FRANCE.

J. R. HAY GORDON, Esq.

DEAR SIR,

THE GRAND CONTINENTAL HOTEL, ROME, *April 7th, 1911.*

We, the undersigned, desire to tender to the Committee of the Nice Golf Club and yourself our sincere thanks for the kindness and hospitality shown to us during our recent visit, a visit we thoroughly enjoyed. Three of us visiting the links again after an absence of four years, and reviewing the great progress that they have made, we were specially struck with the excellence of the greens. We should like to say that the putting greens you possess reflect the highest credit on those responsible for them. The turf upon them is firmly knit, uniformly good, and of splendid texture; in fact, it is rarely that one has the pleasure of putting over a better or more true surface.

(Signed) JAMES BRAID, A. MASSY, J. H. TAYLOR, J. G. SHERLOCK.



SIXTH RECORD. GORLESTON CLIFFS.

Gorleston Cliffs Golf Course. 100 acres sown with Carters Tested Grass Seeds
 May 22nd June 4th, 1912. Photographed July 12th, 1912.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS COMPLETE GRASS MANURES.

For use in Spring and Autumn.

THEIR ACTION AND HOW TO USE THEM.

Carters Complete Grass Manure (No. 1) is, as its name implies, a complete grass food, that is to say, it contains all that is necessary for the growth of fine grasses, but it does not force or burn them.

DIRECTIONS FOR USE.

When making a new lawn or green, spread the manure evenly over the surface at the rate of 2 ozs. per square yard, and rake it in. The seed can be sown immediately afterwards, but it is better to allow a few days to elapse between the two operations.

For renovating a lawn, spread the manure evenly over the ground at the rate of 2 ozs. per square yard, and rake it in whilst preparing the surface for the seed.

When used to improve existing turf, sow at the rate of 2 ozs. per square yard, mixing the manure with two or three times its own bulk of sifted soil when treating light sandy soils, or sharp sand—sea sand preferred—when treating heavy soils.

Price ... 100 lbs.	1,000 lbs.	2,000 lbs.
\$4.50	\$42.50	\$80.00

Carters Anticlover Manure (No. 2) is also a complete grass food; it is slightly quicker in action than the above, and its constituents are so balanced that it effectively checks the growth of clover, and for this reason it is very valuable for dressing putting greens, tennis courts, croquet lawns, and other lawns in which the growth of clover is objectionable.

DIRECTIONS FOR USE.

Sow at the rate of 2 ozs. per square yard, mixing the manure with two or three times its own bulk of sifted soil when treating light sandy soils, or sharp sand—sea sand preferred—when treating heavy soils.

Price ... 100 lbs.	1,000 lbs.	2,000 lbs.
\$5.00	\$45.00	\$85.00

Carters General Purposes Manure (No. 3), for rejuvenating large areas of turf for field games, where a strong, tough, hard-wearing turf is required, rather than one of the finest texture.

Very useful for dressing golf courses, "through the green," football, hockey, cricket fields, &c., &c.

DIRECTIONS FOR USE.

Mix the manure with two or three times its own bulk of sifted soil or sand, so as to facilitate its even distribution, and apply it broadcast at the rate of 5 cwt. per acre, either in early autumn or spring, and bush-harrow it in.

Price ... 100 lbs.	1,000 lbs.	2,000 lbs.
\$3.50	\$32.50	\$60.00

Carterite, for exterminating daisies and shallow-rooted weeds in lawns, &c.

Price ... 25 lbs.	50 lbs.	100 lbs.	500 lbs.	1,000 lbs.
\$1.75	\$3.25	\$6.00	\$29.00	\$55.00

For other Manures, please see page 286.

F.O.B. Boston, Mass, U.S.A.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

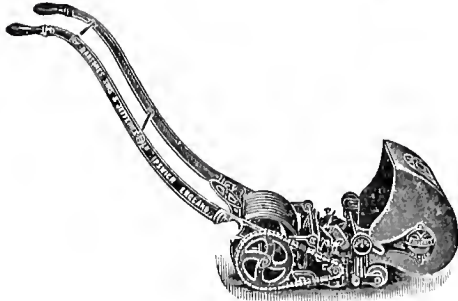
APPOINTED BY



ROYAL WARRANT.

RANSOMES' LAWN MOWERS

THE BEST IN THE WORLD.



RECENTLY AWARDED:

**THREE GOLD MEDALS, SEVEN SILVER MEDALS,
and 2 DIPLOMAS.**

"PATENT AUTOMATON" (illustrated)

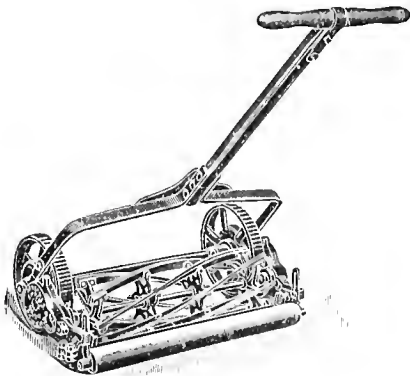
(With Chain or Wheel Gearing, as preferred).

The best General Purpose Machines made. Will leave a fine velvety surface on the Lawn. SIZES:—8 in. to 24 in.

"AUTOMATON MINOR" (Chain or Gear driven, as preferred)

These Machines are much lighter and cheaper than the celebrated "Patent Gear Automaton," and are specially suitable for small gardens. SIZES: 6 in. to 16 in.

"NEW EMPIRE" (with Ball Bearings), "STAR," "ANGLO-PARIS No. 2," and "LION."



"NEW EMPIRE" (as illustrated).

Recommended as being the latest and best of its kind.

Specially adapted for Putting Greens.

SIZES:—13 in. to 21 in.

"STAR."

A Side-wheel Machine of the highest order.

Specially made to compete with American Machines of the same type.

SIZES:—10 in. to 16 in.

"ANGLO-PARIS No. 2."

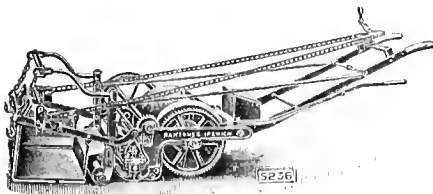
For small gardens and ladies' use. SIZES:—6 in. to 20 in.

"LION."

The best cheap Machines. SIZES:—9 in. to 15 in.

"HORSE AND PONY" MOWERS.

The best large Machines. Used on all the principal Cricket Grounds, Golf Courses, and Public Parks. SIZES:—26 in. to 48 in.



MOTOR LAWN MOWERS.

The first Petrol Motor Mowers brought out. Reputation Established. Hundreds in successful use. Made in various sizes, from 24 in. to 42 in.

All Machines sent Carriage Paid.

Illustrated Catalogues from Messrs. Carter by return of post, or from

RANSOMES, SIMS & JEFFERIES, Ltd., IPSWICH.

The oldest and most experienced firm in the Lawn Mower Trade.

From our practical experience of these Machines, we can recommend them with every confidence to our customers.

MUDDY LAWNS.



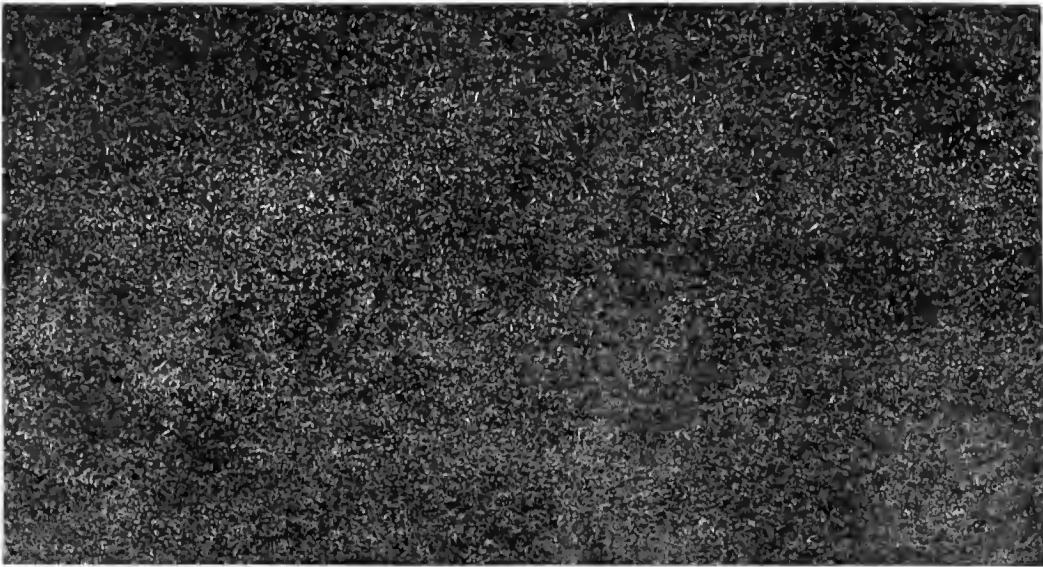
A typical piece of worm infested, soft, muddy turf. Requires brushing and rolling daily from September to June, which means damaged turf, roots bruised and exposed, fine grasses smothered, and ultimate bare patches.

The soft, sticky, muddy, and wet condition of tennis courts and lawns during the autumn and early spring is entirely due to the movement of millions of worms, which loosen the soil and throw to the surface tons of slimy, sticky, wet mud.

If any attempt is made to make the grass firm by rolling, the casts either stick to the roller and soil is actually taken away from the lawn, or else they roll down hard and smother out the fine grasses. If they are swept off with a broom, the lawn is not only impoverished by loss of soil, but the grass, being smeared over with the slimy mud, becomes unhealthy, and the action of the broom bruises the surface roots of the grass and exposes them to the air, with the result that many of the finest grasses die; **and, in both cases, the lawn remains soft, dirty, wet, and cannot be used.**

When the worms are exterminated a soft, wet, sticky lawn **improves immediately**, and becomes firm, **clean under foot**, and healthy, and games can be played both early in the spring and quite late in the autumn, when wormy lawns are absolutely unplayable.

CLEAN LAWNS.



The result of using CARTERS WORM ERADICATOR.
Turf clean, firm, and healthy, an occasional
light rolling alone necessary to keep it in
perfect playing condition.

To put the matter in as few words as possible, the movement of multitudes of worms keeps the soil continually on the move, and kneads it up into a pasty, sticky, soft mass, which is unsuitable for the growth of fine grasses, and puts the lawn out of use from September to May.

When the worms are exterminated the lawns keep **green, clean, firm**, comparatively dry, and games—such as lawn tennis, croquet, bowls, lawn golf, &c.—can be played on many a fine day both in the spring and fall, when under the old conditions play would be impossible on account of the soft and muddy condition of the lawn, brought about by the movement of the worms in the soil throwing their slippery casts on the surface.

The ingredients of Carters Worm Eradicator are so carefully balanced that not only does it destroy the worms, but its manurial properties **immediately improve** the growth and texture of the turf.

Carters Worm Eradicating Fertiliser.

PRICES—F.O.B. BOSTON, MASS.

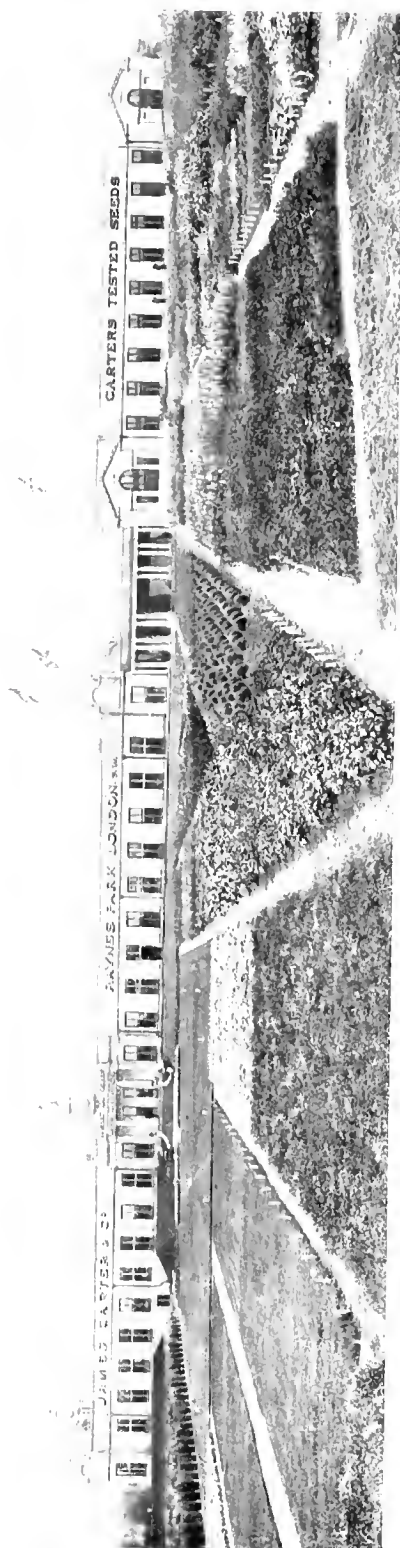
\$65.00 per ton (20 bags), \$35.00 per half ton (10 bags), \$4.00 per bag (100 lbs.).

Plenty of water should be used in washing this powder into the turf, and a day selected when the worms are working near the surface.

Carters Address for all
Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



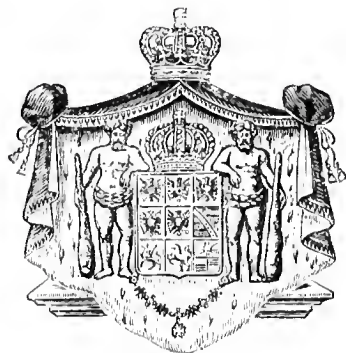
Carters Tested Seeds—The Last Test, Vegetables Growing to Maturity in our Trial Grounds.



Photograph of our Premises and some of the Flower and Lawn Grass Trials facing L. & S. W. R. Main Line.

**SEEDSMEN BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO
H.I.M. THE GERMAN EMPEROR AND KING OF PRUSSIA.**

Messrs. James Carter & Co.,
London, England, are honoured with
the Royal Warrant of Appointment



as Seedsmen to His Imperial
Majesty The German Emperor
and King of Prussia.



A beautiful view in His Imperial Majesty's Palace Gardens, "Sanssouci," near Potsdam.

Carters Tested Grass Seeds have been used for the Lawns.



Carters Japanese Garden. Inspected by His Majesty King George V., and awarded the Large Gold Medal and Horticultural Club Cup. Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, London, 1912.



THE DUTCH GARDEN AT BISHOPSWOOD, DESIGNED AND CONSTRUCTED BY JAMES CARTER & CO. FOR D. WYNTER, ESQ.

CARTERS LANDSCAPE GARDENING DEPARTMENT.

We keep an efficient staff of experts for examining sites and preparing Designs and Estimates for

GARDENS, PARKS, LAWNS, ROCK GARDENS,

AND ALL KINDS OF

ORNAMENTAL GROUNDS,

AND TO GIVE ADVICE FOR

RE-MODELLING AND IMPROVING EXISTING GROUNDS.

The works in this department are necessarily of such a character that only men capable of exercising correct judgment, skill, and good taste should be employed in their execution.

We keep on our permanent staff draughtsmen for preparing plans and drawings of Gardens, Greenhouses, Palm-houses, Conservatories, Winter Gardens, and all kinds of Rustic Work.

JAPANESE LANDSCAPE GARDENING

A SPECIALITY.

(See Photograph in natural colours opposite and page 1.)

FIVE GOLD MEDALS AND FOUR SILVER CUPS

have been awarded to our Japanese Gardens during the past few seasons by the Royal Horticultural Society at their Great Temple, Holland Park, and Olympia Shows, whilst at the recent Royal International Horticultural Exhibition special awards were obtained.

THE LARGE GOLD MEDAL AND THE HORTICULTURAL CLUB CUP.

JAPANESE DWARF TREES.

Our collection contains historic and ancient specimens of dwarf Oaks, Thujas, Larix, Cherry, &c., ranging in price from 21s., and we are always pleased to have examples brought up for inspection at our London establishment, 237 & 238, High Holborn, or at Raynes Park, S.W.

CARTERS JAPANESE LANTERNS AND GARDEN WARE

Specially imported from Japan for Japanese Landscape Gardening.

A PHOTOGRAPHIC ALBUM will be sent on application. Prices range from 8 guineas. Inspection invited at Raynes Park and High Holborn.

Carters Address for all Correspondence. **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.**

CARTERS POPULAR BOXES OF SEEDS.

The Seeds offered in our Collections are of the best re-selected stocks only, taken from the same sacks as when general orders are given from our Catalogue. We can supply more Seeds for the money when purchased in this form, because we put up these Collections by the hundred, which effects a great saving in labour. They are ready for immediate dispatch, packed in wooden boxes and sent carriage free to any Railway Station in the United Kingdom on receipt of remittance.

It is inconvenient to make alterations in these Collections.

CARTERS GUINEA BOX OF KITCHEN GARDEN SEEDS.

21s.

PACKING AND CARRIAGE FREE.

21s.

CONTAINS—

12 pints **Peas**, best for succession.
 4 pints **Broad Beans**, in variety.
 1 pint **Runner Beans**, Carters Champion.
 1 pint **French Beans**, Canadian Wonder.
 1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.
 1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.
 1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Perfection.
 3 pkts. **Broccoli**, for succession.
 3 pkts. **Cabbage**, Heartwell, Beefheart, &c.
 1 pkt. **Savoy**, Dwarf Curled.
 1 pkt. **Colewort**, Hardy Green.
 2½ ozs. **Carrot**, Intermediate, Early Horn, Surrey.
 1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.
 2 pkts. **Celery**, Crimson and White.
 3 ozs. **Cress**, for Salad.
 1 pkt. **Cucumber**, Carters Telegraph, &c.

1 pkt. **Endive**, Green Curled.
 1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.
 4 pkts. **Lettuce**, Giant White Cos and Cabbage
 4 ozs. **Mustard**, for Salads.
 1 pkt. **Melon**, Blenheim Orange.
 4 pkts. **Onion**, including Long-keeping.
 1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.
 1 oz. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.
 3½ ozs. **Radish**, Long, Oval, and Extra Early Turnip.
 1 pkt. **Scorzonera**.
 1 pkt. **Salsafy**, Carters Mammoth.
 4 ozs. **Spinach**, Summer and Winter.
 3 ozs. **Turnip**, Summer and Winter.
 1 pkt. **Tomato**, Carters Perfection.
 1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.
 3 pkts. **Herbs**, Sweet and Pot.

CARTERS "EXHIBITOR'S" BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS

FOR PRIZE WINNING.

10s. 6d.

PACKING AND POST FREE.

10s. 6d.

We strongly recommend this Collection to amateurs and others who grow for competition. It contains 30 packets of absolutely the very best of everything in vegetables.

It contains one large packet each—

Peas—
 Carters Daisy.
 Carters Quite Content.
 Carters International.
 Carters Duke of Albany,
 re-selected.

Beans—
 Carters Leviathan.
 Carters Improved Longsword.
 Carters Scarlet Emperor.

Beet—
 Carters Perfection.
 Carters Crimson Ball.

Borecole—
 Carters Dwarf Extra Curled.

Brussels Sprouts.
 Carters Holborn Exhibition

Cabbage—
 Carters Heartwell.
 Carters Beefheart.

Savoy—
 Carters Dwarf Green Curled.

Cauliflower—
 Carters Defiance.
 Carters Extra Early
 Autumn Giant.

Carrot—
 Carters Summer Favourite.
 Carters Red Elephant.

Celery—
 Carters Incomparable Crimson.
 Carters Solid Ivory.

Cucumber—
 Carters Model.

Lettuce—
 Carters Giant White Cos.
 Carters Holborn Standard.

Leek—
 Carters Holborn Model.

Onion
 Carters Record.
 Carters Ailsa Craig.

Parsnip
 Carters Maltese.

Tomato—
 Carters Sunrise.

Turnip—
 Carters Little Marvel.

Vegetable Marrow—
 Carters Vegetable Cream.

For particulars of other Boxes from 2s. 6d. to 105s., see following pages.

A complete list of the contents of these Boxes will be supplied post free on application.

Carters Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS POPULAR BOXES OF SEEDS—*Continued.*

CARTERS TWO GUINEA BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

42s.

PACKING AND CARRIAGE FREE.

42s.

CONTAINS—

11 qts. Peas, best for succession.
 6 pints Broad Beans, of sorts.
 1 pint Runner Beans, Carters Champion.
 2 pints French Beans, Canadian Wonder, &c.
 2 ozs. Beet, in variety.
 2 pkts. Kale.
 2 pkts. Brussels Sprouts, of sorts.
 4 pkts. Broccoli, for succession.
 5 pkts. Cabbage, of sorts.
 2 pkts. Savoy, in variety.
 1 pkt. Colewort, Hardy Green.
 1 pkt. Capsicum, choice mixed.
 5 ozs. Carrot, including Improved Horn.
 2 pkts. Cauliflower, of sorts.
 2 pkts. Celery, Crimson and White.
 1 pkt. Corn Salad.
 8 ozs. } Cress, Plain, Curled, &c.
 2 pkts. }

2 pkts. Cucumber, Frame.
 2 pkts. Endive, in variety.
 1 pkt. Leek, Holborn Model.
 4 pkts. Lettuce, Cos and Cabbage.
 1 pint Mustard, for Salads.
 2 pkts. Melon, Blenheim Orange and Emerald Gem.
 4½ ozs. Onion, Summer and Winter use.
 1 pkt. Couve Tronchuda.
 1 oz. Parsley, Covent Garden Garnishing.
 3 ozs. Parsnip, Carters Maltese.
 7 ozs. Radish, Long, Oval, and Turnip.
 1½ pints Spinach, Summer and Winter.
 1 pkt. Salsafy, Carters Mammoth.
 1 pkt. Scorzonera.
 4 ozs. Turnip, best for succession.
 2 pkts. Tomato, Carters Perfection, &c.
 1 pkt. Vegetable Marrow.
 5 pkts. Herbs, of sorts.

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

31s. 6d.

PACKING AND CARRIAGE FREE.

31s. 6d.

CONTAINS—

15 pints Peas, best for succession.
 5 pints Broad Beans, in variety.
 1 pint Runner Beans, Carters Champion.
 1 pint French Beans, Canadian Wonder, &c.
 1 oz. Beet, Carters Perfection.
 ½ oz. Kale, Half Tall Curled.
 1 pkt. Brussels Sprouts, Carters Perfection.
 3 pkts. Broccoli, for succession.
 1½ oz. Cabbage, Heartwell, Beefheart, &c.
 1 oz. Savoy, Curled and Drumhead.
 ½ oz. Colewort, Hardy Green.
 3½ oz. Carrot, Horn, Intermediate, &c.
 1 pkt. Cauliflower, Autumn Giant.
 2 pkts. Celery, Carters Crimson and White.
 4½ ozs. Cress, for Salad.
 1 pkt. Capsicum.
 1 pkt. Corn Salad.

2 pkts. Cucumber, Frame.
 ½ oz. Endive, Green Curled.
 ½ oz. Leek, Holborn Model.
 4 pkts. Lettuce, Cos and Cabbage.
 ½ pint Mustard, for Salad.
 1 pkt. Melon, Blenheim Orange.
 3 ozs. Onion, Spring and Autumn.
 1 pkt. Parsley, Covent Garden.
 2 ozs. Parsnip, Carters Maltese.
 5 ozs. Radish, Long and Turnip.
 1 pint Spinach, Summer and Winter.
 3 ozs. Turnip, in three sorts.
 1 pkt. Tomato, Carters Perfection.
 1 pkt. Vegetable Marrow.
 1 pkt. Salsafy, Carters Mammoth.
 1 pkt. Scorzonera.
 4 pkts. Herbs.

Price—s. d.

Carters "Universal" Box of Vegetable Seeds, Potatoes, and Flower Seeds.—Contains 7½ pints Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion, 2 sorts of Potatoes (7 lbs. each), and 25 packets Choice Flower Seeds ... 25 0

Carters "Large Garden" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.—Contains 24 quarts Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion ... 63 0

Carters "Mansion" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.—Contains 32 quarts Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion ... 84 0

Carters "Hotel and Institute" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.—Contains 38 quarts Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion ... 105 0

Full and complete particulars of the contents of these Boxes will be sent on application.

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1915.

CARTERS POPULAR BOXES OF SEEDS—Continued.

All sent packing and carriage free by rail.

20s.

CARTERS SPECIAL "VICARAGE" BOX OF VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS.

20s.

For Clergymen's Gardens, as recommended by the Rev. Ernest Brown.

Packing and carriage free to any railway station. Contains—

4 pints **Peas**, best for succession.
 2 pints **Broad Beans**, of sorts.
 1 pint **Runner Beans**.
 ½ pint **Dwarf Beans**.
 1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.
 1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.
 1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**.
 2 pkts. **Broccoli**, for succession.
 1 pkt. **Cabbage**, Early Heartwell.
 1 pkt. **Savoy**, Green Curled.
 1 pkt. **Cucumber**, Frame.
 1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.
 1½ ozs. **Carrot**, Horn and Intermediate.
 1 pkt. **Celery**, Carters Crimson.
 3 ozs. **Cress**.
 1 pkt. **Endive**, Curled.
 1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.
 3 pkts. **Lettuce**, Cos and Cabbage.

1 pkt. **Melon**, Blenheim Orange.
 3 ozs. **Mustard**.
 2½ ozs. **Onion**, Spring and Autumn.
 1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.
 ½ oz. **Parsnip**, Maltese.
 2 ozs. **Radish**, Long and Turnip.
 1 pkt. **Salsafy**, Carters Mammoth.
 4 ozs. **Spinach**, Summer and Winter.
 2 ozs. **Turnip**, of sorts.
 1 pkt. **Tomato**.
 1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.
 1 pkt. **Herbs**, Mixed.
 16 pkts. **Choice Flowers**,
 including—
 Lobelia, Zinnia,
 Aster, Mignonette,
 Stock, Nasturtium,
 Wallflower, mixed, and 1 oz. Sweet Peas.

15s.

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

15s.

Sent packing and carriage free. Contains—

6 pints **Peas**, best for succession.
 2 pints **Broad Beans**, in three sorts.
 1 pint **Beans**, Dwarf and Runner.
 1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.
 1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.
 1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Perfection.
 2 pkts. **Broccoli**, for succession.
 2 pkts. **Cabbage**, Heartwell and Beefheart.
 1 pkt. **Savoy**, Dwarf Curled.
 1½ ozs. **Carrot**, Horn and Intermediate.
 1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.
 1 pkt. **Celery**, Carters Crimson.
 3 ozs. **Cress**, for Salad.
 1 pkt. **Cucumber**, Frame.

1 pkt. **Endive**, Green Curled.
 1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.
 2 pkts. **Lettuce**, Cos and Cabbage.
 1 pkt. **Melon**, Blenheim Orange.
 2 ozs. **Mustard**, for Salad.
 1½ ozs. **Onion**, Spring and Winter.
 1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.
 1 oz. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.
 2 ozs. **Radish**, Long and Turnip.
 3 ozs. **Spinach**, Summer and Winter.
 1½ ozs. **Turnip**, two best sorts.
 1 pkt. **Tomato**, Carters Perfection.
 1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.
 1 pkt. **Herbs**, Mixed.

12s. 6d.

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

12s. 6d.

Sent packing and carriage free. Contains :—

4 pints **Peas**, for succession.
 1½ pints **Broad Beans**, best sorts.
 1 pint **Beans**, Dwarf and Runner.
 1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.
 1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.
 1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Perfection.
 2 pkts. **Broccoli**, for succession.
 1 pkt. **Cucumber**, Frame.
 2 pkts. **Cabbage**, Heartwell and Beefheart.
 1 pkt. **Savoy**, Dwarf Curled.
 2 pkts. **Carrot**, Horn and Intermediate.
 1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.
 1 pkt. **Celery**, Carters Crimson.
 2 ozs. **Mustard**, for Salads.

2 ozs. **Cress**, for Salads.
 1 pkt. **Endive**, Green Curled.
 1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.
 2 pkts. **Lettuce**, Cos and Cabbage.
 3 pkts. **Onion**, Summer and Winter.
 1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.
 1 pkt. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.
 2 ozs. **Radish**, Long and Turnip.
 2 ozs. **Spinach**, Summer and Winter.
 2 pkts. **Turnip**, best sorts.
 1 pkt. **Tomato**, Carters Perfection.
 1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.
 1 pkt. **Herbs**, Mixed.

For particulars of other Boxes, see following pages.

Carters Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS ROYAL MAIL BOXES OF SEEDS

ARE ALL SENT FREE BY PARCEL POST.

10s. 6d.

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS.

10s. 6d.

PACKING AND POSTAGE FREE.

Specially adapted for a small Garden, and contains —

3 varieties **Peas**, choice sorts.
4 varieties **Beans**, Broad, Runner, and Dwarf.
1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.
1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.
1 pkt. **Broccoli**, Mammoth Spring.
1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Carters Perfection.
2 pkts. **Cabbage**, Carters Heartwell, &c.
1 pkt. **Savoy**, Green Curled.
1 pkt. **Carrot**, Improved Horn.
1 pkt. **Celery**, Carters Crimson.
1 oz. **Cress**, Plain.
1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.
1 pkt. **Herbs**, mixed.

1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.
1 pkt. **Lettuce**, Giant White Cos.
1 oz. **Mustard**.
1 pkt. **Onion**, White Spanish.
1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.
2 pkts. **Radish**, Round and Long.
1 oz. **Spinach**, Summer.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. **Turnip**, Six-weeks.
1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.
12 pkts. **Choice Flower Seeds**, including Aster,
Candytuft, Everlastings, Mignonette, Stock,
Sweet Pea, Viscaria, Saponaria, Nasturtium, &c.

7s. 6d.

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

7s. 6d.

PACKING AND POSTAGE FREE.

3 varieties **Peas**, successional sorts.
4 varieties **Beans**, Broad, Runner, and Dwarf.
1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.
1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.
1 pkt. **Broccoli**, Mammoth White.
1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Carters Perfection.
2 pkts. **Cabbage**, for succession.
1 pkt. **Carrot**, Carters Improved Horn.
1 pkt. **Celery**, Dwarf White.
1 pkt. **Cress**, for Salads.
1 pkt. **Cucumber**, Best of All Ridge.

1 pkt. **Endive**, Green Curled.
1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.
1 pkt. **Lettuce**, Carters Giant Cos.
1 oz. **Mustard**, for Salads.
1 pkt. **Onion**, Improved White Spanish.
1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.
1 pkt. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.
2 pkts. **Radish**, Long and Turnip.
1 pkt. **Spinach**, Summer.
2 pkts. **Turnip**, of sorts.
1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.

	s.	d.
The Royal Mail Box of 40 packets Vegetable Seeds and 20 packets Flower Seeds	14	0
The Royal Mail Box of 35 packets Vegetable Seeds only	9	0
The Royal Mail Box of 22 packets Vegetable Seeds only	5	0
*The Royal Mail Box of 14 packets Vegetable Seeds only	2	6

*This Box is suitable for distribution amongst Cottagers, Artisans, and Allotment Holders.

Price 25s. per dozen.

For particulars of Boxes of Flower Seeds, see pages 142 and 143.

"Despite the vagaries of the season I am quite pleased with everything you sent me." — WM. H. THORNTON, Esq., Oakhurst, September 18th, 1912.

"Since 1871 I have had seeds from Carters, and have always, as now, found them second to none." — SIMPSON, Esq., Banbridge, September 2nd, 1912.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS BOXES OF POPULAR FLOWER SEEDS.

(FREE BY POST OR RAIL.)

In various-sized assortments to suit all Buyers, containing only the best varieties.

These Boxes of Seeds are made up for the use of amateurs and others who prefer leaving the selection of the Flower Seeds to us. They are liberally constructed, and composed solely of popular things likely to produce a bright display with little trouble.

10/6 CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

12 choicest varieties	Pæony-flowered Aster.	25 beautiful Hardy and Half-hardy Annuals,	
6 „ „	Dwarf Stock.	such as—	
2 oz. best mixed var.	Sweet Peas.	Nasturtium, Scarlet King.	Silene compacta.
1 oz. „ „	Tom Thumb Nasturtium.	Poppy, all sorts, mixed	Convolvulus major.
1 oz. finest selected	Crimson Giant Mignonette.	Choice Balsam.	Petunia.
1 oz. „ mixed	Flower Seeds for Shrubberies, &c.	Gaillardia.	Salpiglossis, mixed.
6 choice selected var.	Hardy Perennials.	Phlox Drummondii.	Star Zinnia.
		Sunflower.	Marguerites, &c.
	3 varieties Everlasting Flowers.		

15/- CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

Contains an increased number of varieties to the above.

21/- CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

A marvel of cheapness and economy.

The Box is sent packing and postage free to all parts of the country.

12 choicest varieties	Pæony-flowered Aster.	25 beautiful Hardy and Half-hardy Annuals,	
6 „ „	Prize Comet Aster.	Æsthetics, &c., including—	
10 „ „	Dwarf Stock.	Nasturtium, Scarlet King.	Viscaria cardinalis.
2 oz. best mixed	Sweet Peas.	Nemophila insignis.	Silene compacta.
1 oz. new large-flowered	Sweet Peas, mixed.	Choice Balsam.	Convolvulus major.
1 oz. „ „	Crimson Giant Mignonette.	Gaillardia hybrida.	Mixed Petunia.
1 oz. best mixed var.	Tom Thumb Nasturtium.	Phlox Drummondii.	Salpiglossis, mixed.
2 oz. „ „	Flower Seeds for Shrubberies and Children's Gardens.	Bright Sunflower.	Star Zinnia.
6 choice selected varieties,	Hardy Perennials,	Single Dahlia, mixed.	Marguerites, &c.
	including—	3 best selected varieties, Everlasting Flowers, most suitable for growing on for Winter Bouquets, &c.	
Wallflower.	Sweet William.	3 best selected varieties, Ornamental Grasses, most suitable for growing on for Winter Bouquets, &c.	
Delphinium.	Spotted Foxglove, &c.	6 best selected varieties, Ornamental-foliaged Plants,	
6 choice selected varieties,	Greenhouse Seeds,	including—	
	including—	Ricinus.	Wigandia.
Calceolaria.	Primula.	Canna, mixed.	Perilla, &c.
Cineraria.	Maurandya, &c.		

CARTERS COMPLETE 31s. 6d. BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

With proportionately increased quantities and varieties.

For particulars of larger Boxes, see opposite page.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

42/- CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

(Free by Post or Rail.)

2	choicest varieties	Pæony-flowered Aster.	45	beautiful Hardy and Half-hardy Annuals, Aesthetics, &c., including—
8	"	Dwarf Chrysanthemum Aster.		Nasturtium, Scarlet King. Viscaria cardinalis.
6	"	Prize Comet Aster.		Nemophila insignis. Silene compacta.
16	"	Dwarf Stock.		Choice Balsam. Convolvulus major.
12	"	Intermediate Stock.		Gaillardia hybrida. Mixed Petunia.
6	"	Double Portulaca.		Phlox Drummondi. Salpiglossis, mixed.
10	"	Stock-flowered Larkspur.		Bright Sunflower. Star Zinnia.
8	"	Challenger Balsam.		Single Dahlia, mixed. Marguerites, &c.
6	"	Double German Wallflower.	6	best selected varieties, Ornamental Grasses, suitable for growing on for Winter Bouquets, &c.
6 oz.	best mixed	Sweet Peas.	6	finest selected varieties, Hardy Climbers.
1 oz.	new large-flowered	" mixed.	12	choice selected varieties, Hardy Perennials, including—
1 oz.	"	Crimson Giant Mignonette.		Wallflower, mixed. Delphinium, mixed.
1 pkt.	"	Hybrid Spiral Mignonette.		Alyssum compactum. Sweet William, mixed.
2 oz.	best mixed var.	Tom Thumb Nasturtium.		Snapdragon, mixed. Spotted Foxglove, &c.
2 oz.	"	Climbing Nasturtium.	6	choice selected varieties, Greenhouse Seeds, including—
4 oz.	"	Flower Seeds for Shrubberies and Children's Gardens.		Calceolaria. Primula.
				Cineraria. Maurandya, &c.
6	best selected varieties, Everlasting Flowers, suitable for growing on for Church Decoration, &c.		6	best selected varieties, Ornamental-foliaged Plants, including—
				Ricinus, var. Canna, &c.
			6	finest selected varieties, Seeds for Rockwork.

63/- CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

With proportionately increased quantities and varieties to the above Collection.

Complete list of contents of these Boxes will be sent on application.

CARTERS COLLECTIONS OF VARIOUS POPULAR FLOWERS.

HARDY ANNUALS.				s.	d.	FLOWERING HARDY CLIMBERS.				s.	d.
25	finest selected varieties, separate	...	...	5	0	12	finest varieties, separate...	...	...	3	0
12	"	...	...	2	6	6	"	...	...	1	9
HALF-HARDY ANNUALS.				s.	d.	SELECTED FLOWERS FOR CUT BLOOMS.				s.	d.
25	finest selected varieties, separate	...	...	7	6	12	beautiful varieties	...	...	5	0
12	"	...	...	3	5	6	"	...	...	2	6
HARDY PERENNIALS.				s.	d.	ORNAMENTAL GRASSES FOR WINTER BOUQUETS.				s.	d.
25	finest selected varieties, separate	...	...	6	6	12	fine selected varieties, separate	...	...	3	6
12	"	...	...	3	0	6	"	...	...	2	0
HARDY FLOWERS FOR ROCKWORK.				s.	d.	EVERLASTING FLOWERS (Immortelles).				s.	d.
12	finest selected varieties, separate	...	...	3	0	12	splendid varieties, separate	...	...	3	0
6	"	...	...	1	9	6	"	...	...	1	9
GREENHOUSE SEEDS.				s.	d.	SWEET-SCENTED FLOWERS.				s.	d.
12	choice selected varieties, separate, including Calceolaria and Primula	...	...	10	6	12	selected varieties, separate	...	...	3	0
12	choice selected varieties, separate, omitting Calceolaria, Cineraria, and Primula	...	...	5	0	6	"	...	...	1	9
6	choice selected varieties, separate, omitting Calceolaria, Cineraria, and Primula	...	...	2	6						

CARTERS STANDARD FLOWER SEEDS.

All other Seeds not mentioned in this Catalogue can be supplied.

NOTE.—In giving orders it is preferable to mention the numbers without the names; but, as the numbers are changed every year, it is absolutely necessary to give the date of the Catalogue from which the numbers are taken, **Ex Catalogue 1913.**

Carters Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.**

CARTERS ÆSTHETIC OR DECORATIVE FLOWERS.

FOR CUT BLOOMS.

Culture.—Sow in spring and plant out as soon as the seedlings are strong enough, or sow in the place where they are intended to flower and thin out as may be necessary. Flowers that are not cut

should be taken off when they wither, and fresh ones will quickly take their place. Sow also in September for spring flowers.



WHITE MARGUERITE.

No. Per packet—s. d.

88. **Blue Marguerite** (Perennial).—Hardy, admirable for cutting. 1½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0

89. **White Marguerite** (see Photograph) (Perennial).—Dwarf habit. 1½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0

90. **Yellow Marguerite** (Perennial).—Compact growing. 1½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0

91. **Blood Marguerite** (Annual).—Character of the favourite single Dahlia. 1½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0

92. **Orange Marguerite** (Annual).—Excellent pot plant. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0

93. **Blue Cornflower** (Annual).—Cut flower; profuse bloomer. 1½ feet. (See also page 181) ... 6d. & 1 0

94. **Golden Sunset** (Perennial, flowering the first season).—Best of the Coreopsis tribe. 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0

- No. 95. **Crimson Spray** (Perennial).—Tribe of Saxifrages; crimson scarlet. 1 foot ... 1s. & 2 6
- „ 96. **Alpine Poppy** (Perennial).—Neat dwarf habit, for pots or bouquets; mixed colours. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 97. **Caucasian Beauty** (Perennial).—For the rockery or mixed border; colour lavender blue; a cut flower. 1½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 98. **Pennant Pink** (Perennial, flowering the first season).—An importation from Japan, long petals deeply laciniated; colour rich and varied; continuous bloomer. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 99. **Silver Thistle** (Perennial).—Unique ornament to the mixed border; bright metallic lustre. 2½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0

No. 100. **Complete Collection of above** (Nos. 88 to 99), price 5s. 6d.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS DWARF ALYSSUM SNOW CARPET (*see below*) IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS.

ALYSSUM.—For spring or summer. Good pot or rockery plants. Easily grown.

								Per packet—s. d.
No. 149.	Carters Snow Carpet.	Annual.	One of the most valuable dwarf bedding plants of modern introduction. Perfectly hardy. If transplanted a foot apart the plants spread out their side branches along the ground till they meet, becoming covered with pure white flowers, giving the effect of a snow carpet. Flowers through the summer and autumn until cut off by frosts.	4 inches	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 150.	Maritimum Sweet Alyssum.	White. Annual.	9 inches	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
„ 151.	Saxatile sulphureum.	New shade. Perennial.	9 inches	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 152.	Saxatile compactum.	Bright yellow. Hardy perennial for rockwork.	6 inches	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0

ALONSOA.—Treat as half-hardy annual; pretty plants for flower borders.

No. 147.	Warszewiczii.	Bright scarlet.	2 feet	...	0 6
----------	---------------	-----------------	--------	-----	-----

ALSTRÆMERIA (PERUVIAN LILY).—Perennial. Sow in gentle heat early in spring, and prick off.

No. 148.	Carters choice mixed.	1½ feet	...	6d. & 1 0
----------	-----------------------	---------	-----	-----------

AMARANTHUS.—Half-hardy annuals with very ornamental foliage. Sow in March in gentle heat.

No. 153.	Melancholicus ruber.	Maroon.	1 foot.	Hardy	...	3d. &	o 6
" 154.	Princess of Wales.	Brilliant colour; sub-tropical.	3 feet	...	...	...	o 6
" 155.	Salicifolius.	Long, graceful, willow-like foliage, tinted crimson and gold.	3 feet	...	...	...	o 6
" 156.	Tricolor.	Sub-tropical; colours scarlet, crimson, and gold.	2 feet	...	...	...	o 6

AMARYLLIS.—Stove and warm greenhouse bulbous plant.

No. 1538.	Extra choice Hybrids,	cross fertilised, and saved from one of the finest collections of rich and varied colours, fine form and substance	...	2 6
-----------	------------------------------	--	-----	-----

AMBROSIA MEXICANA.

No. 157.	Delicate perfumed foliage; hardy annual.	1 foot	...	0 3
----------	--	--------	-----	-----

AMMOBIUM ALATUM.—Half-hardy annual of easy culture. Sow in spring in borders.

No. 629.	White Everlasting.	2 feet.	(See page 196)	0 3
----------	--------------------	---------	----------------	-----

AMPELOPSIS (THE VIRGINIAN CREEPER).—For covering walls and fences. (See page 272.)

ANAGALLIS (PIMPERNEL).—An old-fashioned half-hardy annual. Will flower all the season in warm soils, or may be grown in pots for greenhouse decoration.

No. 158.	Large Blue.	Ultramarine.	6 inches	...	0 6
----------	-------------	--------------	----------	-----	-----

CARTERS LONG- SPURRED AQUILEGIA.

Hardy perennials of great beauty and utility in borders, where they will bloom freely when established, early in the summer. The long-spurred type, of which we make a specialty, gives elegant cut flowers. We have now included some new and effective colours. Sow seeds under cover in February for transplanting in spring to a border, when, if the summer is favourable, they may bloom in autumn. If sown in summer, sturdy plants will be ready by autumn for transplanting to the border to flower next May and June.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 191. **Carters Long-Spurred Blue** (CERULEA). This beautiful large-flowered free-blooming variety is most valuable for cutting. 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 192. **Carters Long-Spurred Single Golden** (CHRYSANTHA). 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 193. **Carters Long-Spurred Double Golden** (CHRYSANTHA DOUBLE). 2 feet ... 1 0
- „ 196. **Carters Long-Spurred White.** In some cases the spurs are slightly shaded with blue. 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 189. **Carters Choicest All Colours mixed (Long-Spurred)** ... 6d., 1s., & 2 6
- „ 190. **Californica hybrida.** Pure yellow and scarlet. 2½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- No. 194. **Glandulosa.** Blue and white. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0
- „ 195. **Skinneri.** Scarlet, tipped with green. 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED INTERMEDIATE ANTIRRHINUM.



This is undoubtedly the finest form, both for bedding and ribbon borders, the dense, well-formed trusses contrasting beautifully with the deep green foliage.

The trusses are excellent for cutting, and being slightly curved lend themselves to any decorative arrangement. Height, 1 to 1½ feet.

NOVELTY.

No. Per packet—s. d.

60. Carters Salmon Queen.

A beautiful salmon-rose colour. Most attractive ... 1 0

188. Carters Gold Crest.

Soft rose-pink, tinged salmon, with golden orange lip. We predict a great future for this remarkably brilliant variety as a bedding plant... 1 0

51. Carters Scarlet Flame.

A self brilliant fiery scarlet, hence the name we have given to it. In the sunshine the spikes look flame-like in their brilliancy ... 1 0

No. 174. **Carters Terra Cotta and Creamy Shades.** A charming strain of soft, delicate shades which are quite new in this section ... 1 0

„ 1457. **Carters Fiery Belt.** A most striking colour, fiery brilliant orange-scarlet, with white throat. A small group of this flower enlivens the whole garden ... 6d. & 1 0

Carters Pink. Quite a charming variety. Delicate pink with white throat ... 6d. & 1 0

No. 187. **Black Prince.** Crimson, dark foliage ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 47. **Carters Butterfly.** Crimson purple, with pure white throat ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 175. **Carters Gloriosa.** Rich purple-carmine, relieved by pure white ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 48. **Crimson,** very rich colour... 6d. & 1 0

„ 49. **White,** pure white flowers ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 50. **Yellow,** pale colour ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 52. **Carters Intermediate Mixed.** 1 to 1½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

ANTIRRHINUM or SNAPDRAGON—Continued.



Sow the seed in pans or boxes from February to March, and transplant to bed or border when large enough. If the withering flowers and seed pods are kept picked off, the plants will last in bloom for a long time, and continue again the following year. Can easily be grown as Annuals if sown in the open ground in April. Thin out about 12 inches apart.

Carters Dwarf Large-flowered.—A compact strain. Flowers variously coloured. This type makes a good pot plant, and is invaluable in borders or beds. Height, 6 inches. We offer the following colours in the Dwarf Section:—

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 165.	Crimson , fine rich colour ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 166.	Rose , delicate shade 6d. &	1 0
„ 167.	White , pure white flowers ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 168.	Yellow , pale shade 6d. &	1 0
„ 169.	Fiery red, yellow lip 6d. &	1 0
„ 170.	Deep rose, white throat, yellow lip 6d. &	1 0
„ 171.	Crimson, white throat, yellow lip ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 172.	Striped , endless shades of all striped and blotched varieties ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 43.	One packet each of above 8 varieties, price 3s.	
„ 173.	Carters Dwarf, Choicest Mixed. Height, 6 inches 6d., 1s., &	1 6

Carters Dwarf Large-flowered Antirrhinum.

CARTERS TALL LARGE-FLOWERED ANTIRRHINUM.

This fine hardy perennial, which should be treated as an annual for bedding, has been greatly improved in size and colourings. Height 2 to 3 feet.

NOVELTY.	PURPLE KING. —A self-coloured Purple Snapdragon of enormous size. No. 56. Per packet, 1s.
NOVELTY.	FIRE KING. —Bright cinnabar red, with small yellow spot on the under lip; effective. No. 58. Per packet, 1s.
NOVELTY.	VENUS. —Noble flower of a delicate rose colour on white ground. No. 59. Per packet, 1s.

		Per packet—s. d.			Per packet s. d.
No. 177.	Crimson , rich colour ... 6d. &	1 0	No. 183.	Crimson, white throat, yellow lip ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 178.	Rose , delicate shade ... 6d. &	1 0	„ 184.	Deep rose, white throat, yellow lip ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 179.	White , long spikes of pure white flowers 6d. &	1 0	„ 44.	One packet each of the 9 varieties, price 3s. 6d.	
„ 55.	White , with rose lip, most delicate 6d. &	1 0	„ 186.	Coral Red. A lovely coral ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 180.	Striped , endless shades of all striped and blotched varieties ... 6d. &	1 0	„ 185.	Carters Tall Large-flowered mixed. 2 to 3 feet.	
„ 181.	Yellow , pale shade ... 6d. &	1 0	Per oz., 2s.; 6d., 1s., &		1 6
„ 182.	Fiery red, yellow lip ... 6d. &	1 0			

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

ANCHUSA (BUGLOSS). Hardy perennials, of easy culture. Sow in spring, and transplant.										Per packet s. d.
No. 159.	Capensis (Cape Forget-me-not.)	Blue.	1½ feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
" 160.	Italica.	Brilliant blue.	3 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3
" 1498.	Dropmore Variety. A very fine variety with heads of beautiful flowers of a lovely gentian blue shade. Excellent for cutting. 2 feet									6d. & 1 0
ANEMONE (WIND FLOWER). — These beautiful spring and autumn flowers are perfectly hardy. Nos. 161 and 162 are bulbous, and 163 and 164 are herbaceous perennials. Seed of the tuberous varieties should be sown thinly in light soil in spring and remain in seed bed until after flowering. We can also supply Nos. 161 and 162 in dry bulbs and Nos. 163 and 164 in rooted plants. (Anemone Roots—see page 269)										
No. 161.	St. Brigid.	Double and Semi-double, easily grown from seed	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 l. 1s. &	1 6
" 162.	Coronaria	(POPPY ANEMONE). Beautiful single large-flowered varieties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
" 163.	Japonica.	Hardy perennial, flowering in September; soft rose.	2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
" 164.	Japonica Honorine Joubert.	The best white for cutting.	2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0



ARCTOTIS GRANDIS

ARCTOTIS. —Half hardy. An annual from S. W. Africa. Most useful for cutting, having long stalks.										
No. 201.	Grandis.	Daisy-like flowers, pure white, lilac on the outside, with a lavender disc; of very easy culture, flowering all the summer.	2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	1 6

ARABIS. —Hardy perennial for spring bedding.										
No. 197.	Albida.	White;	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
" 198.	Alpina.	Paper white.	6 inches	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6

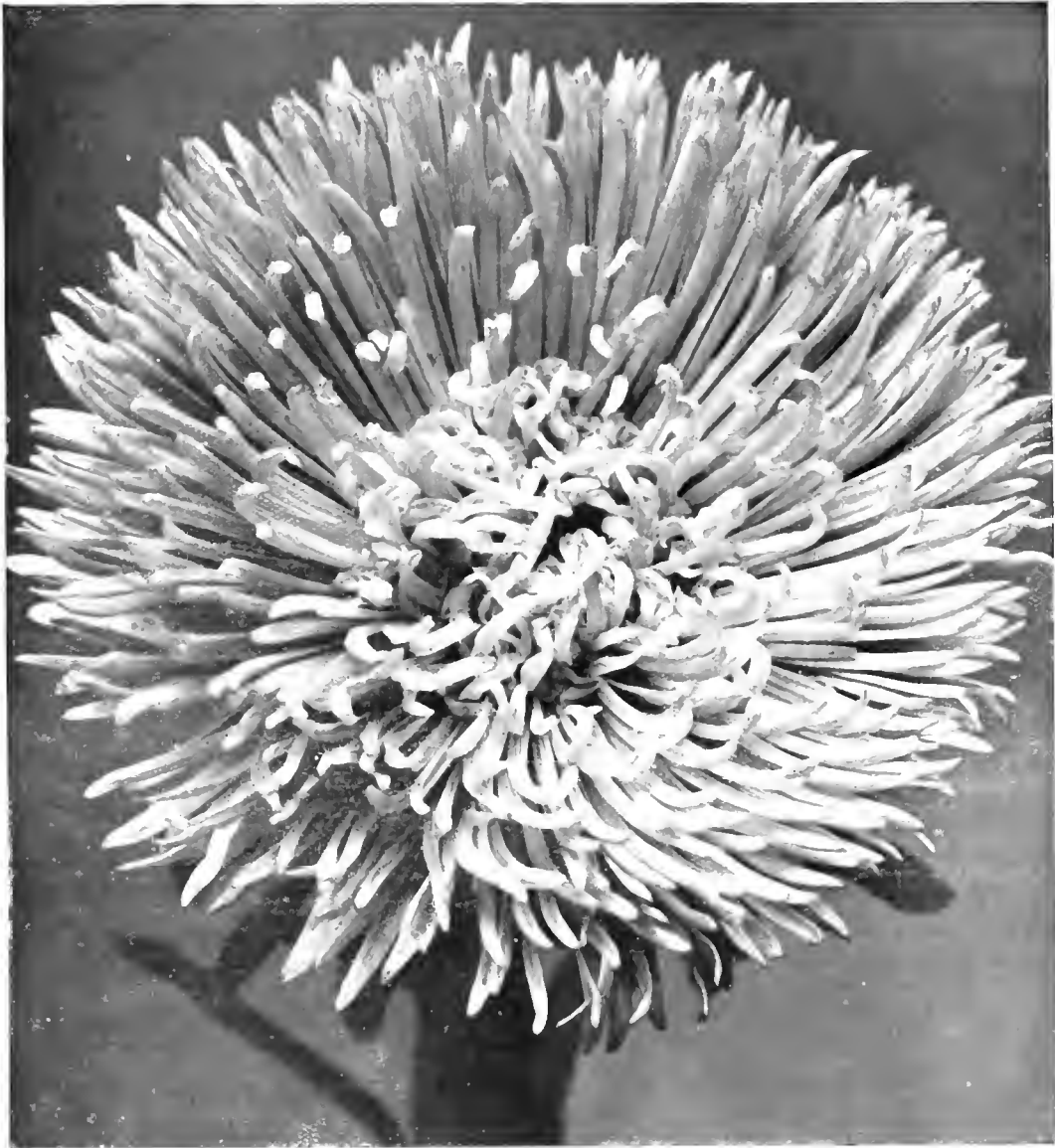
ARALIA. —Foliage plants for general purposes. Sow in pots in early spring, in heat, and pot off.										
No. 199.	Papyrifera	(Rice Paper Plant)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	2 6
" 200.	Sieboldi.	Palmate foliage	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	2 6

ARGEMONE (PRICKLY POPPY). —Sow in March and plant out in sunny borders. Very easily grown.										
No. 202.	Grandiflora.	Hardy annual; white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6

ARISTOLOCHIA (THE DUTCHMAN'S PIPE). —Climbing plants, with curious pipe-shaped flowers. Sow in heat in March, and pot off.										
No. 203.	Elegans.	Perennial; handsomely spotted. Pretty for conservatory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
" 204.	Sipho.	Hardy climber; splendid foliage, and easily grown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0

ASPARAGUS PLUMOSUS. —Easily raised from seed sown in early spring in heat. Valuable for cutting for bouquets and table decoration. Also makes a nice plant for covering a pillar in the conservatory, or for training over a balloon-shaped frame. <i>A. Sprengeri</i> is a grand basket plant.										
No. 205.	Asparagus plumosus nanus	1s., 1s. 6d., &	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
No. 206.	Asparagus Sprengeri	1s. 6d. &	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6

ASPERULA.										
No. 207.	Odorata	(Woodruff), New Mown Hay. The dried leaves and stems are very fragrant. Perennial, white, sweet scented 4 inches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6



CARTERS RAY ASTER.

Quite a new type of the annual Aster. The flowers, which are very large, often 5 inches across, are produced on long stalks, and have prettily arranged quilled petals. Fine for cutting, as they last a week in water if cut before fully expanded. Height, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

										Per packet—s. d.
No. 218.	Carters crushed strawberry.	This magnificent art shade should be in every garden								1s. & 1 6
" 1515.	Carters crimson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 1 6
" 276.	Carters dark blue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 1 6
" 208.	Carters carmine rose	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 1 6
" 209.	Carters pale mauve	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 1 6
" 210.	Carters azure blue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 1 6
" 1458.	Carters pure white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 1 6

No. 42. **Carters Mixed Ray Aster**, 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Address for orders **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1713.**
Correspondence



CARTERS VICTORIA ASTER.

A beautiful type. The blooms are large, profuse, and handsome, whether grown in beds or pots. It has a good habit, and makes a grand end of summer bedding plant.

Height, 1½ feet.

			Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.	
No. 211.	Carters dark blue	...	6d.	& 1 0	No. 216.	Carters sulphur yellow	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 212.	Carters light blue	...	6d.	& 1 0	„ 217.	Carters white	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 213.	Carters blue and white	...	6d.	& 1 0	„ 219.	Carters crimson	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 214.	Carters rose	...	6d.	& 1 0	„ 220	Carters Splendid Mixture,			
„ 215.	Carters rose and white	...	6d.	& 1 0				6d., 1s., & 2 6	
No. 18. The Collection of Six selected colours (separate)								price	2s. 6d.
„ 21.	„	Twelve	„	„	„	„	„	„	4s. 6d.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS LARGE SINGLE COMET ASTERS

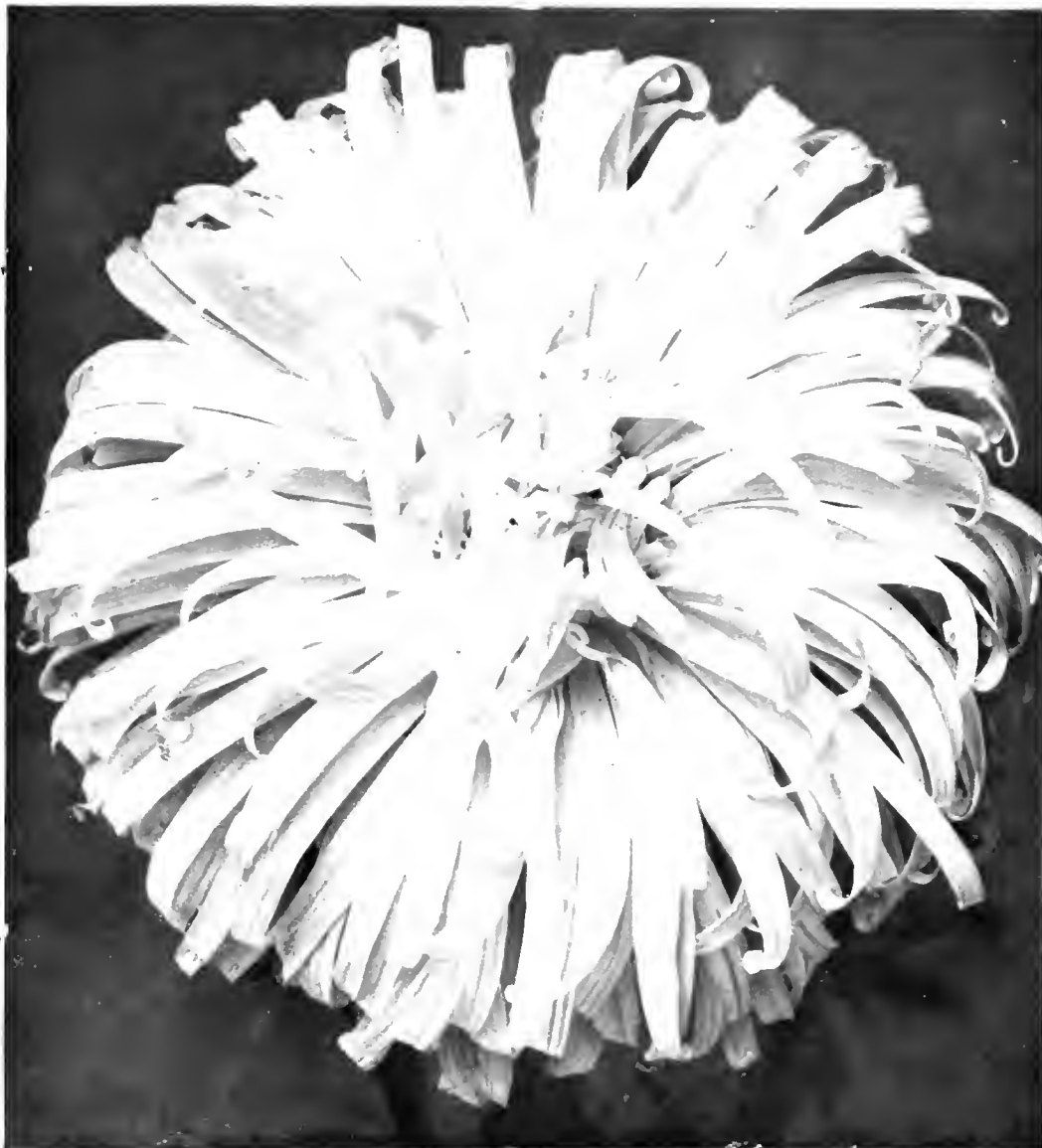
WITH FLOWING PETALS.

An improved type of the original single variety. There is quite a rage for these as cut flowers, for which purpose they are eminently adapted. In a bed, too, they make quite an effective display until autumn is well in. Height, about 1 foot.

			Per packet	s.	d.				Per packet	s.	d.
No.	259.	Carters blue ...	...	...	6d. &	1	0	No.	262.	Carters Choicest, all colours	
"	260.	Carters white ...	...	...	6d. &	1	0	mixed ...	...	6d., 1s., &	2 6
"	261.	Carters rose ...	...	...	6d. &	1	0				

For other varieties, see following pages.

Carters Address for all
Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 1913.**



CARTERS PLUME ASTERS.

We particularly recommend these varieties for cutting. The blooms, equalling Chrysanthemums in form, are borne on long stems and the three shades blend well together.

												Per packet—s. d.	
No. 228.	Carters white...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s.,	1s. 6d., & 2 6
„ 229.	Carters blue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s.,	1s. 6d., & 2 6
„ 230.	Carters rose ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s.,	1s. 6d., & 2 6
„ 231.	Carters Choice Mixed ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s.,	1s. 6d., & 2 6

The most noble flowered Aster in cultivation. With flowing feathery petals; grand for cutting.
Height, about 18 inches.

We have measured blooms 6 inches across.

For other varieties, see following pages.

Carters Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

ASTER.

Since the introduction of this beautiful garden Flower into England by the late Mr. James Carter, about the year 1830, continuous skilful cultivation has produced the present developments in form and colour.

The whole group may be described as **HALF-HARDY ANNUALS**, the seeds being best sown under glass in early spring, and the seedlings pricked out into boxes or in frames for planting out or potting as the occasion requires, when they are ready about June.

No 64. **Christmas Tree Aster.**—Mixed colours. Similar in habit to a small Christmas Tree. Sometimes giving as many as a hundred blossoms on one plant. Flowers perfectly double. Height, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet. Per packet, 1s.

No. 66. **Japanese Aster.**—Mixed colours. Needle-shaped petals, tapering to a point, producing graceful forms. Height, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet. Per packet, 1s.

No. 68. **Unicum Aster.**—Pure white. Flowers similar to our *White Plume*, with almost thread-like petals, prettily twisted. Height, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet. Per packet, 1s.

Carters Sinensis Single.—A free growing single Aster, suitable for vases and house decoration. Height, 18 inches.

				Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.
No. 1532.	Blue	...	...	6d. & 1 0	No. 1534.	Pink	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1533.	Mauve	...	...	6d. & 1 0	„ 1535.	White	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 256.	Carters Extra Early Ostrich Feather. —A noble flower of the purest white, long curved flowing petals, grand for exhibition or table; blossoms seven to eight inches across								Per packet, 1s. & 1s. 6d.

Comet.—A very attractive class, with flowing petals. For pot work or planting out. Fine for cutting. Height, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

				Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.
No. 232.	Pure white	...	...	6d. & 1 0	No. 236.	Scarlet	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 233.	Rose and white	...	...	6d. & 1 0	„ 237.	Rose	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 234.	Crimson and white	...	...	6d. & 1 0	„ 238.	Light blue	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 235.	Blue and white	...	...	6d. & 1 0	„ 239.	Dark blue	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 4.	6 selected choice colours, separate								2 6
„ 240.	Carters Superb Mixture								1s. & 1 6

Improved Comet.—We again offer a limited quantity of a large-flowered selection from the last-named.

				Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.
No. 241.	Azure blue	...	...	1s. & 1 6	No. 245.	Pink	...	...	1s. & 1 6
„ 242.	Dark blue	...	...	1s. & 1 6	„ 246.	Pink and white	...	...	1s. & 1 6
„ 243.	Blue and white	...	...	1s. & 1 6	„ 247.	White	...	...	1s. & 1 6
„ 244.	Crimson	...	...	1s. & 1 6	„ 248.	Carters Choice Mixed, all colours	...	...	1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6

Chrysanthemum-Flowered.—A dwarf variety of great beauty, the Aster most used for bedding. The petals are reflexed. Effective as a pot plant. Height, 1 foot.

				Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.
No. 11.	8 superb selected colours, separate			5 0	No. 249.	Dark blue	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 12.	8 superb selected colours, smaller packets			2 6	„ 250.	Fiery Scarlet	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 255.	Carters Choice Mixture,			6d., 1s., & 2 6	„ 251.	Crimson	...	...	6d. & 1 0
					„ 252.	White	...	...	6d. & 1 0
					„ 253.	Purplish violet	...	...	6d. & 1 0
					„ 254.	Rose	...	...	6d. & 1 0

Emperor.—A grand pæony-flowered type; beautiful colours. 2 feet.

				Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.
No. 257.	Carters Choice mixed			6d. & 1 0	No. 17.	6 colours, separate			2 6

No. 258. **Extra Early Midsummer Scarlet.**—Comes into bloom about middle of June; a striking pot plant. Per packet, 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d.

CARTERS PÆONY-FLOWERED ASTER.

A very fine type for bedding, with large well-shaped blooms, the petals curving inwards; very hardy. Height, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

No.	9.	12 Superb Selected Colours, separate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Per packet—s. d.
"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 0
"	221.	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 6
"	222.	Carters Choice Mixture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
"	223.	Carters crimson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
"	224.	Carters blue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
"	225.	Carters rose	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
"	226.	Carters white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
"	227.	Carters blue and white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
"	227.	Carters rose and white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
"	1516.	Carters brilliant rose	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

Dwarf Bouquet.—Flowers in profuse bunches, fine for front row. Height about 9 inches.

No. 13.	12 choice select varieties, separate	...	5 0
" 14.	12 choice select varieties, separate, smaller packets	...	2 6
" 263.	Carters splendid mixture, all colours, 6d. &	...	1 0

Crown, or Cockade.—Very interesting. The outer petals of various colours, with centre of pure white. Height, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

No. 16.	6 best selected colours, separate...	...	2 6
" 264.	Carters splendid mixture, all colours 6d. &	...	1 0

Queen of the Market.—A very early class. Height, about 15 inches.

No. 7.	6 finest selected varieties, separate	...	2 6
" 265.	Carters choice mixed, all colours 6d. &	...	1 0

Conqueror.

No. 266.	Fiery red. Early. incurved petals. Height, 1 foot	...	1s. & 2 6
----------	---	-----	-----------

Flying Scud.

No. 267.	Snow white. Early <i>Comet</i> type. Height, 15 inches	...	6d. & 1 0
----------	--	-----	-----------

Quilled.—Improved strain.

No. 268.	Carters choice mixed	...	1 0
" 269.	Chinese quilled, ordinary...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 1.	12 colours, separate	...	2 6
" 2.	12 colours, separate, smaller packets	...	1 6

Ball, or Jewel.—Incurved petals; for pots. Height, 1 foot.

No. 270.	Carters choice mixed	...	6d. & 1 0
----------	----------------------	-----	-----------

Pyramidal.—Free growing, bushy varieties.

No. 272.	Carters choice mixed, all colours	6d. &	1 0
„ 5.	12 varieties, separate	... ..	2 6
„ 6.	12 varieties, separate, smaller packets	... ..	1 6

Pomponé.

No. 273.	Carters choice mixed, all colours	6d. &	1	0
„ 15.	12 varieties, separate	... ..	2	6

Queen.—Free blooming. 1 foot.

No. 274.	Carters finest mixed, all colours	6d. &	1	0
„ 19.	6 colours, separate	... ..	2	6

Triumph.—Rich colours. 1 foot.

No. 275...	6d. & 1 0
------------	-----	-----	-----------

Porcupine.—Fluted petals. 1 foot.

No. 8.	6 select colours, separate...	...	...	2 6
„ 277.	Carters choice mixture, all colours	6d. &	1 0	

Yellow Quilled.

No. 278.	Distinct and curious	...	6d. & 1 0
----------	----------------------	-----	-----------

Aster Perennial (MICHAELMAS DAISIES).—Hardy perennials. Sow in early spring in gentle heat, and prick off. We can also supply rooted plants. Send for List.

No. 279.	Carters splendid mixture. Height, various	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
----------	---	-----	-----------------

AUBRIETIA.—Great favourites for spring bedders, rockeries, &c. Perennial, quite hardy. Bright perpetual bloomers. Easily raised from seed sown in spring. 4 inches.

No. 280.	Deitoides. Blue...	...	...	0 6
" 281.	Leichtlini. Rosy lilac	...	...	1 6
" 282.	Græca. Pale mauve	...	...	0 6
" 283.	Purpurea. Dark	...	...	0 6

AURICULA.—Hardy perennial. Sow seeds in August or February, and pot off. This is one of the best and most interesting of the florist's flowers for amateurs' cultivation. It thrives well near large towns. The smallest seedlings frequently produce the choicest blooms.

No. 284.	Carters Prize Show. Saved from only the choicest	...	...	2 6
" 285.	Alpine	...	...	1s. & 2 6

AZALEA.—Evergreen greenhouse shrubs. Sow under glass in spring and pot off, using a compost of two-thirds peat with leaf mould.

No. 286.	Show (Ghent) varieties. Superb mixture. 3 feet	...	...	2 6
" 287.	Pontica. Hardy garden species; excellent. 2 feet	...	...	1 0

BARTONIA.**HARDY ANNUAL.**

Showy, and very easily grown.
Sow in open border in spring.

No. 298. **Aurea** (*see Photograph*). Rich golden colour.

Per oz. 9d. ;
per packet 3d. and 6d.

BEE LARKSPUR

(DELPHINIUM). — Of easy culture for large flower borders and wild gardens.

No. 299. **Hardy perennial**, bright blue. 3 feet.

Per packet, 6d.

BEET, Ornamental.

— For mixed beds or borders and sub-tropical gardens. Sow under glass in spring, prick off and plant out in May.

No. 300. **Flower Garden**. Rich coloured variety.

Per packet, 6d. and 1s.

BEGONIA.—Nos. 292 to 297. (*See pages 158, 159, and 160.*)

BIDENS (BLACK DAHLIA).

— Half-hardy annual for beds and borders.

No. 301. **Atrosanguinea**.

Excellent for cutting. 1½ feet.
Per packet, 6d.

Per packet s. d.

BRACHYCOME.—*See Daisy, Swan River, page 187.*

BROOM.— Sow in spring or summer for strong plants to flower the following year.

No. 1546. **Carters Crimson and Gold.**

Excellent for cutting 1 0

„ 1545. **Carters White.** Free bloomer,

long sprays of white flowers 1 0

BARTONIA AUREA.

Per packet s. d.

BIGNONIA (TRUMPET FLOWER).—A fine climber for conservatory decoration and warm situations in the garden. Seeds must be sown in heat early in spring.

No. 302. **Grandiflora.** Large orange-scarlet trumpet-shaped flowers 6d. & 1 0

„ 303. **Radicans.** Scarlet 6d. & 1 0



NATURAL SIZE BLOOM.

CARTERS CHOICE DOUBLE BEGONIA.

Price, per packet, 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., and 5s.

"I am sending you a specimen in bloom of one of your seedling Begonias. I got a 3s. 6d. packet of seed from you in spring, and I sowed half the quantity, and have got one hundred splendid plants in bloom now." P. ARTHURSON, for P. GASKELL, Esq.

Carters Supplied by Appointment to His Majesty the King, St. James's Palace, London.



CARTERS CHOICE DOUBLE BEGONIA.

TUBEROUS ROOTED.

Begonia, Carters Choicest Double.—This fine strain contains all the largest and best forms and most brilliant colours in cultivation. The Begonia is fast becoming a popular summer bedding plant, displacing the Geranium in many gardens.

No. 296. Per packet 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

Begonia, Carters "Fringed" Double.—A production of great novelty and beauty.

No. 297. Per packet 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 5 0

For Single Varieties, see page 160

CARTERS "CROWN JEWELS" BEGONIA BULBS.

See page 263.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. - 1913.

CARTERS CHOICE SINGLE BEGONIA. Tuberous Rooted.

A VERY POPULAR PLANT FOR POTS AND BEDDING OUT.



Begonias are much superior to Geraniums for bedding, being quite unaffected by heavy rains, a moist atmosphere suiting them.

Begonia, Carters "Crown Jewels" Mixed Single, including Fringed vars. as illustration.—

It is impossible to praise too much this superb strain of this highly-favoured flower; it is simply perfection, and needs but finished culture to attain pleasing results, alike for size and quality of the flowers, combined with brilliance in colours. Grand for bedding out.

Per packet v. d.

No. 292

1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d. & 5 0

Begonia Hybrida Cristata.—

Grand flowers, crested by the elongation and fimbriations of the petals; 70 per cent. true from seed.

No. 293 ... 2s. 6d. & 5 0

Begonia, Carters New Marbled Hybrids.—

New colourings of great beauty.

No. 1481 ... 2 6

Begonia, Carters Fiery Scarlet.—

Enormous blossoms, producing a gorgeous display.

No. 1482 ... 2 6

BEDDING BEGONIAS—PERPETUAL FLOWERING, SMALL BLOOMS IN CLUSTERS. Fibrous Rooted.

Crimson Bedding. Dwarf compact variety; flowers crimson, foliage deep blood-red with metallic sheen.

No. 1597 ... 1s. & 2 6

"Vernon" Tom Thumb.—A charming free-flowering variety; blood scarlet flowers and bronze foliage.

No. 294 ... 1s. & 2 6

"Fairy Queen" Tom Thumb. Colour delicate glistening rose, marked with white centre.

No. 295 ... 1s. & 2 6

Luminosa.—Flowers fiery deep scarlet with satiny brownish-red foliage.

No. 1544 ... 1s. & 2 6

The seed should be sown in heat at end of winter to produce strong flowering plants in the summer, in pans of very fine soil. Prick off the seedlings into pans and pot off later. Care should be used when sowing, as the seed is very fine. We can also supply tubers ready to start into growth in early spring. (See page 262.)

These Begonias are invaluable for growing in beds and groups; also for pot culture. They come into bloom very early, and last all the season.

For Double varieties, see page 159. For dry roots, see page 263.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

ORNAMENTAL GRASSES FOR DECORATIONS.

Cultivation.—The annual varieties should be sown out of doors during April where they are intended to flower, or for earlier work sow under glass and plant out. The perennial varieties are best sown during summer, and planted out in borders in spring. The flower heads should be cut in a young stage and hung upside down to dry, as they are then more lasting for decorative purposes.



No. 130. ORNAMENTAL GRASSES.

No.		Per packet—s. d.
101.	Agrostis nebulosa. Elegant and graceful ; the best	0 6
102.	Agrostis pulchella. Elegant and graceful 3d. & ...	0 6
104.	Avena sterilis (Animated Oats)	0 3
105.	Briza geniculata (Quaking Grass)	0 6
106.	Briza gracilis (Quaking Grass) ... 3d. & ...	0 6
107.	Briza maxima (Quaking Grass) ... 3d. & ...	0 6
108.	Briza rotundata 6d. & ...	1 0
109.	Bromus brizæformis 3d. & ...	0 6
110.	Coix lachryma (Job's Tears)	0 6
111.	Cyperus alternifolius (Umbrella Grass) Semi-aquatic	1 0
113.	Eragrostis elegans (Love Grass)	0 6
114.	Eragrostis maxima (Love Grass)	0 6
115.	Erianthus Ravennæ. Specimen grass	0 6
116.	* Eulalia zebrina. Grandly effective	1 0
117.	* Festuca glauca. Neat pot plants	0 6
118.	Gymnothrix latifolia. For mixed borders	0 6
119.	* Gynerium argenteum (Pampas Grass)	0 6
120.	Hordeum jubatum (Squirrel's-tail) 3d. & ...	0 6
121.	* Isolepis gracilis. Charming pot plant	1 0
122.	Lagurus ovatus (Hare's-tail Grass) 3d. & ...	0 6
123.	Zea gracillima. Delicate Maize	0 6
124.	Melica altissima. Purple ; handsome	0 6
125.	Panicum plicatum. Graceful panicles of bloom... ..	0 6
126.	Panicum tonsum. New and beautiful	1 0
127.	Panicum virgatum. Delicate, graceful bloom... ..	1 0
128.	* Stipa pennata (Feather Grass) ... 3d. & ...	0 6
129.	Carters Dwarf varieties, Choice Mixed 6d. & ...	1 0
130.	Carters Tall varieties, Choice Mixed 6d. & ...	1 0

No. 131.	Collection of 12 Distinct Varieties of Ornamental Grasses (Seeds)	...	...	3s. 6d.
" 132.	" 6 " " " " "	...	...	2s. 0d.

* These varieties will not bloom the first year from seed.



CARTERS CHALLENGER BALSAM.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 288.	A Superb Mixture. Matchless in form, substance, size, and colours ...	1s. &	1 6
" 289.	Carters Rose Queen. This beautiful variety produces enormous spikes of large double flowers of a delicate rose colour; excellent habit; very striking ...	1s. &	1 6
" 45.	12 superb selected colours. Separate ...	...	3 6
" 46.	8 ...	...	2 6
" 290.	Balsam, "Camellia"-flowered ...	...	1 0
" 291.	Balsam, Double mixed. For pots or borders ...	6d. &	1 0

Hints on Culture.—Balsams may be sown from the beginning to the middle of April in pans or on a slight hot bed, in a light rich loam compost, covering the seed about half an inch, keeping the soil moist, but not wet. When the plants have formed the second pair of leaves they may be transplanted, four round the edge of a 6-inch pot, and gradually hardened off for transplanting out of doors; or they may be planted in a cold pit, 4 inches apart, as near the glass as possible, giving more air as the season advances until June, when they may be turned into the open borders, the warmest situations being the most suitable. If for pot culture, they must be divided and transplanted into single pots, once or twice into larger pots, picking off the flowers in the earlier stages of growth to give greater vigour.

Per packet—s. d.

CAOALIA.

- No. 304. **Coccinia**, the Scarlet Tassel flower.
For mixed borders. Annual. 1 foot 0 2

CALAMPELIS (ECCREMOCARPUS).—Climber for verandahs, trellises, &c.; handsome racemes of bloom. Sow in heat to bloom the first season out of doors.

- No. 305. **Scabra**. Orange-scarlet; perennial.
10 feet 0 6

CALANDRINIA.—Perennial. Succulent plant. Sow in pans in spring, place in frame, and prick out in bed or border for summer blooming.

- No. 306. **Umbellata**. Vivid crimson; good rock plant 3d. & 0 6

CALCEOLARIA.—See pages 164 and 165.

CALENDULA (GARDEN MARIGOLD).—Annual. Very showy border plant, lasting the whole of the summer without any attention whatever beyond keeping the seed vessels picked off. Not at all particular to either soil or surroundings, and may be described as everybody's flower. Sow in spring where plants are intended to flower.

- No. 307. **Cockade Orange**. Very large double flowers; showy colour. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0
 „ 308. **Meteor**. Lemon yellow, orange stripes. 1½ feet 6d. & 1 0
 „ 309. **Hybrida, or Pot**. Single yellow. 1½ feet 3d. & 0 6
 „ 310. **Officinalis**. The single yellow cottage garden Marigold. 1 foot 3d. & 0 6
 „ 311. **Pluvialis**. Pure white. 1 foot 3d. & 0 6

CALLIRHOE (POPPY MALLOW).—Very pretty half-hardy annual. Sow in spring, in gentle heat, and prick out.

- No. 344. **Digitata**. Rosy carmine; erect habit. 1½ feet 0 3

CALVARY CLOVER.—An interesting novelty. Raise in spring, and treat as an annual.

- No. 345. The leaves are singularly blood marked 6d. & 1 0

CAMELLIA.—Greenhouse shrub, universally admired. Sow seeds early in the spring in pots, place in heat, and pot off as soon as seedlings can be conveniently handled.

- No. 346. **Japonica fl. pl.** Saved from best varieties 1s. & 2 6

CLARY.—Sow outdoors in spring.

- No. 460. **Purple**. Hardy annual, for bedding... 0 6

CLEMATIS (VIRGIN'S BOWER).—Well-known climbing perennials. Sow seed in early spring under glass, pot off and plant outdoors in early summer.

- No. 461. **Flammula**. Ordinary white, sweet scented 0 6
 „ 462. **Jackmanni varieties**. Saved from the best colours 1s. & 2 6



CANARY CREEPER PHOTOGRAPHED IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS AT RAYNES PARK.

Per packet—s. d.

CANARY CREEPER (*Tropæolum Peregrinum*).—Favourite climber for trellises, arbours, stumps of trees, &c.; very graceful, bright canary colour. Sow in pots in February and bring on under glass or sow in the open in spring. 10 feet.

- No. 312. **Canary Creeper**. Half-hardy climbing annual... .. 3d., 6d., & 1 0



CARTERS VICTORIA PRIZE CALCEOLARIA GROWING FOR SEED AT OUR NURSERIES.

CARTERS VICTORIA PRIZE CALCEOLARIA.

It is impossible by photography to give any adequate idea of the beauty of these magnificent flowers; the variations and markings are endless, the flowers are of large size and perfect in form, and the habit is unexceptionable. Our exhibit at the TEMPLE SHOW OF THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY every May is always the theme of general admiration, and we have been awarded the highest honours for our displays.



	Per packet	s.	d.
No. 313. Carters Victoria Prize, mixed, all colours			
	2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
„ 314. Calceolaria, Golden Princess. Exquisite yellow			
	2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
„ 315. Calceolaria, Mixed Colours		1	6
„ 316. Calceolaria, Hardy Shrubby. From best varieties		2	6
„ 317. Calceolaria, New Dwarf Bedding	... ..	2	6

CARTERS MINIATURE CALCEOLARIA. A curious small flowered type, quite unique in growth and character; makes a fine dwarf plant for stage fronts in Conservatory among other growths of similar habit.

	Per packet	s.	d.
No. 318. Calceolaria, The Pigmy. A dainty plant, with beautifully variegated blossoms. Height, 5 inches	1s. &	2 6
No. 319. Calceolaria, Tom Thumb. Brilliant as the <i>Victoria Prize</i> varieties, but of dwarf habit	1s. &	2 6
No. 320. Calceolaria, The Gem. Similar to <i>The Pigmy</i> , but the flowers are more of one colour	1s. &	2 6

Carters address for all correspondence **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.**



CARTERS ANNUAL CALLIOPSIS.

CALLIOPSIS.

(Coreopsis.)

Hardy annuals and perennials. All are universal favourites and useful for cut flowers. The annual varieties should be sown out-doors in April in the place they are intended to flower, or, for earliest work, may be sown under glass, and then pricked out.

ANNUAL VARIETIES.

Carters Tall.— $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 feet. Per packet—s 4.
Large flowered, branching habit; very useful for back of borders and cut flowers.

No. 321. **Crimson** ... 3d. & o 6
„ 322. **Crimson and gold** ... 3d. & o 6

Carters Dwarf.—15 to 18 inches, compact habit; useful for cut flowers.

No. 323. **Crimson** ... 3d. & o 6
„ 324. **Crimson and gold** ... 3d. & o 6

Carters Miniature.—9 to 15 inches. The shortest growing type; fine for edges.

No. 325. **Crimson marbled.** The flowers show a groundwork of chocolate, flaked and marbled with gold, giving a most fantastic combination. Unfortunately some tall plants invariably appear amongst the dwarfs ... 3d. & o 6

No. 326. **Crimson and gold.** Of all the dwarf varieties this is the most miniature ... 3d. & o 6

No. 327. **Carters Choice Mixed Tall Annual** varieties, all sorts 3d., 6d., & 1 o

No. 328. **Carters Choice Mixed Dwarf Annual** varieties, all sorts 3d., 6d., & 1 o

VARIOUS CALLIOPSIS.

No. 329. **Burrigdi. Annual;** rich crimson and gold. $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 feet ... 3d. & o 6

No. 330. **Bicolor (Tinctoria). Annual;** very pretty. $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 feet ... 3d. & o 6

No. 331. **Coronata. Perennial;** yellow, dark spot. 2 feet ... 3d. & o 6

No. 332. **Drummondii. Annual;** yellow, dark centre. 2 feet ... 3d. & o 6

No. 333. **Ackermanni. Annual;** very early; free bloomer. 2 feet ... 3d. & o 6

No. 334. **Grandiflora.** Grandest of all; large golden yellow; a hardy perennial. A lovely border plant both for effect and cutting. Much appreciated for house decoration when cut. 3 feet ... 3d., 6d., & 1 o

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CAMPANULA.

The usual way is to sow the seeds in summer in a partially shaded spot in nice soil and keep them growing until strong enough to transplant or pot.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 336. **Persicifolia alba (Giant White)**—
(see Photograph). This is the finest form
of this most effective hardy border perennial.
The graceful spikes render it invaluable
for house decoration either when cut or as
pot plants. June flowering. 3 feet 6d. & 1 0
- „ 335. **Mirabilis.** Magnificent, pyramidal and
bushy; pale blue. Perennial. 2 feet ... 1 6
- „ 337. **Carpatica.** Perennial; large blossoms;
excellent pot plant; blue. 6 inches ... 0 6
- „ 338. **Carpatica alba.** Perennial; white
variety 0 6
- „ 339. **Grandiflora.** Perennial; purple violet.
1½ feet 0 6

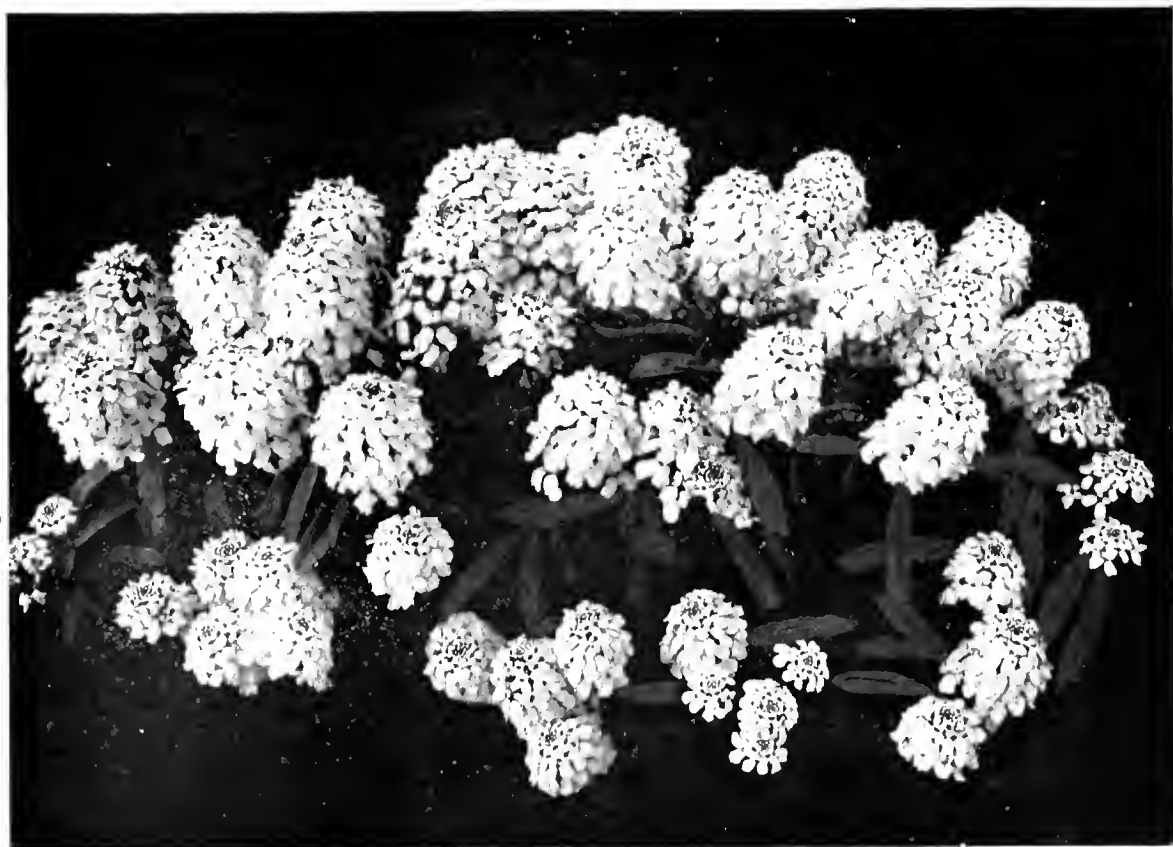


CAMPANULA PERSICIFOLIA ALBA.

- No. 340. **Grandiflora alba.** White; perennial.
1½ feet 0 6
- „ 341. **Pyramidalis.** Blue; perennial;
charming pot plant. 4 feet 0 6
- „ 342. **Pyramidalis alba** (see Photograph).
White variety; perennial 0 6
- „ 343. **Rotundifolia (Harebell).** Deep
blue; perennial; the true wild species.
1 foot 1 0



CAMPANULA PYRAMIDALIS ALBA



CARTERS EMPRESS COMPACT CANDYTUFT.

Large spikes of the purest white and of erect habit, dwarf and compact, very profuse in bloom, exceedingly showy and effective. Extract from R. H. S. Trials, 1909: "CANDYTUFT EMPRESS COMPACT (CARTER).—Very neat and compact, flowers white, in dense pyramidal spikes, freely produced; the best white Candytuft in the trial." Height, 6 inches.

No. 1483. Price per packet, 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d.

No. 348. **Carters Pigmy.**—A dwarf type of hyacinth-flowered. Forms quite a white carpet. 4 inches...

Per packet	s.	d.
... 6d.	&	1 0

Hints on Culture.—These hardy flowers are now a necessity; brilliant in colour, compact in habit, and useful alike in pot or border. Sow in spring in ordinary soil. For pot work, sow in pots in frame, and thin out the seedlings, or they may be transplanted. Average height, 1 foot.

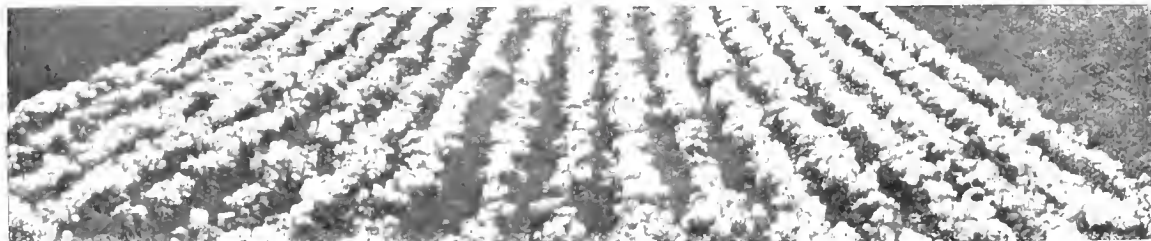
CANNA (INDIAN SHOE).—Ornamental-foliaged plants with showy flowers, for stove, greenhouse, or sub-tropical planting. Steep seed 24 hours in tepid water, and sow in strong heat. Pot off seedlings as soon as they can be handled.

No. 360. **Crozy.** Choicest dwarf varieties; magnificent 1s. & 2 6

" 361. **Carters Choice Mixed.** All the best varieties 6d. & 1 0

CANNABIS (INDIAN HEMP).—One of the finest foliage plants for sub-tropical gardens and beds. Sow in spring and prick off.

No. 362. **Indica.** 6 feet 0 6



CARTERS EMPRESS CANDYTUFT IN THE TRIAL GROUNDS, RAYNES PARK.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CANDYTUFT, CARTERS HYACINTH-FLOWERED.

A magnificent introduction, each plant having five or six heads of bloom. Its fine spiral spikes of the purest whiteness make it a very attractive decoration in either beds or borders. Sow in spring, and transplant 9 inches apart, keeping faded heads cut away. 1 foot.

										Per packet—s. d.
No. 347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 349.	Rose Cardinal.	A beautiful shade of rosy scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 6d. & 1 0
" 350.	Carters Carmine.	Bright rose, excellent form	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 6d. & 1 0
" 351.	Carters Spiral.	Pure white, long trusses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 352.	Crimson (Dunnett's).	Brilliant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 353.	Purple	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 3d. & 0 6
" 354.	Lilac	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 3d. & 0 6
" 355.	White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 3d. & 0 6
" 356.	Carters Choice Mixed.	For open borders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0

PERENNIAL CANDYTUFT, FOR BORDERS OR ROCKWORK.

No. 357.	Iberis Gibraltarica.	Suffused lilac, lovely species	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
" 358.	semperflorens.	White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
" 359.	sempervirens.	White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6



COMPARATIVE TESTS OF CANDYTUFTS IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS.

Carters Address for all Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS SINGLE CANTERBURY BELLS.



THE CUP AND SAUCER VARIETY.

CARTERS SUPERB CANTERBURY BELLS.

No.		Per packet—s.	d.
363.	Canterbury Bells, Carters Superb Mixed. All shades of colour; a fine assortment of both Singles and Doubles ; good habit	6d. &	1 0
368.	Single blue	3d. &	0 6
369.	„ rose. Delicate shade,	3d. &	0 6
370.	„ white	3d. &	0 6

No.		Per packet—s.	d.
371.	Cup and Saucer varieties (Calycanthemum). This beautiful type is represented in the photograph. Carters Choice Mixed 2 feet	6d. &	1 0
372.	Blue	6d. &	1 0
373.	Rose	6d. &	1 0
374.	White	6d. &	1 0

DOUBLE VARIETIES (see Photograph, page 171).

Seed chosen from the very best Double Flowers, but unfortunately a few Singles cannot be avoided.

No.		Per packet—s.	d.
364.	Double blue	0 6	
365.	„ lilac	0 6	

No.		Per packet—s.	d.
366.	Double rose	6d. &	1 0
367.	„ white	0 6	

Canterbury Bell.—Hardy biennials. Sow in summer, transplant to a bed in autumn for flowering following year. They also make effective pot plants for spring flowering, sown in summer and potted in autumn, and kept in a cool frame through winter. No matter how carefully the double flowering types are saved, some are certain to come single. The seed-bearing spikes should be cut out when the beauty is over, and more may come. Averaging 3 feet in height.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



DOUBLE CANTERBURY BELL (See page 170).

CASSIA (INDIAN LABURNUM).—Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. A fine plant for summer bedding.

No. 379. **Corymbosa** 0 6

CASTOR OIL PLANT (RICINUS).—Stately plants with large palmate foliage for conservatory or sub-tropical garden and general decoration. Mostly grown as annuals. Sow in spring in heat, and plant out in summer.

No. 380. **Cambodgiensis**. Foliage crimson, almost black 1 0

„ 381. **Gibsoni**. Popular dark bronze-leaved variety. 3 feet 6d. & 1 0

„ 382. **Zanzibariensis**. Grand foliage of various shades. 6 feet 6d. & 1 0

„ 383. **Africanus**. Light. 6 feet 0 6

„ 384. **Sanguineus**. Hardest variety; dark stems, red foliage. 6 feet 0 6

„ 385. **Carters choicest mixed varieties** 6d. & 1 0

CATANANCHE CÆRULEA.

No. 386. **Hardy perennial**, useful as cut flower; bright blue. 1½ feet 0 6

CERASTIUM.—Silver-leaved ornamental hardy perennials, useful as an edging or on rockeries. Seed may be sown in spring or summer.

No. 403. **Biebersteini**. White perennial edging plant. 6 inches 0 6

„ 404. **Tomentosum**. Neatest and most effective. 6 inches 1 0



CAPSICUM. ELEPHANT'S TRUNK.

CAPSICUM.—Excellent pot plants for conservatory or table decoration. Sow seeds in heat in spring, and pot off singly.

No. 375. **Little Gem**. Scarlet. 1 foot 1 0

„ 376. **Prince of Wales**. Yellow 1 0

„ 377. **Elephant's Trunk**. Scarlet 1 0

„ 378. **Carters choice mixed. Various colours for general use** 0 6

CATCHFLY (SILENE).

No. 387. **Red**. Hardy annual. 1 foot 0 6

CHAMÆPEUCE (FISHBONE THISTLE).—Half-hardy biennial with ornamental foliage. Is seen at its best the first season. Seed should be sown in early spring, in gentle heat, and potted off.

No. 405. **Diacantha**. Spiny border perennial; glaucous foliage. 1 foot 0 6

CHAMÆROPS (FAN PALM).—Sow in bottom heat, and pot off.

No. 406. **Humilis**. A fine decorative plant for house, garden, or conservatory 0 6

CHELONE.—Sow in spring, and transplant. Useful variety of great decorative value.

No. 407. **Barbata coccinea**. Bright scarlet perennial. 2 feet 0 6

CELSIA.—Half-hardy Biennial. A pretty plant for greenhouse and conservatory decoration, and for bedding in the south of England. Sow in spring and summer for pot work.

No. 402. **Cretica or Golden Spray** 1 0



CARNATION AND PICOTEE.

A popular and lovely flower, always in fashion. In colour and form unique, with a pleasing fragrance in many types. Whether grown in pots for conservatory decoration or in the garden beds for summer display, its charms are equally attractive. Our seed is saved with the greatest care, and should produce a large percentage of the very best flowers, but unfortunately, as with other florists' flowers, it cannot be guaranteed that every one will come double.

Carters Choice Double Carnation.

No. 388. A splendid mixture of Selfs, Flakes, Bizarres, Fancies, and Yellow Grounds.

All varieties mixed,
1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

Sow in spring in cool frame, prick out, and plant out in good soil when strong enough.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 390.	Choicest Perpetual , or Tree.—Includes all the best French varieties in cultivation	1s. & 2 6
„ 393.	Grenadin . — Very early; bright scarlet ...	1 0
„ 394.	Perpetual Yellow . About 35 per cent. true from seed ...	2 6
„ 395.	White Lady .— Large pure white ...	2 6
„ 396.	Picotee . Choicest Double. Mixed ...	1s. & 2 6
„ 397.	Picotee . — Choicest Per- petual. Mixed ...	1s. & 2 6
		Per packet, 10 seeds of each—s. d.
No. 78.	Carnation. 12 varie- ties. Bizarre ...	3 6
„ 79.	Carnation. 12 varie- ties. Bizarre and Self ...	3 6
„ 81.	Carnation. 12 varie- ties. Perpetual ...	3 6
„ 82.	Carnation. 12 varie- ties. Selfs ...	3 6

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS ANNUAL CARNATIONS.

Bloom in six months from seed.

Carnations are favourites with all lovers of flowers. This new strain will bring them within the reach and the cultivation of everybody, as it is one of the most valuable introductions of modern times.

Sow under glass in January and February, and transplant as soon as ready. They commence to flower in July, producing a wealth of large blooms of great variety in colour until cut off by the frost, thus producing a supply after the perennial varieties are over. Being equally valuable for indoor cultivation, some can be potted and placed in a cool greenhouse, when they will provide a succession of bloom during the winter months. They can also be sown in June to flower the following year. They produce a very large percentage of double flowers, and include a most varied assortment of Fancy, Yellow Ground, Bizarre, as well as Sells, rich with delightful fragrance and diversity of colour.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 389.	Carters Annual Carnation (see Photograph)	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d. &	3 6
„ 391.	Margaret, Mixed. —A class which begins to bloom in the fourth month from the time of appearing above ground	1s. &	2 6
„ 392.	White Margaret. —Pure white blossom, delicately scented... ..	1s. &	2 0

Carters Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.**



CARTERS RAINBOW CELOSIA.

Celosia Plumosa (FEATHERED COCKSCOMB).—Annual. A grand feature in sub-tropical bedding; graceful plumes. Sow in spring, in heat, prick off into pans, and pot off. They like a good rich soil in a sunny spot. 2 feet.

Per packet—s. d.

- | | | | | |
|----------|--|--|-------|---|
| No. 398. | Carters Rainbow (see Photograph above). A magnificent strain. Plants of perfect habit, carrying enormous plumes from pale rose to deepest crimson and deep primrose to old gold ... | 1s. 6d. & | 2 | 6 |
| „ 400. | Carters Dwarf Golden | } plants bear splendid feathery plumes and come quite true from seed. Height, 15 inches. | 1s. & | 1 |
| „ 401. | Carters Dwarf Crimson | | 1s. & | 1 |
| „ 399. | Carters Perfection Plume. Mixed | | 1s. & | 2 |

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CENTAUREA, OR GIANT SWEET SULTAN.

The flowers of this greatly improved annual are at least twice the size of the older varieties. It is most deliciously scented, with long flower stalks to facilitate cutting, and when cut will last in water for a fortnight. In this respect alone it exceeds any other annual we can call to mind. We give this flower the highest possible recommendation. *For ordinary Sweet Sultans, see page 255.* Height, $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

May be sown in pots and pricked out for early flowering, or in open borders in spring for general work.

ANNUALS.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 408. **Carters Giant White**
(*Centaurea Margari*), See Photograph
6d., 1s., & 1 6

No. 1517. **Carters Giant Purple** 6d., 1s., & 1 6

„ 1518. **Carters Giant Mauve** 6d., 1s., & 1 6

No. 1484. **Carters Giant Mauve with White Centre** ... 6d., 1s., & 1 6

„ 1485. **Carters Giant Yellow** ... 6d., 1s., & 1 6

„ 409. **Carters Giant Mixed.** A grand mixture of all shades ... 6d., 1s., & 1 6

„ 413. **Americana.** Purple, thistle-like flowers (see Photograph, page 176) ... 1 0

„ 414. **Depressa.** Old-fashioned annual, with large blue flowers ... 0 3



CENTAUREA AMERICANA.

ANNUAL. Height, 2 feet.

Sow in open ground during March. Although this charming lavender Centaurea has been offered by us for many years it has never attained the popularity which its beauty deserves. Our illustration gives but a suggestion of the delicate charm of this lovely annual.

No. 413 1s. per packet.

Centaurea (Perennial).—Beautiful silver-foliaged plants with variously cut leaves for mixed borders or variegated bedding. Sow in spring, and prick out.

										Per packet—s. d.
No. 410.	Candidissima.	Purest silver.	2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
" 411.	" compacta.		1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
" 412.	Gymnocarpa.	Wide leaf	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6

Barter Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CHRYSANTHEMUM ANNUAL.

Of all Annuals these pretty flowers hold a leading position, and many of them have been raised on our Seed Farms. All are beautiful in beds and borders and good for window boxes, or cutting. Sow seed in spring in boxes for early flowering, and in the open for general work. Some varieties make useful pot plants; for this purpose they should be sown under glass. $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

No. 420. **Carters Choice Mixed Annual**

Per packet 6d., 1s., & 2s. 6d.

ANNUAL CHRYSANTHEMUMS.

- No. 415. **Morning Star.** Per packet—s. d.
Single. Delicate sulphur-coloured blossoms; very pretty. Equally good as a single plant, grown in masses in beds or borders, or as a cut flower; also fine for pot culture for winter blooming 6d. & 1 0



						Per packet—s. d.	
" 416.	Lord Beaconsfield.	Crimson maroon and gold	...	...	...	Choice Single Varieties (see Photograph above)	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 417.	Purple Queen.	Distinct dark purple	...	...	...		6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 418.	Sultan.	Crimson with gold ring near centre	...	...	...		6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 419.	Gladstone, W. E.	Crimson and violet	...	...	...		6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 423.	Burridgi.	Single. Pure white, with crimson ring	...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 430.	Tricolor (Carinatum).	Single	...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 431.	Single White (Ox-eye Daisy)		...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 432.	" Yellow		...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 433.	" Mixed		...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 428.	Double White, THE BRIDAL ROBE.	Flowers of purest white and fully double	...	...	...		1s. & 1 6
" 425.	Snow White Double	Dumettii { A good proportion of double blossoms may be expected. }	...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 426.	Double Golden		...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 427.	" Mixed		...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 422.	Imbricatum.	Double. Yellow	...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 424.	Inodorum.	Double white	...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 421.	Pumilum.	Double. Bright gold	...	...	...		3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 434.	Golden Button.	Double. Charming plant; neat habit. 1 foot	...	...	...	Matricaria {	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 435.	Snowball.	Double. Beautiful pure white. Height, 1 foot	...	...	...		6d., 1s., & 2 6

Perennial varieties, see next page.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CHRYSANTHEMUM, SHASTA DAISY. MUCH REDUCED.

- No. 437. **Shasta Daisy.**—A new perennial variety from America, with large white flowers on long stalks. When sown very early under protection the flowers often appear before summer is over. Height, 2½ feet 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- No. 436. **Maximum "Princess Henry." Single.** Pure white; good for cutting 6d. & 1 0
- " 1530. **" "King Edward VII." Single.** A splendid large-flowered variety, which we highly recommend; the flowers are pure white and borne on long stiff stalks well above the foliage. Height, 2½ feet 1 0

CHRYSANTHEMUMS.

CARTERS EARLY AUTUMN FLOWERING HYBRIDS.

Can be treated as an annual.

Sown in January and February will produce plants which flower from the middle of August onwards. Both for outdoor culture and growing under glass this strain is extremely valuable, supplying large quantities of cut flowers at a season of the year when they are particularly needed.

Singles, semi-doubles, and doubles in endless varieties of shades are contained in this splendid mixture.

No. 1504 2 6

EXHIBITION PERENNIAL SPECIES.

Sow in pans in gentle heat, in spring, and pot off singly.

- No. 438. **Carters Show.** Large blooms, fine colours 6d. & 1 0
- " 439. **" Japanese.** Gracefully petalled varieties 6d. & 1 0
- " 440. **" Pompon.** Neat, globular blossoms 6d. & 1 0

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS DECORATIVE CINERARIAS.

Awarded the Gold Medal, Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, 1912, in conjunction with Carters other Flowers.



CARTERS CACTUS CINERARIA.

CARTERS STELLATA.—This free-panicked variety has now obtained general approval, especially for decorative arrangements, for which purpose it has proved marvellously effective, being a valuable adjunct to the much-admired Carters *Brilliant Prize*. It should be raised and treated in the same manner as the other greenhouse varieties.

No. 446. Carters Choicest Mixed,
per packet,
1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., and 5s.



CARTERS STELLATA CINERARIA.

CARTERS CACTUS.—An entirely new break in Cinerarias; the edges of the florets recurve like a single Cactus Dahlia. The colours include white, blue, blush, violet, mauve, and some have a white zone surrounding the dark disc, the florets being tipped with violet, blue, &c. The flowers when cut last a long time, and by their lightness and elegance make charming table decorations.

A grand mixture, including all shades of colours.

No. 449. Carters Choicest Mixed,
per packet,
1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., and 5s.



Awarded The Large Gold Medal. Carters Brilliant Prize Cinerarias, photographed in natural colours.
Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, London, 1912.



CARTERS BRILLIANT PRIZE CINERARIA.

(See Photograph in natural colours facing.)

Our exhibit at the Royal International Horticultural Exhibition was awarded the **Gold Medal**, the gorgeous colourings and immense blooms (*see Photograph above*) being greatly admired by visitors. This is the only strain awarded **Four Gold Medals** by the Royal Botanic Society.

AWARDED TWO SILVER CUPS BY THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY IN 1910 AND 1911.

Our house has long been famed for its Cinerarias, and extra care has been taken in the selection of the plants. The colours are simply lovely, consisting of vivid self and brilliant bordered varieties, in an unequalled diversity of shades.

Sow seed in pans filled with a good light sandy compost in spring up to the beginning of June, and place in a cool frame. Transfer to small pots as soon as the seedlings have developed their leaves, and pot on as the plants require it. They should be grown in a cold frame until frost necessitates their removal to a greenhouse. Even in winter they should not receive much artificial heat. Will come into bloom from Christmas to May.

No. 441. Choicest Colours saved from finest Flowers, all colours mixed.		Per packet—s. d.
		1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0
„ 442.	Carters Snowflake. —Pure white	2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0
„ 443.	„ Choice Double. —Of all the finest forms and colours	2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0
„ 444.	Single "Ixion." —A novel and eccentric variety, with semi-quilled petals	1s. 6d. & 2 0
„ 448.	Cineraria Maritima. —A well-known hardy SILVER-FOLIAGED PERENNIAL, for bedding or mixed borders ; 1½ feet. Seeds should be sown in pans in early spring under glass, and the seedlings pricked off into boxes, hardening before planting out	6d. & 1 0

Carters Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.**


NOVELTY.

Clarkia Elegans, Double Scarlet Queen. The most brilliantly coloured variety of the tall-growing Clarkias, surpassing even the *Salmon Queen* for some purposes. Height, $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

No. 1409 per packet, 1s.

CLARKIA.

Well-known HARDY ANNUAL, of great decorative value and easy culture. Seed should be sown in spring in the open border. The Elegans type are excellent for vases, as the long spikes continue to bloom for many days. Sown during autumn and grown on in a cool-house, Clarkias make magnificent plants 4 to 5 feet high for greenhouse decoration or winter garden.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 447.	Clarkia Brilliant Princess (new). A splendid companion to <i>White Prince</i> ; long spikes of glowing rose blossom ...	1 0
„ 1486.	Elegans, New Blotched. Pale pink, flaked with crimson ...	6d. & 1 0
„ 450.	Elegans, Purple King. Double rosy purple. Erect habit. 2 feet ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 451.	Elegans, Salmon Queen. Double salmon. Bright colour. 2 feet ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 452.	Elegans, White Prince. Double pure white. 2 feet ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 457.	Integripetala, Mrs. Langtry. White and carmine ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 449.	Integripetala, Morning Glory, double variety. Rosy purple, mar- gined white. $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 453.	Integripetala. Typical plant; dark rose. $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 454.	Integripetala alba, single. Pure white... ..	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 455.	Integripetala double rose. $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 456.	Integripetala double white. $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 458.	Elegans. Original hardy purple variety. 2 feet ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 459.	Elegans alba. White ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0

Barter Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CYANUS MINOR (CORNFLOWER).

CORNFLOWER.**ANNUAL.****(Cyanus Minor.)**

Everything may be said on behalf of these interesting and useful flowers, both as a border plant and also as a cut bloom. Sow in open border in autumn and spring.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 498. **Emperor Blue.**
Perhaps the most popular of all. 2 feet 6d. & 1 0
- „ 499. **Carters Double, Mixed** ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 500. **Carters Single, Mixed** ... 3d. & 0 6
- „ 501. **Victoria.** Dwarf and free flowering type 3d. & 0 6
- „ 502. **Purple** ... 3d. & 0 6
- „ 503. **Rose** ... 3d. & 0 6
- „ 504. **White** ... 3d. & 0 6

COBÆA.— Handsome half-hardy climber for greenhouse or in warm situation out of doors. Easily grown from seed; sow early in spring, in heat, and pot off.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 466. **Scandens.** Purple bell-shaped flowers ... 0 6
- „ 467. **Scandens alba.** White ... 6d. & 1 0

GLIANTHUS (GLORY PEA).—Magnificent greenhouse climbers. Seed should be sown in well-drained pot of light soil early in spring, in strong heat.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 463. **Dampieri** (Sturt's Pea). Unique, scarlet and black ... 1s. & 2 6
- „ 464. **Puniceus** (New Zealand Glory). Bright crimson scarlet flowers 1 0

CLINTONIA.

- No. 465. **Pulchella.** One of the loveliest pot annuals; purple, white, and yellow. 6 inches 0 6

COCKSCOMB.—Annual. Our strain cannot be surpassed. For earliest work, sow in January or February, and again in spring for general work, using good light sandy loam.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 468. **Carters Empress.**
—Combs of immense size; we have measured these 15 inches across. Rich crimson, dark foliage ... 1s. & 2 6
- „ 469. **Crimson,** light foliage. Good ordinary stock ... 0 6

COLEUS.—Grand ornamental foliaged plants, superbly variegated; for stove, greenhouse, or sub-tropical garden in summer. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off. The variegation does not always show itself plainly until the plants have reached some size. We also offer plants of choice named varieties. Lists on application.

- No. 470. **Carters Choicest Mixed.** Saved from the best varieties ... 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6

COLLINSIA.—Pretty annual. Very useful for pot work as well as for border cultivation. Sow in autumn in pots for spring flowering in greenhouse, and in spring for summer flowering in borders.

- No. 471. **Bicolor.** Purple and white. 1 foot... ... 0 3



CONVOLVULUS MAJOR.

Convolvulus (IPOMÆA).—Greenhouse climbers, embracing some of the loveliest colours imaginable. Sow in early spring in heat, and pot off, and train on trellis under glass, or out of doors in summer.

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| No. | Per packet—s. d. |
| 487. Mauritanicus. Perennial. | |
| For hanging baskets ... 6d. & 1 0 | |
| 488. Heavenly Blue. Perennial. | |
| Surpassingly lovely; a gem 6d. & 1 0 | |
| 489. Leuri. Perennial. Dark violet | |
| 6d. & 1 0 | |
| 490. Rubro-cærulea. | |
| Perennial ... 6d. & 1 0 | |

COLUMBINE.—See also *Aquilegia*, page 147.

No. 472. **Mixed.** Ordinary garden variety ... 3d. & 0 6

COMMELINA.—Half-hardy tuberous perennial plant.

Sow in heat in early spring, and plant out in May or June.

No. 473. **Cælestis.** Blue. 1½ feet 0 3

CONVOLVULUS.

Convolvulus Major.—Annual. Lovely climbers for garden, trellis, &c. Sow in spring where intended to bloom.

Per packet—s. d.

- | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| No. 475. | Carters Choicest Mixed, all | |
| colours | per oz. 1s. ; 3d. & 0 6 | |
| „ 476. | Blue | 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 477. | Crimson | 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 478. | Violet | 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 479. | White | 3d. & 0 6 |

Convolvulus Minor.—Annual. A dwarf species, lovely colours. Sow in spring in open border where plants are to bloom.

Per packet—s. d.

- | | |
|----------|--|
| No. 480. | Bouquet. White and rose ... 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 481. | Crimson Violet ... 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 482. | Dark Purple ... 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 483. | Minor Blue ... 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 484. | Striped ... 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 485. | White ... 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 486. | Minor Mixed, Carters |

Varieties. For general borders, 3d. & 0 6



CONVOLVULUS MINOR.

COREOPSIS.—See page 166.

CORDYLIN.—Perennial shrubs. Sow in early spring, in strong heat, in pots or pans of sandy soil and pot off. Most useful as a table plant, for greenhouse decoration, or summer bedding.

No. 474. **Australis.** Recurved dark green foliage. s. d.
3 feet per packet 1 0



CARTERS EARLY FLOWERING COSMEA.

A pretty feathery foliaged annual, useful for cutting, growing sometimes to a height of 4 feet, and very effective right up to the frost. Makes a nice winter flowering pot plant if sown in summer. Including purple, pink, mauve, white, and rose. Cosmeas have hitherto been shut out of English gardens on account of their lateness in flowering; this novel race brings them within the range of desirable flowers for this country. Height, 3 to 4 feet.

											Per packet—s. d.
No. 1459.	Early Flowering Varieties, mixed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 491.	Bipinnata. Purple	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 492.	Carters mixed colours. Choice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
COWSLIP. —Perennial. Our mixture contains a great diversity of colours.											
No. 493.	English, mixed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
" 494.	" yellow. The well-known English Cowslip of our fields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
" 495.	American (Dodecatheon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
CUPHEA. —A pretty shrubby perennial which makes a useful pot plant. It is often employed for bedding out in summer, and for this work is best treated as an annual. Seeds may be sown in autumn or spring in heat.											
No. 496.	Eminens. Red and yellow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
" 497.	Platycentra. Red and black	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



SIZE OF BLOOM OF CARTERS WHITE SWAN CYCLAMEN.

CARTERS "PERFECTION" CYCLAMEN.

- No. 505. **Carters Superb Mixture of all Colours.**—Our grand large-flowered strain in all its best forms and every shade of colour, including our superb salmon. This is a selection of many years' patient observation and labour. Per packet, price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s.
- " 506. **Carters White Swan.**—The most profuse blooming white Cyclamen in cultivation; a grand thing, throwing its pure white flowers well above the foliage. A year old plant of this in full bloom is a magnificent sight. First Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society. (See Photograph above.) Per packet, price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each
- " 1460. **Carters Salmon.**—Distinct and fresh; a strong and vigorous variety. Per packet, price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s.
- " 507. **Charming Bride.**—A superb pure white variety, with large handsome petals, pure in colour and firm in texture, compact habit, robust growth.
- " 508. **Crimson Queen.**—A bold, well-formed flower; colour, deep maroon-red.
- " 509. **Dixon Hartland.**—White; dark claret base; large flower; fine form.
- " 510. **Duke of Connaught.**—Deep cherry colour; handsome and distinct; blossoms of grand substance and form. First Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.
- " 511. **Fairy Queen.**—Pale rose, compact habit.
- " 512. **Mont Blanc.**—Magnificent, pure white.
- " 513. **Princess Ida.**—Delicate fairy-like blossom, grand shape and good substance, a pretty and almost fascinating variety; colour, blush, shaded with dark rose base.
- " 514. **Princess May.**—A dainty soft pink.
- " 515. **Rosy Morn.**—One of the finest in form, producing splendid trusses of bloom; clear satin-like petals; colour, bright rose with dark claret base.
- " 516. **Sunray.**—This is a most interesting variety, changing colour during growth, varying from dark to lavender rose with a dark coloured base. A free bloomer with a fine truss.
- " 517. **The Sultan.**—The richest coloured Cyclamen; intense crimson.
- " 518. **Collection of 12 varieties for** s. d.
 " 519. **Six varieties** (purchaser's selection) 10 6
 " 520. **Cyclamen, mixed**, older varieties 5 6
 per packet, 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6

Each, price per packet,
1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d.

Sow at any time (spring and autumn to be preferred) in pots or pans, in peaty loam and sand, covering the soil scarcely a quarter of an inch, place on warm shelf near the glass in greenhouse, keeping the soil moist but well drained. The seed takes from four to eight weeks to germinate. When the bulbs are the size of a pea transplant singly into small pots, transferring to larger pots as the plants develop. An average of 60° is the temperature best suited for producing well-developed flowers, and good ventilation without draught is a safeguard from disease. We also supply dry bulbs at the end of the summer (see page 271). "Your Cyclamen last year, grown from your seed, were the finest I have ever seen."—Mr. C. H. WHEELER, Gardener to the Right Hon. Lord Masham, August 3rd, 1912.

Carters Address for all
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CYCLAMEN.

"MRS. BUCKSTON."

NOVELTY

Award of Merit R. H. S.

This novelty bears beautifully frilled petals of a real salmon shade of colour, somewhat more delicate than the "Carters Salmon." The flowers are very large and freely produced. This is a valuable addition to the crested petalled Cyclamen, and will at once take its place in the front rank.

No. 1599. Price, 2s. 6d.
per packet.

CARTERS BUTTERFLY CYCLAMEN.

This charming variety may be considered one of the most striking among florists' flowers. The somewhat formal bearing of the older varieties is replaced by a more graceful habit, and the colours are surprisingly varied and beautiful. It may be observed that the petals of the flowers are broad across the top, and the edges finely curled or waved. The beauty of the variegations in colour is captivating. The blossoms being carried on a long and slender stalk, they will become a feature in the making up of high-class bouquets, and the entire plant makes a welcome addition to table decoration. This has taken the highest prize wherever exhibited, and will prove of intense interest to Cyclamen lovers.

No. 521. Per packet, price
1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each.

CARTERS CRESTED CYCLAMEN.

A very pretty type of flower, contrasting conspicuously when mingled with a collection of the ordinary type. The flowers are also very lasting. Choicest mixed.

No. 522. Per packet, price
1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each.



CARTERS BUTTERFLY CYCLAMEN.



CARTERS CRESTED CYCLAMEN.



CARTERS PERFECTION SINGLE DAHLIA.
(Greatly reduced Photograph.)

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

DAHLIA.

Carters Cross-Fertilised Strains.

Our strain has been specially hybridised and fertilised with various species, and should produce some novel kinds. Sow the seed in early spring, in heat, and pot off. Plant out as soon as large enough in June.

The Photograph depicts **Carters Perfection Single Dahlia**,

GROWN FROM SEED IN 6 MONTHS,

which formed a conspicuous display among the sorts listed below in our Trial Grounds this past summer; many visitors were, in fact, surprised that the Dahlia can be so easily raised from seed sown in the early spring.

No.		Per packet	s.	d.
524.	Carters Single Dahlia. Magnificent flowers of the newest and best colours	1s., 1s. 6d., &	2	6
525.	Pigmy Single Dahlia. Forms a dwarf bush	...	1	0
526.	Perfection Giant Single Dahlia. The variety in this strain is very great	... 1s. &	2	6
523.	Carters Cactus Dahlia from the best varieties, mixed	1s., 1s. 6d., &	2	6
529.	Carters New Giant. Producing very large semi-double flowers, mixed	... 1s. &	2	6
527.	Dahlia. Show, Double. For perfect form cannot be surpassed	... 1s. &	2	6
528.	Dahlia. — Bouquet or Pompom. One of the most useful flowers for cutting	1s. &	2	6

We can supply Plants in May, see page 271.



DIMORPHOTHECA AURANTIACA PHOTOGRAPHED IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS, RAYNES PARK.

DIMORPHOTHECA AURANTIACA.

ANNUAL. Height, 1 foot.

Sow in cold frames in March and transplant to open, or sow in open during April. Brilliant growing orange blossoms with black disc. Rows in our Trial Grounds have been covered with blossom for six months in dry and wet seasons. No. 1565 ... Pet packet—s. d. 1 0

DIMORPHOTHECA AURANTIACA HYBRIDS.

No. 1536. New selected Hybrids in splendid mixture ... 1 0

DAISY.—CHARMING SPRING FLOWERS IN BORDERS. Sow in light soil in spring, and prick out.

No. 530.	Finest Double (Bellis).	Pink ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 531.	" "	White...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 532.	" "	Carters selected strain of all colours	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	2 6
" 533.	Paris White (Chrysanthemum)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	2 6
" 534.	Swan River (Brachycome).	A bright, free-blooming annual; blue and white.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6

DATURA (THORN APPLE).—Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off, hardening off well before planting out. *B. suaveolens* may be placed out of doors in summer, but must be protected from frosts.

No. 535.	Atroviolacea plena.	Trumpet-shaped flowers for conservatory or sub-tropical gardens.	2 feet	...	...	...	0 6
" 536.	Chlorantha, fl. pl.	Fine double golden trumpet, sweet-scented; half-hardy.	2 feet	...	...	...	0 6
" 537.	Suaveolens (Brugmansia).	Splendid shrub for greenhouse; grand white blossoms...	1s. &	...	...	...	2 6

DEVIL-IN-A-BUSH.

No. 538. Bright blue; free bloomer, useful for cutting. May also be grown as a pot plant for culture under glass. 1 foot 3d. & 0 6

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS PERENNIAL DELPHINIUM.

Carter Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

DELPHINIUMS.

The **Perennial Delphiniums** are best sown in summer, as they then make strong plants to flower following season. They can also be sown early in spring, and are very effective in borders during the early summer the following year.

Per packet—s. d.

- | | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| No. 540. | Delphinium, Carters choicest mixed. A wonderful improvement on other varieties. 3 to 5 feet | |
| | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| „ 541. | Cardinale. Scarlet species from California. 2 feet | |
| | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| „ 542. | Cashmerianum. Rich blue. 1½ feet | |
| | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| „ 543. | Nudicaule. Dwarf orange-scarlet; hardy. 1 foot | |
| | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| „ 544. | Sulphureum (Zalil). Long spikes of sulphur - yellow flowers. 4 feet | |
| | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| „ 545. | Formosum. Rich deep blue, magnificent. 3 feet | |
| | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| „ 546. | Formosum caelestinum. A paler shade of blue; superb. 3 feet | |
| | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| „ 547. | Choice mixed | |
| | 3d. & | 0 6 |

DIDISCUS.—Pretty half-hardy annual; fine for pot culture.

- | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| No. 548. | Cœruleus. Bright blue. 1 foot | ... | 0 6 |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|

DIGITALIS.—See FOXGLOVE, page 197.

DISEMMA.—Easily raised from seed, by sowing in heat in early spring, and potting off.

- | | | | |
|----------|---|-----|-----|
| No. 549. | Coccinea. Scarlet Passion Flower; greenhouse perennial climber | ... | 1 0 |
|----------|---|-----|-----|

DRACÆNA.—Easily raised from seed. Sow in pans, in heat, in early spring.

- | | | | |
|----------|--|-----|-----|
| No. 550. | Rubra. A decorative table plant with variously coloured foliage. 2 feet | ... | 1 0 |
|----------|--|-----|-----|



CARTERS ANNUAL DELPHINIUM BLUE BUTTERFLY.

DELPHINIUM.

Carters Annual Delphinium Blue Butterfly (*see Illustration*).—The greatest acquisition in blue annual flowers for many years. The Royal Horticultural Society, when granting it the Award of Merit, stated in their report that it is “a dainty annual of bushy branching habit, and very floriferous.” The seed should be sown early, in heat, and grown on in pots until ready for bedding out. Late sowings do not make effective plants until too late in the season.

Height, 15 inches.

No. 539. Per packet,
price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d

EDELWEISS (ALPINE, EVERLASTING).

Per packet—s. d.

No. 551. **Edelweiss.** White; a favourite flower of the Alps ... 1s. & 2 6

EGG PLANT (AUBERGINE).—Ornamental fruited.

Very decorative as pot plants in the conservatory when in fruit. Sow in spring in heat, and pot off as soon as they can be handled.

No. 552. **Purple** ... 0 6
 „ 553. **Scarlet** ... 0 6
 „ 554. **White** ... 0 6

EPACRIS.—Choice evergreen shrub.

No. 555. **Mixed.** Carters Superb varieties ... 2 6

ERICA (CAPE HEATHS).—Winter-flowering plants.

No. 556. **Mixed.** Carters Choice varieties ... 2 6

ERINUS ALPINUS.—Herbaceous perennial. Sow in spring where plants are to grow, and thin out.

No. 557. A charming Alpine rock plant; blue 6d. & 1 0

ERYNGIUM (SEA HOLLY).—Ornamental foliage. Sow in winter or spring in pans, and plant out.

No. 558. **Amethystinum.** Blue stem and bracts ... 1 0
 „ 559. **Giganteum.** Grand foliage, ivory white ... 1 0
 „ 560. **Maritimum.** Silvery-grey spiny leaves ... 1 0

ERYSIMUM.—One of the brightest and best HARDY ANNUALS; grown everywhere. Sow in autumn for spring flowering, and in early spring to flower later.

No. 561. **Golden Gem.** Brilliant golden yellow. 9 inches ... 1 0
 „ 562. **Perowskianum.** Orange Virginian Stock. 1 foot ... 0 3
 „ 1488. **Pachycarpum.** A Spring flowering BIENNIAL. Hardy; very showy; orange. 18 inches ... 1 0

ERYTHRINA (CORAL TREE).—Greenhouse shrubs. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off.

No. 563. **Mixed.** Carters Choice varieties ... 1 0



No. 564. **Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Single Dianthus.** 6 to 8 inches, 6d., 1s., & 1 6 Per packet—s. d.

DIANTHUS CHINENSIS (Indian Pink). Biennial. We consider the *Heddingi* section of the *Dianthus* introduced by our house from the East, and the parent of many of the best types, to be one of the finest additions to our annual flora for the last fifty years, and the varieties detailed on the next page are the improved results from the original importation. Sow in spring in boxes or pots, and transplant to where intended to bloom. Seeds of all the improved types may be also sown at the end of summer, and grown on in pots through the winter under fairly cool treatment. They will make robust plants at the end of spring, and become useful in the decoration of the conservatory. (See opposite page.)

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

DIANTHUS.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 573. **Carters Salmon Queen.** A lovely salmon-pink. Gives a most striking effect in beds, also invaluable for table decorations. Height, 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1542. **Carters Vesuvius.** Single fiery scarlet, brilliant colour. Height, 1 foot ... 1 0
- „ 566. **The Bride.** Its blossoms measure 2½ inches across. Carmine centre, with a zone of deep chocolate, surrounded by an expanse of pure white. Height, 6 to 8 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 567. **Carters Silver Lace.** Large deep crimson perfectly double flowers with silver lace-like edges; grand effect. Height, 12 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 568. **Carters Japanese Feather.** A most fantastic variety of Japanese origin, producing broad petals with a long feathery fringe ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 569. **Crimson Belle.** Colour a rich brilliant crimson. Height, 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 570. **Diadem.** Singular colour, black, with distinct white border... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 571. **Diadematus fl. pl.** A double variety of extraordinary beauty, edged and blotched 6d. & 1 0
- „ 572. **Eastern Queen.** Marked with delicate tracery of rose and white; a beauty. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1489. **Princess Pinks.** Beautifully spotted light shades ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 574. **Queen of Holland.** Single, pure white ... 6d. & 1 0



CARTERS CHOICE DOUBLE DIANTHUS.

Per packet—s. d.

- „ 575. **Double White.** Fine flower of good form ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 576. **Heddiwigi.** The original strain from Japan; large single blossoms, fine colours ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 577. „ **Nobilis.** A grand improvement, with robust dark foliage. Height, 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 578. **Laciniatus.** Grand single flowers. Height, 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 579. **Deltoïdes (Maiden Pink).** Perennial ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 565. **Carters Choice Single Mixed.** Beautifully coloured. Height, 1 foot ... 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 1541. **Carters Choice Double Mixed.** Very large double flowers of all shades. (See Photograph.) Height, 1 foot ... 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 580. **Six Choice Varieties, separate, for 2s. 6d.**

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS ESCHSCHOLTZIAS.

CARTERS NEW ESCHSCHOLTZIA FOR 1913.

THE RAJAH.

We have again the pleasure of introducing to our customers a new *Eschscholtzia*, which we venture to say will be as well received as its numerous predecessors.

The *Rajah* is another outcome of the various crossings which we have described with some detail in previous copies of our catalogue, and brings a new colour, which can best be described as a purplish carmine.

No. 1598. Price per packet, 1s.

Carters New Hybrids

contain many shades and tints of colour not yet seen in *Eschscholtzias*, intervening between the pale *rosea* and the intense *Mikado*, and between the lemon *Californica* and the brilliant *Carmine King*, giving a play of colour at once interesting and brilliant.

No. 1576. Price per packet, 1s.

No. 635. The Mikado. Award of Merit, R.H.S.

The Mikado was the result of a cross between *Mandarin*, which we introduced in 1879, and *Carmine King*, of 1906. The blend of these two colours has produced a brilliant orange-erimson, suffused with the lustre of the *Carmine King*.

Price per packet, 1s.

No. 581. Carters Carmine King.

Per packet—s. d.

This was introduced by us in 1906 after having received an *Award of Merit* from the Royal Horticultural Society. Plants in flower have excited admiration wherever seen, the lustrous carmine colour being quite novel in *Eschscholtzias* ... 6d. & 1 0

No. 584. Carters Diana.

This is a most dainty flower. The colour is a rosy white, while the petals are fluted in a most novel manner, giving the flower quite a fantastic and attractive appearance ... 6d. & 1 0

No. 1490. Dainty Queen.

A beautiful shade in *Eschscholtzias*. Colour a tender blush or pale coral pink, slightly deeper towards the edges, with a groundwork of delicate cream; same colour inside as outside the flower. The blossoms stand well above the bright green foliage, giving it a singularly attractive appearance ... 6d. & 1 0

No. 1491.	Carters Double Orange	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 582.	Carters Mandarin.	Exterior of blossom orange-crimson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 583.	Carters Rose Cardinal.	Delicate bright rose	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 585.	The Golden West.	The largest flowering of all the <i>Eschscholtzias</i> . A charming orange colour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
Per packet—s. d.												
„ 586.	Maritima.	Bright gold	...	3d. & 0 6	No. 589. Crocea.		Orange	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
„ 587.	Aurantiaca	3d. & 0 6			„ 590. „ alba.	White	3d. & 0 6
„ 588.	Californica.	Yellow	...	3d. & 0 6			„ 591. „ rosea	3d. & 0 6

ESCHSCHOLTZIA (CALIFORNIAN POPPY).—Hardy annual (or biennial) of immense utility for mixed borders. Hardy, bright, and free-blooming, and of the easiest culture. Sow in open in spring, and thin out. Height 1 foot.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



AWARDED THE LARGE GOLD MEDAL.

CARTERS EXHIBIT OF FLOWERS, ROYAL INTERNATIONAL HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITION, CHELSEA, 1912.

Per packet—s. d.

EUCALYPTUS (AUSTRALIAN GUM TREES).—Handsome ornaments in the sub-tropical garden or in pots. Sow in gentle heat in early spring, and pot off.

- No. 592. **Amygdalinus** (Giant Gum Tree). One of the hardiest ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 593. **Citriodorus** (Lemon Gum). Lemon-scented foliage ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 594. **Globulus** (Blue Gum). Fine glaucous foliage and strong perfume ... 6d. & 1 0

EUTOCA.—Sow out of doors in spring.

- No. 595. **Viscida**. Hardy annual; bright blue. 1 foot ... 0 3

EVENING PRIMROSE (CENOTHERA).—Exceedingly useful in mixed borders. The perennial species may be sown in early spring in pans in cool frame, and then transplanted; the annuals and biennials out of doors in April and May.

- No. 596. **Acaulis** (Taraxacifolia). White; trailer. Annual. 6 inches 3d. & 0 6
 „ 597. **Lamarckiana**. Golden; magnificent; biennial. 4 feet ... 3d. & 0 6
 „ 598. **Macrocampa**. Large yellow blossoms; trailing perennial. 1 foot 3d. & 0 6
 „ 599. **Speciosa**. Pure white; semi-shrubby. Perennial. 1½ feet 3d. & 0 6
 „ 600. **Garden** (Biennial). Ordinary species; yellow ... 3d. & 0 6

EVERLASTING FLOWERS.—(See page 196.)

EVERLASTING PEA (LATHYRUS).—Favourite hardy perennial. Sow in spring.

- No. 601. **Red** (Latifolius) ... 0 6
 „ 602. **White** (Latifolius albus) ... 0 6
 „ 603. **Rotundifolius**. Dark rose ... 0 6

Per packet—s. d.

FERNS.—Seed (or spore) carefully saved. Sow in pans of sandy peat, and prick off as soon as large enough.

- No. 605. **Greenhouse varieties**. Carters choice selection ... 1s. & 2 6
 „ 606. **Hardy varieties**. All sorts 1s. & 2 6

FLOS ADONIS.

- No. 607. **Hardy Annual**. Scarlet and black. 1 foot ... 0 3

FRANCOA.

- No. 604. **Ramosa Hybrida**, “Brilliant Wreath.” Half-hardy Perennial. Lovely sprays of pure white flowers are freely produced on long branching spikes; very easy of cultivation, for greenhouse or conservatory decoration. Seed sown in March flower freely in about 15 months. Height, 2½ feet ... 1 0

FRAXINELLA (BURNING BUSH).—Hardy herbaceous plant. Seeds may be sown in spring.

- No. 646. **Red-purple**. 2 feet ... 0 6
 „ 647. **White**. Border perennial. 2 feet ... 0 6

FREESIA.—A bulbous plant with beautiful flowers. Sow in pans in heat, in early spring.

- No. 648. **Carters choice mixed**. Deliciously scented, white and yellow. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0

FRENCH HONEYSUCKLE.—Hardy free-growing perennial. Sow in spring, and transplant.

- No. 649. **Red or crimson**. 3 feet ... 0 3
 „ 650. **White**. Showy plant. 3 feet ... 0 3

FUCHSIA.—Handsome flowering shrub. Sow in gentle heat in early spring, pot off.

- No. 651. **Superb mixed**. A splendid collection ... 1s. & 1 6

Carters Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



SUMMER TIME AT RAYNES PARK. SOME OF THE FLOWER TRIALS, ALL OF WHICH ARE SUBJECT TO A COMPARATIVE TEST.

FORGET-ME-NOT (Myosotis).

- Per packet—s. d.
- No. 608. **Carters Royal Blue.**—Deep blue of a remarkably free flowering habit. These lovely plants are in great repute for spring bedding. Height, 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 615. **Carters Light Blue (PALUSTRIS).**—It comes into blossom early, and continues in bloom until quite late. Height, 1 foot 6d. & 1 0
- „ 609. **Dissitiflora. Best bedding; blue.** 9 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 610. **Dissitiflora alba.** White ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 614. **The Jewel.** Large truss. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 611. **Azorica.** Light blue; compact growth. 6 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 612. **Rupicola.** Deep blue; a gem for pot work. 4 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 613. **Star of Love.** Beautiful blue. Distinct spray-like spikes of bloom. 6 inches 6d. & 1 0
- „ 616. **Victoria.** A favourite for market; most profuse bloomer. 9 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 617. **Garden.** Ordinary kind, select stock. 1 foot ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0

GARDENIA (CAPE JESSAMINE).

- No. 652. **Florida.** Pure white; delicious scent; pot plant ... 1s. 6d. & 2 6

GENISTA (CYTISUS).—Perennial. Sow Candicans in spring, in pans, and grow on in pots. Andreeana should be sown in the open ground, where intended to remain or transplanted.

- No. 654. **Andreeana.** Hardy shrub. Orange-yellow, maroon markings ... 1 0
- „ 655. **Candicans.** Yellow; favourite for table decoration. 2 feet ... 0 6

Carters Pyramid Forget-me-nots.

—We offer these charming pyramidal types of Forget-me-nots with confidence that they will be greatly appreciated by our customers for spring bedding purposes. The plants assume an upright habit of growth, and when in bloom resemble miniature pyramids of floral beauty. These new Forget-me-nots are especially valuable for planting in combination with Tulips, as their upright habit does not check the growth of the flower spikes from the bulbs or make a bed appear so crowded as when plants of more exuberant growth are used as a groundwork. The seeds should be sown out of doors on a partially shaded border towards the end of summer. Height, 1 foot.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 1519. **Carters Pyramid Blue** ... 1s. & 1 6
- „ 1520. **Carters Pyramid Pink** ... 1s. & 1 6
- „ 1521. **Carters Pyramid White** ... 1s. & 1 6

GAZANIA.—Perennial. A brilliant plant for edging beds.

- No. 653. **Splendens Hybrida.** Saved from the finest new varieties 1s. & 2 6

GENTIANA.—Beautiful dwarf Alpine perennial. Sow in pans in spring, and plant out.

- No. 656. **Acaulis.** For borders or rockery; intense blue. 3 inches ... 0 6

GERBERA JAMESONI HYBRIDS.

- The Scarlet Daisy or Marguerite of the Cape.
- No. 1566. The flowers bear long graceful petals with small eye. This strain, which is quite new, comprises a great variety of pleasing shades ... 2 6

EVERLASTING FLOWERS.



ACROCLINIUM.

Rhodanthe.—Annual. The pick of the Australian Flora in Everlasting Flowers. Immense favourites. Well adapted for forcing in early spring, and for window boxes.

- No. 631. **Maculata.** Bright rose, with dark centre 0 6
 „ 632. **Maculata alba.** Large; pure white 0 6
 „ 633. **Atrosanguinea.** Dark rose ... 0 6
 „ 634. **Manglesi.** The earliest introduction 0 6

Per packet—s. d.

Xeranthemum.—Annual. Free-growing.

- No. 636. **Double purple** 0 6
 „ 637. „ **white** 0 6
 „ 638. **Satin cerise.** A lovely colour ... 0 6

Everlasting Flowers. 12 selected varieties ... 3 0

Everlasting Flowers. 6 selected varieties ... 1 9

HELICHRYSUM.

ANNUAL.

A very beautiful everlasting flower available in a wide range of colours. If cut before quite developed the flowers are very lasting.

- No. 618. **Carters Fireball.** Per packet—s. d.
 Brilliant crimson 6d. & 1 0
 „ 619. **Carters Silverball.**
 Silver white ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 620. **Monstrosum.** Mixed colours 0 6
 „ 621. **Purple** 0 3
 „ 622. **Scarlet** 0 3
 „ 623. **White** 0 3
 „ 624. **Yellow** 0 3
 „ 625. **Carters Choicest Mixed**... 3d., 6d., & 1 0
 „ 53. **Helichrysum.** 12 varieties, separate ... 2 6

Acroclinium (*see Photograph*).
 —Annual.

- No. 626. **Double.** Beautiful rose-pink; good for pots or for early forcing... .. 0 6
 „ 627. **Roseum.** Ordinary ... 0 3
 „ 628. **Album.** White ... 0 3

Ammobium.—Annual.

- No. 629. **Alatum.** Pure white; eccentric growth ... 0 3

Helipterum.—Annual.

- No. 630. **Sandfordi.** Delicate pale gold 0 6

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

FOXGLOVE.



A WOODLAND WALK BORDERED WITH FOXGLOVES.

Foxglove (*DIGITALIS*).—Stately perennials. As a background in a shrubbery, or as specimen plants on large beds, they are equally striking and effective. Sow in July for strong flowering plants the following season.

No. 639. Carters Spotted Foxglove; a superb mixture.

All colours mixed, price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

							Per packet—s. d.
No. 640.	Monstrosa.	A singular variation—a long spike with a large flower at the top	...	...	...	...	... 6d. & 1 0
„ 641.	Canariensis.	A novel colour, orange brown	...	...	...	...	... 6d. & 1 0
„ 642.	White. Superb variety.	4 to 6 feet	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 643.	Gloxinioides.	Large-throated species. 3 feet	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 644.	Grandiflora.	Curious species, yellow. 3 feet	...	...	...	...	... 6d. & 1 0
„ 645	Purpurea.	The ordinary Foxglove; purple. 3 feet	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS ORNAMENTAL GOURDS.

Ornamental Gourds, which require about the same cultivation as Vegetable Marrows, should be largely grown in Flower Gardens and Pleasure Grounds.

Trained over a Pergola, as illustrated above, they form a distinct, interesting, and beautiful feature. The smaller fruiting Apple, Orange, Pear, and Egg-shaped kinds produce a charming effect when trained over arches, while the majority of varieties have a very charming effect when tied up to poles.

The Pumpkin, Squash, and Turk's Cap varieties are eaten very largely on the Continent and in the United States.

No.	GOURDS, mixed in great variety	per pkt.	s.	d.
No. 701.	GOURDS, mixed in great variety	per pkt.	1	0
" 1604.	" Collection, 12 varieties, small-fruited kinds, Apple, Pear, Orange, &c.	...	3	6
" 1605.	" Collection, 12 varieties, large-fruited kinds, Pumpkins, Squash, Turk's Cap, &c.	...	3	6
" 1606.	" Collection, 50 varieties, distinct	...	15	0

GERANIUM, or PELARGONIUM.—Bedding and greenhouse plants. Sow under glass in early spring, and pot off.

No.	Large-flowered Show, Regal Pelargoniums...	Per packet	s.	d.
No. 657.	Large-flowered Show, Regal Pelargoniums...	...	1s. &	2 6
" 658.	Fancy, Regal Pelargoniums	...	1s. &	2 6
" 659.	Golden and bronze	...	...	2 6
" 660.	Ivy-leaved. For window boxes, 1s. &	...	...	2 6
" 661.	Silver tricolor	...	...	2 6
" 662.	Zonal-leaved. Mixed	...	1s. &	2 6
" 663.	The collection of above 6 varieties for 10s.	...	...	...

GESNERIA. Tuberous-rooted stove perennials.

No. 664.	Carters choice mixed	...	2	6
----------	-----------------------------	-----	---	---

GEUM.—Hardy perennials. Sow in spring, and transplant. 2 feet.

No. 665.	Coccineum. Bright scarlet	3d &	0	6
" 666.	Flore pleno. Semi-double, crimson scarlet	...	...	0 6

GILIA.—Earliest annual. May be sown in spring, or at the end of summer out of doors.

No. 1522.	Dichotoma. A most graceful dwarf annual with very fine foliage, flowers pearly white. Height, 6 inches	...	1	0
" 667.	Tricolor. Purple, lilac, and white.	1 foot	...	0 3

GLOBE AMARANTHUS.—Annual. Greenhouse pot plant. Sow seed in spring, in heat, and pot off in light soil.

No. 668.	Orange. Crisp petals.	1 foot	...	0 6
" 669.	Purple. Rich colour.	1 foot	...	0 6

GLOBE THISTLE (ECHINOPS RETRO).—Perennial.

No. 670.	(Bee feeder.) Large globular blue heads.	3 feet	...	3d. & 0 6
----------	---	--------	-----	-----------

Carters Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.**



CARTERS INVINCIBLE PRIZE GLOXINIAS

Growing for Seed at our Nurseries.

CARTERS INVINCIBLE PRIZE GLOXINIA.

PHOTOGRAPH
OF BLOOM
FROM SEED IN
SIX MONTHS
(JULY 6TH,
1912.)

No. 678. **Carters Invincible Prize Superb Mixture.**

2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5s.
per packet.

LATEST AWARDS.

Awarded the **GOLD MEDAL**, Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, 1912, in conjunction with Carters other flowers.

GOLD MEDAL, R. H. S., Olympia Show, 1911.

GOLD MEDAL, R. H. S., Holland House Show, 1911.

Silver Cup, R. H. S., Temple Show, 1911.

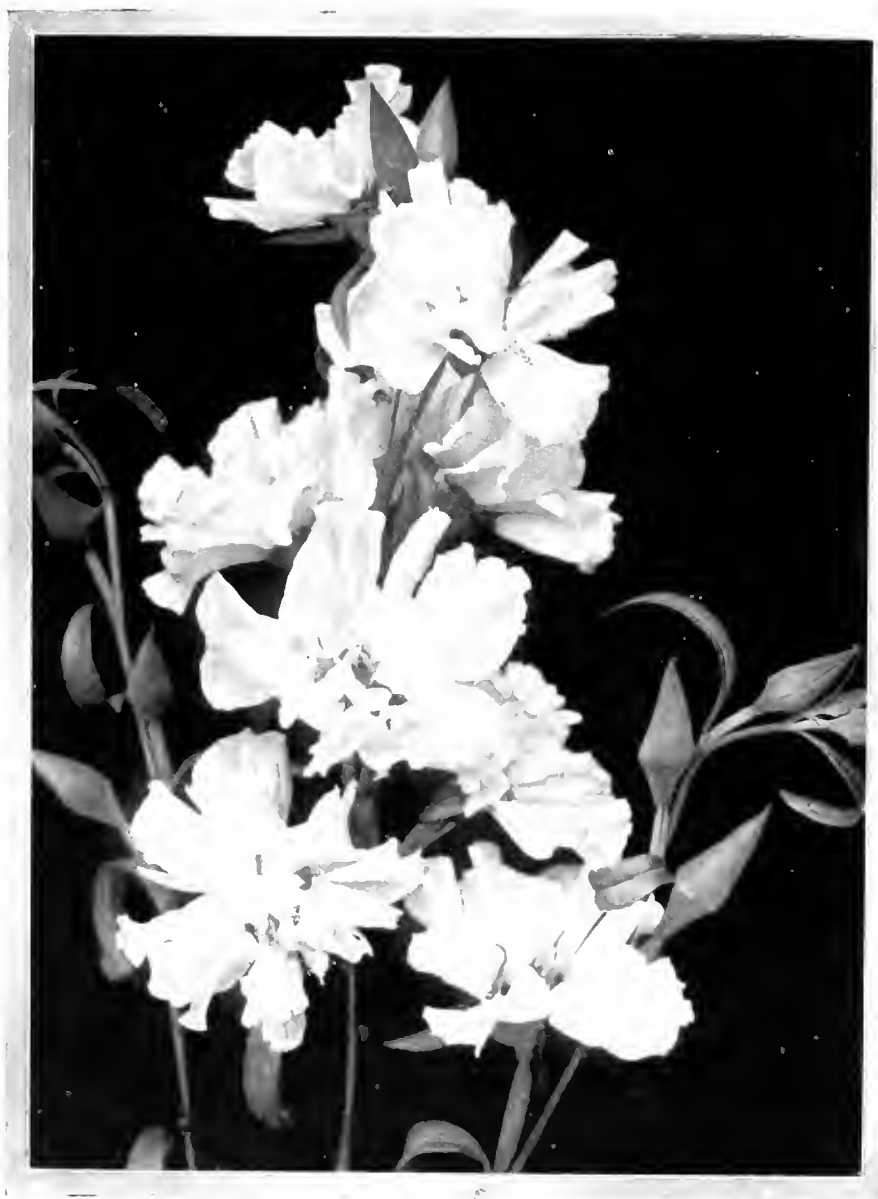
It may be asserted without fear of contradiction that no flower for exhibition produces a greater effect than a first-class group of Gloxinias. The superb mixture we offer under the name *Invincible* is magnificent. It contains all the best self-colours, crimson, sapphire, purple, rose, blush, violet, white, &c., also the finest edged, tipped, ringed, and shaded varieties, together with the most beautiful spotted or marbled kinds, and is the finest we have seen.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 679.	Carters Giant Carmine. —A brilliant variety of great merit	...	...
.. 680.	Carters Giant Purple. —Velvety purple, spotted throat	...	...
.. 681.	Carters Giant Scarlet. —Superb; scarlet, pure white margin	...	...
.. 682.	Carters Giant White. —A gem; pure white; exquisite	...	...
.. 683.	The collection of above 4 Giant Varieties for 5s. 6d.	...	...
.. 1492.	Carters Water Fairy. —A pretty lavender colour	...	...
.. 684.	Othello. —Very large; deep blue	...	...
.. 685.	Gloxinia. —Erect varieties. No. 686. Drooping varieties	...	...
		each	1s. 6d. & 2 6

Culture.—Sow in well-drained pans from January to March (or in the autumn), fill the pans with soil consisting of a mixture of half peat and half leaf mould, with a small quantity of pulverised charcoal and silver sand sifted very fine, to within half an inch of the rim; water with fine rose, then sow the seed thinly, taking care not to cover it with soil; place in a temperature of 75 deg., and cover the pans with a piece of shaded glass, gradually removing the same as the seedlings progress. When large enough to handle, prick off into pans at about one inch apart, then pot off into single pots. Many will soon attain the requisite strength to go into 5 inch or 48 pots, and will bloom in August and September of the same year. The potting-off soil should consist of one-half good loam, one-half fibrous peat, with a good sprinkling of sand and broken charcoal.

For price of Gloxinia Bulbs, see page 271.

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



GODETIA.

CARTERS DOUBLE PINK.

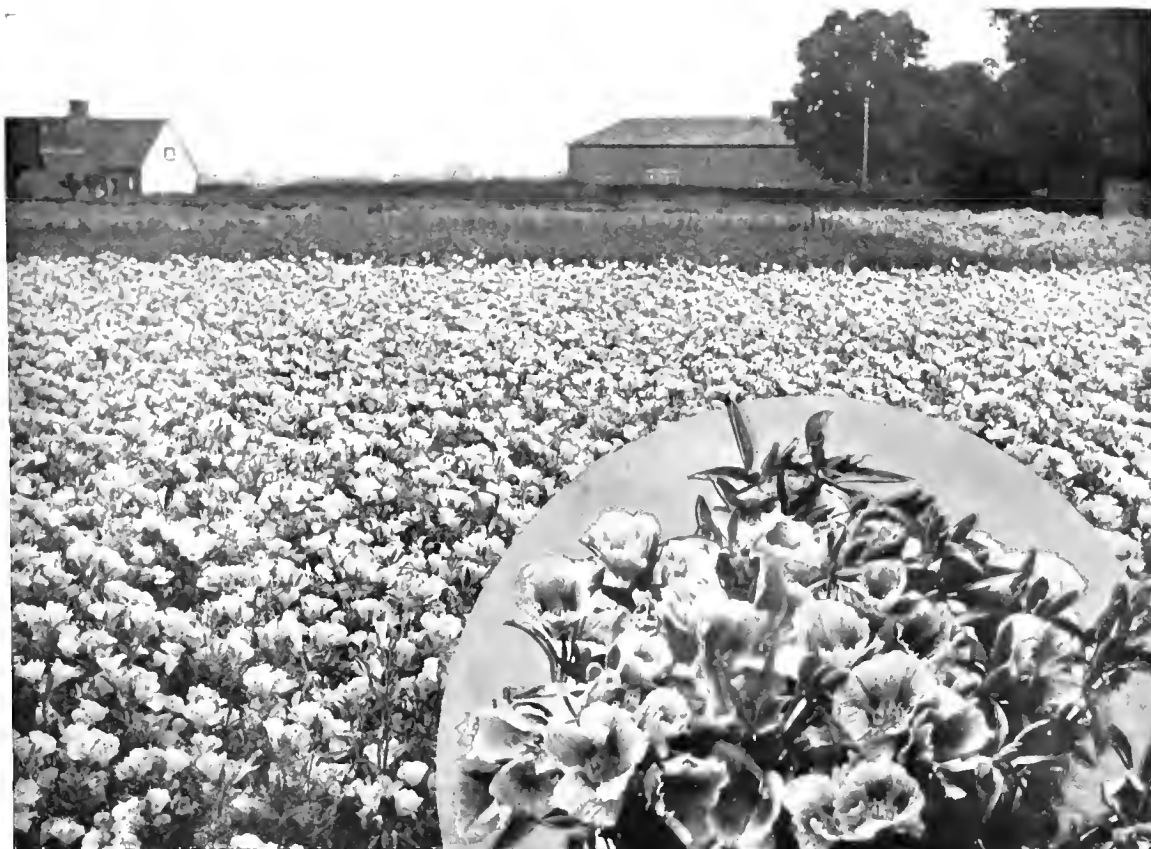
No. 698. Hardy Annual, quite distinct, producing long spikes with 18 to 20 beautiful double pink blooms. They make an excellent cut flower, a spike of half-opened buds continuing to develop for a long time if fresh supplies of water be given daily. It also makes an effective pot plant for the conservatory stage when sown at end of summer and kept growing through the winter in a cool house. Height, 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0

NOVELTY.

No. 700. **Godetia, Lavender Trailing.** A colour hitherto unknown in Godetias. Bears numerous branches, somewhat inclined to trail. Height, 2 feet ... 1 0

"The Godetias I had from you last spring are a fine show just now, and have been much admired."—Mrs. RAE.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



GODETIA.

One of the showiest of all annual flowers.

We have grown them in large areas for many years and were awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for that beautiful variety, *Lady Satin Rose*, perhaps the finest annual flower ever raised. The Godetia makes an excellent cut flower.



CARTERS DWARF PINK GODETIA

No.	Carters Dwarf Pink Godetia	Height	Per packet	s.	d.
No. 702.	Carters Miniature Crimson. —A most valuable plant for edging or bedding, a dwarf compact variety with glowing crimson flowers. Height, 6 inches	6 inches	...	1	0
687.	Carters Dwarf Deep Rose Pink (<i>Lady Satin Rose</i>).—The flowers are of a most beautiful deep rose-pink, the surface shining like satin. Height, 1 foot	1 foot	6d., 1s., &	1	0
688.	Carters Dwarf Pink (<i>Rosamund</i>).—A rich glossy pink. Height, 1 foot	1 foot	6d., &	1	0
689.	Carters Dwarf Crimson (<i>Gloriosa</i>).—A rich glowing crimson. Height, 1 foot	1 foot	6d., &	1	0
693.	Carters Dwarf White (<i>White Pearl</i>). Height, 1 foot	1 foot	6d., &	1	0
692.	Carters Tall Dark Rose (<i>Lady Albemarle</i>). Height, 2 feet	2 feet	6d., &	1	0
691.	Carters Tall Carmine (<i>Duke of York</i>). Height, 2 feet	2 feet	6d., &	1	0
1523.	Carters Tall Spotted (<i>Bridesmaid</i>).—Height, 2 feet	2 feet	6d., &	1	0
690.	Carters Tall White (<i>Duchess of Albany</i>). Height, 2 feet	2 feet	6d., &	1	0
694.	Alba. White. 2 feet	2 feet	6d., &	1	0
695.	Roseo-alba. —Spotted. 2 feet	2 feet	3d. &	0	6
695.	The Bride. —Dark ring. 1½ feet	1½ feet	3d. &	0	6
697.	Whitneyi. —Spotted. 2 feet	2 feet	3d. &	0	6
699.	Carters Choice mixed ... ..	...	6d., 1s., &	2	6

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



GYPHOPHILA (Cloud Plant).

Graceful panicles of wavy blossom; for bouquets, table decoration, vases, &c. Sow the annual species in spring where the plants are intended to flower, and thin out seedlings. *G. paniculata* is a perennial, and should be sown in spring or summer.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 704. **Elegans Grandiflora**, cream white 3d. & 0 6
 „ 1602. **Elegans Carmine**,
 A new shade. Most effective for decorative purposes 6d. & 1 0
 „ 705. **Elegans Rosea**, rose 3d. & 0 6
 „ 706. **Muralis**. Hardy annual for rock work, 6 inches ... 3d. & 0 6
 „ 707. **Paniculata**. THE PURE WHITE PERENNIAL KIND. 2½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0

A PRETTY ARRANGEMENT OF
CARTERS ANNUAL GYPHOPHILA
ELEGANS GRANDIFLORA.

HEUCHERA.—Perennial. Charming for bouquets. Sow in spring, and plant out.

- No. 716. **Splendens**, crimson, 1½ feet ... 1s. & 2 6
 „ 717. „ **alba**, white ... 1s. & 2 6

Per packet—s. d.
GREVILLEA.

An ornamental plant. In great use for decorative purposes. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off as soon as they can be handled.

- No. 703. **Robusta**. The best for general use; beautiful fern-like foliage... 1s. & 2 0

HAWKWEED. Annual. Will grow anywhere if sown in spring.

- No. 708. **Red**; No. 709. **White**;
 No. 710. **Yellow**. 1 foot each 3d. & 0 6

HELICHRYSUM (Everlasting). Nos. 618 to 624. (See page 196.)

HELIOTROPE (CHERRY PIE). Sweet-scented perennials. Sow under glass in early spring, and pot off.

- No. 711. **Carters Large-flowered varieties**. Beautiful novelties; good colours ... 6d. & 1 6
 „ 712. **Anna Turrell**, light;
 No. 713. **Roi des Noirs**, dark. 2 feet ... each 6d. & 1 0
 „ 714. **White Lady**; No. 715. **mixed**, ordinary varieties each 6d. & 1 0

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King High Holborn, London.

HOLLYHOCK.

Owing to the ravages of the Hollyhock rust or brand, the cultivation of this stately plant has been given up in many gardens.

Now that so many beautiful forms are to be obtained quite true from seed, this delightful subject should again become popular, as seedlings are less prone to the disease than plants raised from cuttings. We therefore recommend our customers to again give this useful plant a place in their borders.

Where plants have suffered from rust in previous years, seedlings should be sprayed with Bordeaux Mixture early in spring, and again when the flower spikes are forming.

Seed is usually sown in summer, and the plants grown on to flower next season, but some prefer to sow in boxes or on a hot-bed early in the year, prick the young plants out, and plant out in April to bloom same summer. We can supply plants in spring.

Carters Double Show Hollyhock.

No.			Per packet s. d.	
			1s. &	2 0
No. 720.	Carters Crimson	...	1s. &	2 0
.. 721.	Carters Purplish-Violet	...	1s. &	2 6
.. 722.	Carters Rose	...	1s. &	2 6
.. 723.	Carters Salmon	...	1s. &	2 6
.. 724.	Carters Sulphur-Yellow	...	1s. &	2 6
.. 725.	Carters Pure White	...	1s. &	2 6
.. 726.	Carters Choice Mixed	...	6d., 1s., &	2 6
.. 54.	Carters 12 Choice Varieties	(small packets)...	...	6s. —

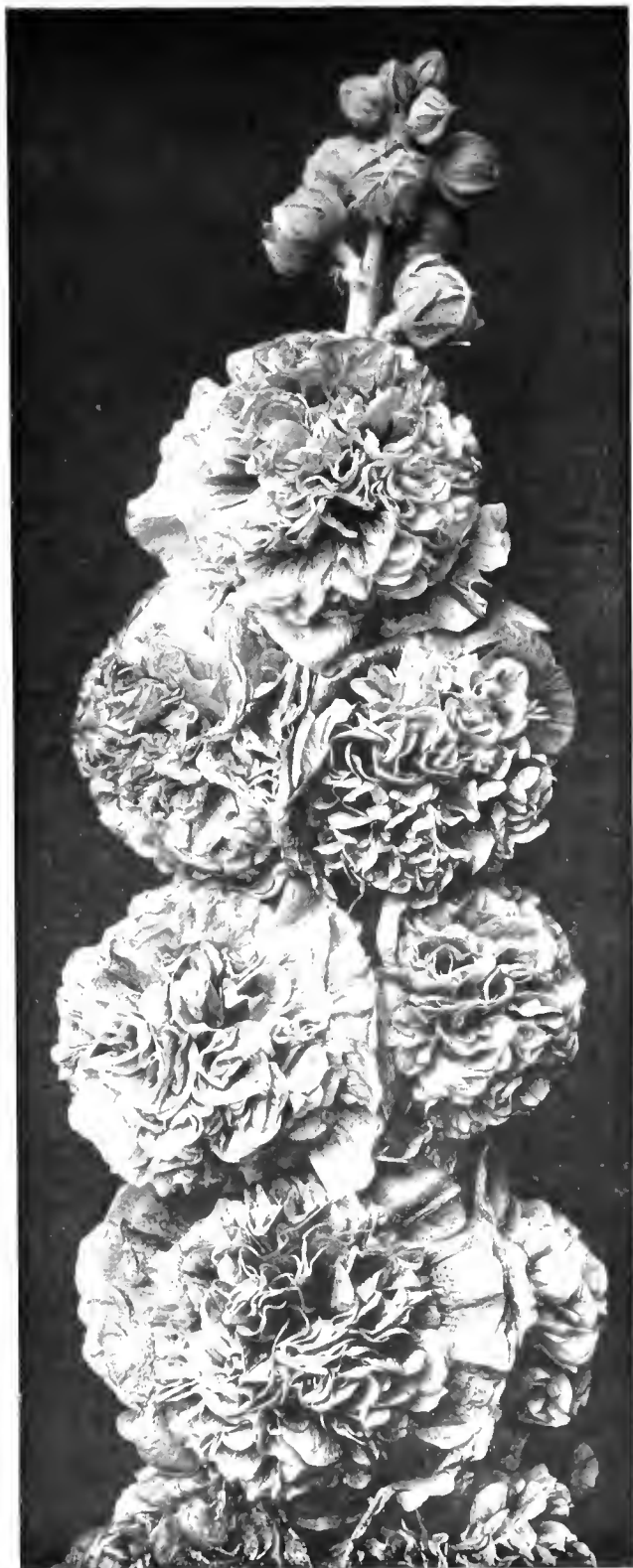
A complete collection of the most distinct colours and charming shades, equal to the best named varieties.

No. 72. **Hollyhock, Double Palling Belle.** This particularly fine form bears large double flowers of a charming shade of silvery pink and attracts much attention; a splendid subject for clumping at the back of herbaceous borders.

Per packet, 2s. 6d.

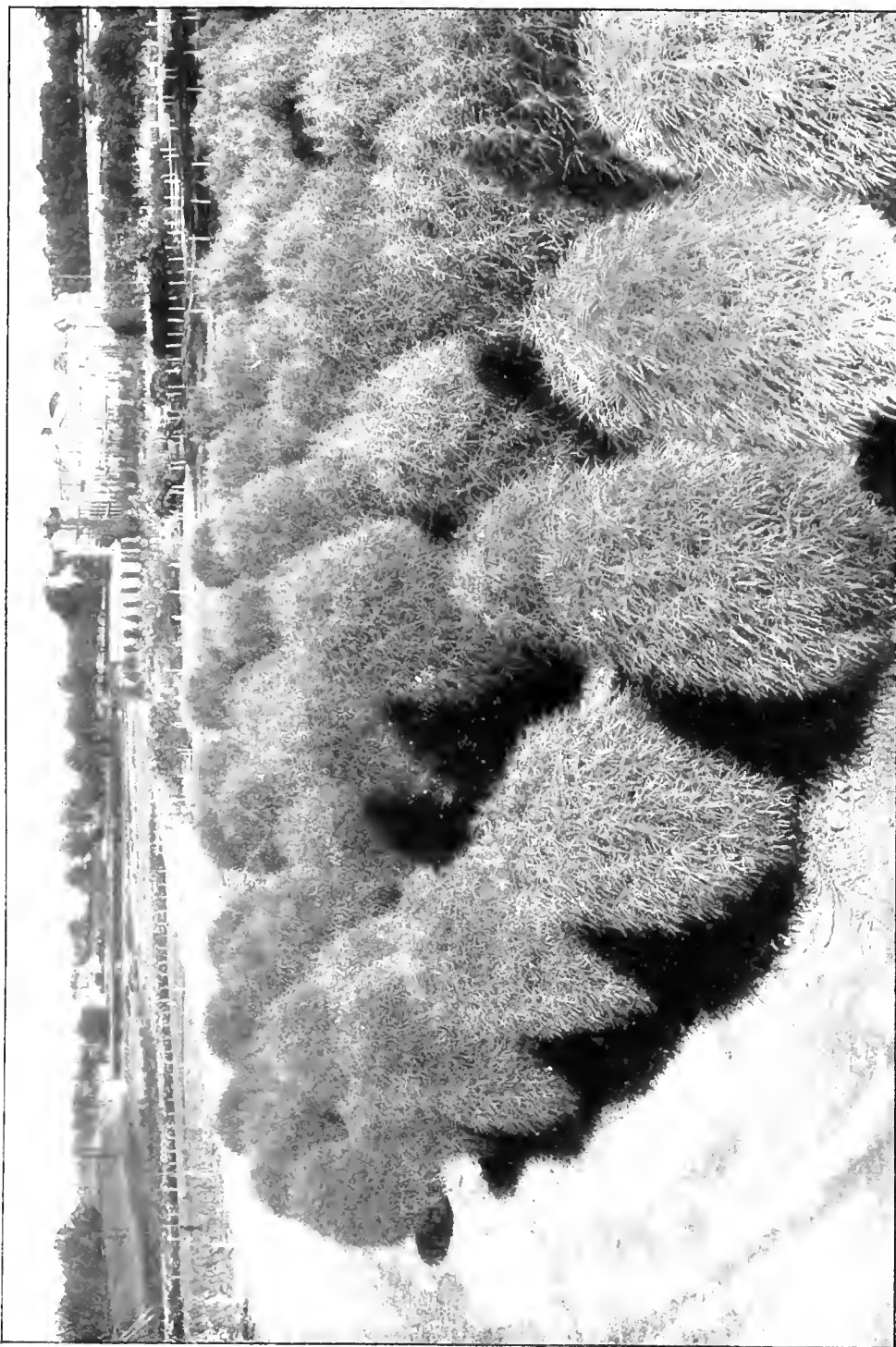
No. 727. **Hollyhock, Carters Perpetual-flowering (Annual Type).** Sown early in spring and planted out first week in May, it will bloom from middle of July to late in autumn. Habit branching, semi-tall, flowers double with graceful loose petals.

No.			Per packet s. d.	
			6d., 1s., &	2 0
No. 728.	Mixed Colours	...	6d., 1s., &	2 0
	Choice Mammoth Fringed Varieties.	Mixed Colours	6d., 1s., &	2 6
.. 1588.	Hollyhock.	Single hybrids	6d., 1s., &	2 6



CARTERS DOUBLE HOLLYHOCK.

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



PHOTOGRAPH OF CARTERS KOCHIA IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS, RAYNES PARK.

Caters Selected Kochia makes a most effective decorative plant, with a habit much resembling one of the compact evergreen shrubs; it has a light grass-green feathery foliage, which changes as the summer advances to a rich crimson. It is a perfectly hardy annual and can be sown in the open ground; it is a rapid grower and flourishes on all soils. The best method is to sow the seed under glass, pot the seedlings off singly, and ultimately bed out or plunge the pots in which they are growing. These round shrub-like plants (often called the Mock Cypress) are most effective when planted amongst flowers, such as Begonias, Geraniums, Petunias, &c., in fact they are most useful for the centre of any bed or when planted out in some decorative scheme. The plants should be pinched back and trimmed to shape when necessary. Height about 2 feet.

No. 750. **CARTERS SELECTED KOCHIA** (*Trichophylla*).—HARDY ANNUAL. Price per packet, 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d.

Per packet—s. d.

HIBISCUS (MALLOW TRIBE).—Showy annual and perennial. Sow *H. Africanus*, the annual species, in early spring under glass, and plant out when all frost has gone. *H. Coccineus* should be sown in heat, and potted off and grown in warm house.

- No. 718. **Africanus**, annual; creamy-yellow, purple markings. 1½ feet 3d. & 0 6
 „ 719. **Coccineus**; scarlet greenhouse shrub; used for decoration of walls. 6 feet ... 3d. & 0 6
 „ 1493. **Syriacus**, mixed; hardy perennial shrub ... 3d. & 0 6

HONESTY (LUNARIA).—Hardy perennial. Singular seed vessels, useful when dried, for house decoration in winter. Sow in spring.

- No. 729. Purple ... 3d. & 0 6
 „ 730. White. 1½ feet ... 0 6

HONEYSUCKLE, JAPANESE.—Perennial.

- No. 731. **Variegata**. Evergreen; fine in window boxes and hanging baskets 6d. & 1 0

HUMEA.—Biennial. For greenhouse, in pots. It also makes a graceful plant when used in beds during summer. Sow in summer in pots, in cool frame or greenhouse, and pot off.

- No. 732. **Elegans** ... 1 0

ICE PLANT.—Annual.

- No. 736. **Mesembryanthemum crystallinum** ... 3d. & 0 6

IMPATIENS (BAISAM).—Annuals. Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. Perpetual bloomers.

- No. 737. **Sultani**. Rosy scarlet 1s. & 2 6

IMPATIENS HOLSTI (ZANZIBAR BALSAM).

—A new annual plant from East Africa, resembling the Zanzibar Balsam in habit, leaf, and shape of blossom. Colour vermillion red. A beautiful plant for half-shady places and pots. Most striking. Awarded a first class certificate, R.H.S.

- No. 738 ... 1 0

INCARVILLEA.—Perennial. Beautiful Gloxinia-like flowers. Sow in spring under glass, and pot off. Makes an effective plant in a warm border as its flowers are produced on long stems.

- No. 739. **Delavayi**. Flowers lovely crimson-purple, with yellow veined throat ... 1 0

INDIAN PINK (DIANTHUS CHINENSIS). Per packet s. d. Biennial.

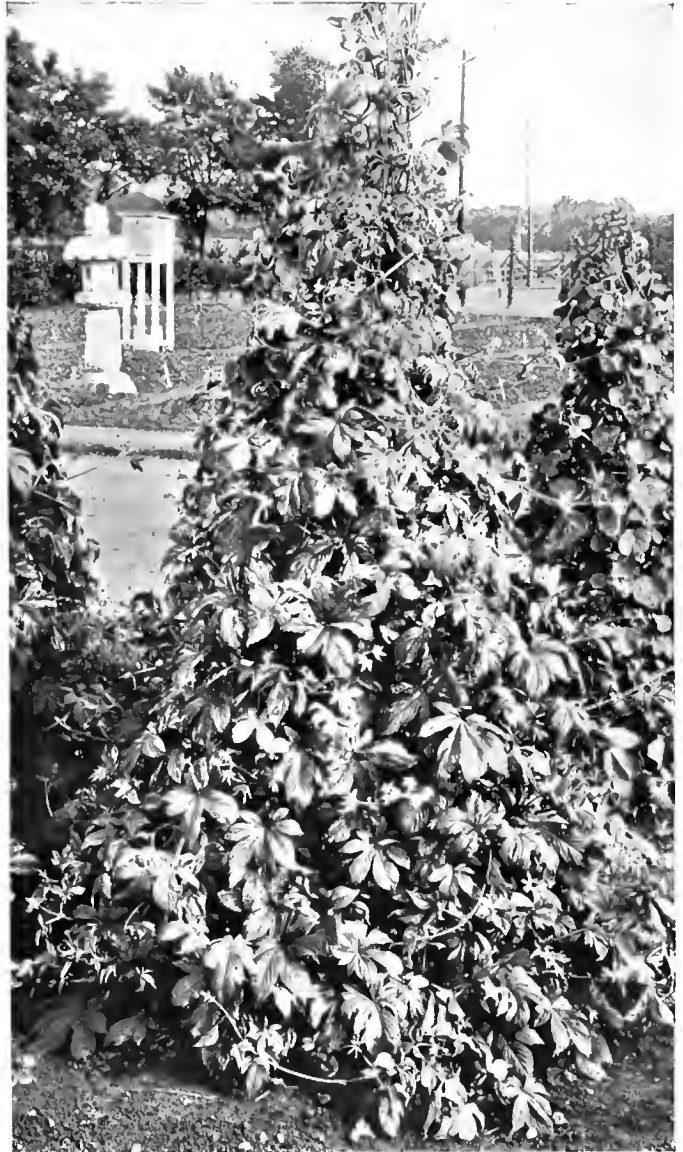
- No. 740. **Carters Double Mixed** 3d. & 0 6
 „ 741. Mixed single Ordinary ... 3d. & 0 6

IONOPSIDIUM.—Annual. Sow in pots in spring or autumn, in cool frame or greenhouse.

- No. 742. **Acaule**. Pale lilac; for pots, edgings, or rockwork ... 0 6

IRIS (FLEUR DE LYS).—Hardy bulb.

- No. 743. Mixed, all sorts ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 744. **Kämpferi**. Japanese varieties 1s. & 2 6



JAPANESE VARIEGATED HOP PHOTOGRAPHED IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS, RAYNES PARK.

Per packet—s. d.

HUMULUS (Hop).—Hardy climbers. No. 734 is a very pretty quick-growing annual climber. Sow in pots early in February, in heat, and plant out in May.

- No. 733. **Japonicus**. Green foliage 6d., 1s., & 2 6
 „ 734. „ **variegatus**. Green foliage, marked silvery white. (See Photograph) 6d., 1s., & 2 6
 „ 735. **Lupulus**. Perennial (Garden Hop) 6d. & 1 0

ANNUAL LARKSPURS.

The popular Larkspur of every garden. Very effective in beds. The seed should be sown in spring, in boxes, and transplanted. Can also be sown outdoors in April.

CARTERS DWARF BEDDING LARKSPUR.

These lovely annuals are quite hardy, the blooms are exceedingly handsome and most suitable for beds. Height, 1 foot.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1524.	Carters Dark Blue. Highly commended by the R. H. S. Committee as a bedding variety	6d. &	1 0
„ 1525.	Carters Light Blue	6d. &	1 0
„ 1526.	Carters Deep Pink. Highly commended by the R. H. S. Committee as a bedding variety	6d. &	1 0
„ 1527.	Carters Mauve	6d. &	1 0
No. 1528.	Carters Rose	6d. &	1 0
„ 1529.	Carters White	6d. &	1 0
„ 755.	Carters Dwarf Bedding. Choice mixture of all colours	3d, 6d, &	1 0

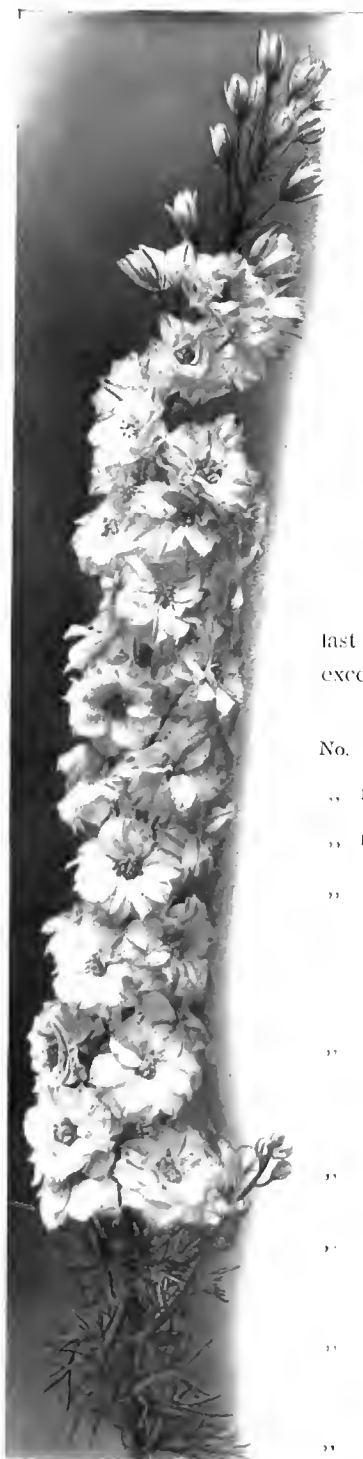
LARKSPUR, BRANCHING, STOCK-FLOWERED.

We specially recommend these three varieties for borders; they last in bloom for a long period and are excellent for cutting. Height, 3 feet.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 756.	Rosy Scarlet ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 1591.	Dark Blue ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1592.	White ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 754.	Larkspur, Branching. Carters Mixed, for cut flowers. 2 feet ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 757.	„ Emperor. Carters Mixed. 2 feet 3d. &	0 6	
„ 57.	„ Branching. 6 var. separate	1 6	
„ 61.	„ Stock-flowered. 10 var. separate	2 6	
„ 62.	„ Tall. Stock-flowered. 6 var. separate	1 6	
„ 63.	„ Emperor. 6 var. separate	1 6	



CARTERS DWARF BEDDING LARKSPUR.



LARKSPUR, BRANCHING.

JACOBÆ.—Hardy annuals. Sow in open border in spring. Per packet—s. d.

No. 745.	Carters Mixed.	For pots or borders ...	3d. & o	6
„ 746.	Crimson	... 3d. & o	6	
„ 747.	Purple	... 3d. & o	6	

JACOB'S LADDER (POLEMONIUM CORULEUM).—Hardy perennial. Sow in spring and plant out.

No. 748.	Blue.	One of the oldest recorded British plants. 1 foot ...	o	6
----------	--------------	---	---	---

KAULFUSSIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring where plants are to remain.

No. 749.	Amelloides.	Bright blue. 6 inches	o	3
----------	--------------------	-----------------------	---	---

LANTANA.—Half-hardy perennial. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 751.	Carters Choice Mixed.	Heliotrope-like. Beautiful colours. 2 feet ...	1	o
„ 752.	Carters Dwarf varieties.	For pots or bedding ...	1	o

LAPAGERIA.—

Greenhouse climber. Sow in well-drained pans of sandy peat and leaf mould in spring, under glass.

No. 753.	Rosea.	Mottled rose; wax-like ...	2	6
----------	---------------	----------------------------	---	---

LAVANDULA

(LAVENDER).—Hardy shrubby perennial. Sow in spring, in light soil.

No. 758.	Spica.	Fragrant ...	o	6
----------	---------------	--------------	---	---

LAVATERA (CULTIVATED MALLOW).

— Sow in spring or autumn under glass and plant out.

No. 759.	Arborea variegata.	Perennial ... 1s. &	2	6
„ 760.	Lavatera Annual.	Red ... 3d. &	o	6
„ 761.	Lavatera Annual.	White ... 3d. &	o	6

LILY OF THE VALLEY.—

Sow seeds in light soil in spring.

No. 768.	Majalis.	Tuberous perennial ...	1	o
----------	-----------------	------------------------	---	---

LIMNANTHES.—

Annual. Good honey plants, will grow anywhere. Sow in spring.

No. 770.	Douglasi.	Yellow and white; sweet scented; fine for bedding ...	o	3
„ 771.	Grandiflora	... ..	o	3

LEPTOSIPHON.—Free-blooming hardy annuals. Sow in spring where plants are to grow. Per packet—s. d.

No. 762.	Densiflorus albus.	White. 1½ feet ...	o	6
„ 763.	French hybrids.	Mixed; miniature beauties. 3 inches ...	o	6
„ 764.	French albus.	Pure white. 3 inches ...	o	6
„ 765.	French aureus.	Golden. 3 inches ...	o	6
„ 766.	French roseus.	Rose. 3 inches ...	o	6

LINARIA (TOAD FLAX).—Dwarf hardy annuals of easy culture. Sow in spring, 1 foot.

No. 1600.	Aparinoides, Carters Hybrids.	This produces a very pretty play of colour. A great addition to this charming annual	1	o
-----------	--------------------------------------	--	---	---

„ 769.	Cymbalaria.	Pure white. A pretty trailing plant for hanging baskets and greenhouse walls, &c. ...	o	6
--------	--------------------	---	---	---

„ 772.	Aurea reticulata.	Dark crimson scarlet with golden blotch ...	o	6
--------	--------------------------	---	---	---

„ 773.	Bipartita splendida.	Miniature antirrhinum-like, rich purple flowers ...	o	6
--------	-----------------------------	---	---	---

LINUM (FLAX).—

Hardy annuals. Sow in spring where plants are to grow. They also make useful pot plants if kept sturdy.

No. 774.	Scarlet.	1 foot 3d., 6d., &	1	o
„ 775.	Blue,	bright 3d., 6d., &	1	o
„ 776.	White,	pure 3d., 6d., &	1	o
„ 777.	Flavum.	Golden. Perennial 3d., 6d., &	1	o
„ 778.	Narbonne.	Blue. 1 foot. Perennial 3d., 6d., &	1	o
„ 779.	Perenne.	Blue. 2 feet. Perennial 3d., 6d., &	1	o

LOASA.—Annual.

Climber. Sow under glass in spring, pot off, and plant out when frosts are over.

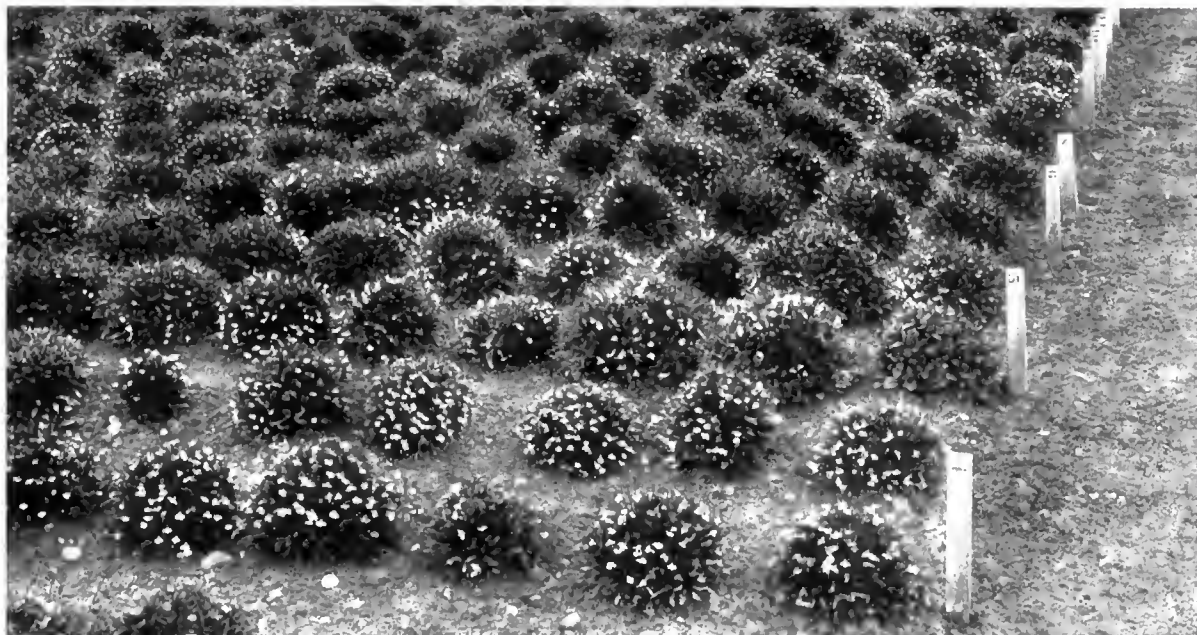
No. 780.	Aurantia	o	3
----------	-----------------	--------	---	---



LEPTOSYNE STILLMANI (see

Photograph above).—Hardy annual. Beautiful bright golden-yellow flowers, blooming abundantly five to six weeks after sowing; most useful for cutting; very showy. 1½ feet.

No. 767	Per packet—s. d.	o	0
---------	--------	------------------	---	---



Comparative Tests of **LOBELIA** in our Trial Grounds.

Very popular garden plants. The compact-growing varieties are sown in winter under glass, and transplanted into boxes for growing on to be ready by the bedding-out season. The spreading varieties are suitable for hanging baskets and window box edgings, whilst the true perennial species are grown as pot plants or single specimens in beds for summer decoration.

COMPACT-GROWING LOBELIAS.

								Per packet—s. d.
No. 781.	Carters	Dark Compact.	Dark bloom, dark foliage, small white eye...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 782.	"	Light Compact.	Sky-blue flowers, light foliage	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 783.	"	White Gem.	The best pure white	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 784.	"	Emperor William.	Bright sky-blue, small eye	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 785.	"	Prima Donna.	The finest and best red variety. Raised on our own farms.	...	...	...	Rich	6d. & 1 0
" 786.	Pumila	Grandiflora.	Azure blue	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 787.	"	Magnifica.	Dark blue, very compact	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 788.	Tom Thumb.		The smallest of all; blue	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

SPREADING LOBELIAS.

" 789.	Carters	Perpetual.	Rich purple, white eye	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 790.	"	speciosa.	A very popular variety; dark blue, dark foliage	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 791.	"	"	alba. White	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 792.	"	"	Blue King. Blue, white eye	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 793.	"	"	Cobalt Blue. Bright colour, effective	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 794.	"	"	Paxtoniana. Blue, shading white	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 795.	White Ladie.		Lovely white	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

TALL-GROWING LOBELIAS.

" 796.	Ramosa.	Blue; Australian	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 797.	"	alba. White; for clumps	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 798.	"	Heavenly Blue. Large flowers, bright light blue, with bold white eye	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 799.	Gracilis.	Loose growing, for hanging baskets &c.; blue	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 800.	"	alba. Companion white variety; trailer	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6

PERENNIAL LOBELIAS.

" 801.	Cardinalis.	One of the handsomest perennials of the day; bright scarlet, bronze foliage.	2 feet	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 1595.	Cardinalis hybrids.	Splendid vigorous large-flowered strain; colours range from pale rose through varying carmine and scarlet shades to deepest crimson and maroon	...	...	...	...	1s. & 2 6
" 802.	Cardinalis Queen Victoria.	Scarlet flowers; bronze foliage	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 1456.	Cardinalis Robusta Grandiflora.	3 feet. Of gigantic growth, with enormous sized brilliant scarlet flowers, giving the grandest effect	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

CARTERS DOUBLE-FLOWERING LOBELIA.

Flowers rich azure blue, very freely produced.

This fine introduction **does not produce seeds**, and we offer it in **plants only**. It makes a fine thing for hanging baskets, and also does well in borders, and is increased from cuttings.

Plants only, 1s. each; 10s. 6d. per doz

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS ANNUAL LUPINES

TESTED IN THE TRIAL GROUNDS, RAYNES PARK.

The annual kinds make a beautiful display, and are most valuable garden plants. If the spikes are cut away as flowers wither more will come on.

										Per packet—s. d.
No. 812.	Carters Annual	Blue (HARTWEGII).	Height, 2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 813.	"	Rose	" "	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 814.	"	White	" "	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 815.	"	Mixed	" "	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 811.	Carters Annual	Dwarf Light Blue (NANUS).	Height, 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 816.	"	Dwarf Dark Blue (SUBCARNOSUS).	Height, 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 817.	"	Dwarf White.	Height, 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 830.	"	Dwarf Mixed.	Height, 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0

CARTERS PERENNIAL LUPINE.

No. 808.	Carters Perennial	Blue (POLYPHYLLUS).	Height, 3 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 836.	"	Rose	" "	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 809.	"	White	" "	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 810.	"	Mixed	" "	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

CARTERS PERENNIAL TREE LUPINES.

No. 806.	Carters Yellow (ARBOREUS).	Height, 4 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 807.	Carters White (SNOW QUEEN).	Height, 4 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

Carters Address for all
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS PINK DOMINO AND WHITE LADY MALLOWS.

MALLOW, Hardy Annual.—This fine tall-growing plant is covered with bloom during the entire summer. Extremely useful for cutting. Height, 3 feet.

No. 823. **Carters Pink Domino.** Per packet—s. d.
An elegant table ornament; bright rose ... 6d. & 1 0

No. 824.	Carters White Lady.	Per packet—s. d.
	colour... ..	Pure in ... 6d. & 1 0
„ 825.	Malope grandiflora.	Crimson.
	Height, 2 to 3 feet ..	... 3d. & 0 6
„ 826.	Malope grandiflora.	WHITE ... 3d. & 0 6
„ 827.	Malope grandiflora.	ROSE ... 3d. & 0 6

Per packet—s. d.
LOPHOSPERMUM. — Half-hardy perennial climber, with pretty rose-coloured flowers. Sow in heat, pot off, and plant out when frosts are over.

No. 803. **Scandens.** Nice pot plant ... 0 6

LOVE-IN-A-MIST.

No. 804. **Blue.** 1 foot ... 3d. & 0 6
 „ 1463. **Miss Jekyll.** An improved type. (See Photograph, page 218.) 1½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0

LOVE - LIES - BLEEDING

(*AMARANTHUS*). — Annual. Popular, with long crimson tassels.
 No. 805. **Red.** 2 feet ... 3d. & 0 6

LYCHNIS. — Brilliant hardy

perennials. Sow in spring, and transplant as soon as large enough.
 No. 818. **Chalcedonica.** Bright scarlet. 3 feet ... 3d. & 0 6
 „ 819. **Chalcedonica alba.** Pure white ... 3d. & 0 6
 „ 820. **Haageana.** Scarlet *Maltese Cross.* 6 inches 3d. & 0 6

LYTHRUM. — Hardy perennial; showy for borders and moist situations.

No. 821. **Roseum Superbum.** Long spikes of bright rose-coloured flowers. 4 feet ... 0 3

MAGNOLIA. — Evergreen hardy tree. Sow seeds in spring or autumn in cool frame or greenhouse, in some light sandy soil.

No. 822. **Grandiflora.** Magnificent, sweet-scented ... 0 6

MANDEVILLEA. — Perennial climber. Sow in pans of sandy peat, in heat, early in the spring, and pot off.

No. 828. **Suaveolens.** White, sweet-scented. 6 feet ... 0 6

MARGUERITES. — (See Annual Chrysanthemums, page 177.)

No. 829. **Annual.** Choice mixed 3d., 6d., & 1 0

MARTYNIA. — Sub-tropical annual. Sow in heat in spring, and pot off, using some good rich soil.

No. 831. **Fragrans.** Large purple blossoms. 2 feet ... 0 3

MARVEL OF PERU (*Mirabilis jalapa*). — Tuberous perennial. Sow in heat early in the year, prick off into boxes, place in cold frame, and plant out in June.

No. 832. **Mixed, Carters choicest.** Bright colours. 2 feet ... 3d. & 0 6

MAURANDYA. — Graceful half-hardy annual climber for the flower garden or conservatory. Sow in February, in heat, and pot off.

No. 834. **Barclayana.** Purple; free bloomer 0 6

MECONOPSIS (WELSH POPPY). — Quite hardy. Sow in spring, and plant out in moist soil.

No. 835. **Cambrica.** Annual. Large flower; golden yellow. 2 feet ... 0 6

MELIANTHUS (HONEY-FLOWER). — Perennial. Easily grown plant, much liked by bees. Sow in spring, under glass, and transplant.

No. 838. **Major.** Pinnate foliage. 6 feet ... 0 6



Per packet—s. d.
MICHAELMAS DAISIES (see Photograph above). — Perennial. Well-known autumn flowers, the plants throw a wonderful quantity of bloom, they are quite hardy and of easy culture. Should be grown by all. Splendid for cutting.

No. 841. **Carters Mixture.** In choicest varieties. 2 feet ... 6d., 1s., & 2 6

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM. — Annual. Sow in spring in pans of very light sandy soil, and prick off.

No. 839. **Cordifolium variegatum.** For carpet bedding ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0

„ 840. **Tricolor,** rose variety. Lovely for edging ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0

MEDEOLA (*SMILAX*). — Half-hardy perennials. The long graceful stems of these beautiful climbers make them of great service in house decorations.

No. 1537. **Asparagoides “Myrtifolia”** (the New Smilax, for light effect). — This beautiful myrtle-leaved greenhouse twiner is a very rapid grower and produces sprays with the greatest freedom. The foliage is very hard and will last fresh many days after being cut 1 6

„ 837. **Asparagoides.** For table decoration 6d., 1s., & 2 6

Carters

Address for all Correspondence, RIVNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. = 1915.



CARTERS FRENCH MARIGOLDS.

Carters *Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.*

FRENCH MARIGOLD.

(See Photograph opposite.)

This showy annual can be sown in spring and thinned out where expected to bloom; they may also be sown in March in boxes or pots under glass, then transplanted into other boxes, three inches apart, to make sturdy stuff for planting out in June or earlier. Marigolds are profuse bloomers, particularly so if all dead flowers are cut off.

Carters Gold Edged.—A beautiful annual of compact but vigorous habit; flowers a velvety maroon, with gold edge; very constant, and owing to its deep root is able to withstand drought; makes a handsome edging plant. Height, 1 foot.

No. 842. 6d., 1s., & 2s. 6d. per packet.

Carters Compact Striped.—Beautiful large double blossom, dwarf variety, about 1 foot; continues blooming until the end of summer.

No. 845. 6d., 1s., & 1s. 6d. per packet.

DWARF SINGLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

Per packet—s. d.

The following kinds are extremely beautiful in the mixed border, whether singly or in clumps; habit dwarf and bushy, and covered with continuous bloom. 1 foot. First-class annuals.

No. 843.	Silver King.	Colour lemon and chocolate	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	1 6
" 844.	Legion of Honour.	Dark gold and maroon	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	1 6

DWARF DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

No. 846.	Butterfly.	A taller growing double variety, brilliantly marked and striped.	1½ feet	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	2 6
" 847.	Dwarf Golden.	Fine dwarf bedding variety.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 848.	Dwarf Orange.	Selected colour; excellent.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 849.	Dwarf Striped.	Useful for bedding or edging.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 850.	Mixed, Carters Dwarf Varieties.	All colours; for beds.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0

TALL DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

No. 851.	Tall Orange.	Nice variety for cutting.	1½ feet	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 852.	Tall New Large-flowering.	Double striped.	1½ feet	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 853.	Mixed, Carters Tall Varieties.	An effective and welcome ornament to the mixed border, shruberies, &c.	1½ feet	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0

LARGE-FLOWERED AFRICAN MARIGOLD.

From their bold appearance and enormous globular flowers these showy annuals are specially effective in large mixed borders. Sow at the end of winter under glass, and transplant in April and May.

No. 854.	Carters Giant Show Lemon.	Superior strains for exhibition. Enormous blossom.	1 foot, 6d., 1s., &	1 6
„ 855.	Carters Giant Show Orange.	Superior strains for exhibition. Fine habit ; grand flower.	1 foot 6d., 1s., &	1 6
„ 856.	Lemon.	The tall garden variety ; select stock.	2 feet 6d. &	1 0
„ 857.	Orange.	Showiest of flowers ; brilliant effect.	2 feet 6d. &	1 0
„ 858.	Mixed, Carters Varieties.	Carefully selected.	2 feet 6d. &	1 0

MATHIOLA (Night-Scented Stock.)

Hardy annual, of easy culture. Sow in spring.

No. 833.	Bicornis.	1 foot. This should be in every garden as it possesses a most delicious odour, especially toward evening, when it sends forth a delightful perfume, permeating the whole of the atmosphere surrounding it with its beautiful fragrance	3d., 6d., &	1 0
----------	------------------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------	-----

The following is taken from correspondence addressed to the Editor of *The Daily Mail*:—

NIGHT-SCENTED STOCK (*Mathiola Bicornis*).

"This latter plant, although but little known, should be in the garden of every lover of sweet things. During the day it is scentless and insignificant looking, but towards dusk it emits a delicious perfume that continues all night."—A LOVER OF SCENTED GARDENS.

Carters Address for all Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



CARTERS PERFECTION MIGNONETTE.

A giant red-flowered variety with a delicious scent.

This fine strain is a very great improvement, and owing to its robust habit the seedlings require plenty of room, when they will make bushy plants resembling Intermediate Stocks. The spikes of bloom are larger than any other variety, and the habit much less straggling. If the seed-pods are kept pinched off, the beauty of the plant will extend over a long period, and with care in this respect will continue until cut down by frost.

No. 859. Per packet, 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d.

(For other varieties, see opposite page.)

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS WHITE QUEEN.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 1494. **Mignonette, Carters White Queen.**—A distinct and beautiful variety, producing large spikes of white bloom, exquisitely scented. Height, 15 inches ... 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6
- „ 859. **Carters Perfection.**—*See opposite page.*
- „ 860. **Carters Victoria.**—Produces a fine shapely spike of bloom; excellent colour, highly scented ... 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 861. **Crimson Giant.**—Fine hardy variety of the greatest use for general purposes. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 862. **Machet.**—An excellent variety for pot work; strong, dense blooms, glossy green foliage ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 863. **Carters Garden Sweet.**—This is a selected stock of the original Mignonette of gardens; delicious odour 3d., 6d., & 1 0



CARTERS RED KING.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 1495. **Mignonette, Carters Red King.**—The finest and richest red, a great improvement on the crimson *Victoria* variety, deliciously scented. Height, 15 inches ... 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6
- „ 864. **Carters Spiral.**—First-class free-blooming variety, with long slender spikes; makes a good exhibit. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 865. **Goliath.**—Magnificent blossoms; richly scented ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 866. **Golden Gem.**—The finest dwarf golden varieties. 6 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 867. **Golden Queen.**—For a long time the leading yellow variety; more branching in habit than *Golden Gem* ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 868. **Bismarck.**—A robust-growing variety. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 869. **Hybrid Tree.**—Hardy variety for pots or borders ... 3d. & 0 6
- „ 870. **Carters Mixed.**—All varieties ... 3d. & 0 6

Address for all
Correspondence,

RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

MIMULUS.

Half-hardy annual. To those who know only the original kind, the present magnificent specimens will come as a delightful surprise, the blossoms being of grand size and richly coloured. Besides being of service in beds and borders, they make nice pot plants.

Sow in early spring, in pans under glass, and prick off into boxes, and plant out when hardened. For pot work, the seedlings should be pricked out, and potted off in good light compost, and kept in warm frame.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 871. **Carters Queen's Prize,**
Mixed. Magnificent.
(See illustration), 1s. & 2 6

This lovely large-flowered variety originated at our Nurseries, and we were awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for our efforts.



NIGELLA "Miss Jekyll." 6d. and 1s. per packet.

See page 213.

CARTERS QUEEN'S PRIZE MIMULUS.

Per packet s. d.

- No. 872. **Garden. Mixed.** Select stock ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 873. **Cardinalis.** Brilliant scarlet annual for conservatory ... 0 0
 „ 874. **Cupreus. Brilliant,** deep scarlet. For edging fountains, rockeries &c. 6 inches ... 1 0
 „ 875. **Tigridioides.** For pots or rockeries ... 1 0

MINA.—Half-hardy annual climbers. Sow in pots in heat, in spring, and transplant.

- No. 876. **Lobata.** Red and yellow. 6 feet ... 1s. & 2 6

MUSK (*MIMULUS MOSCHATUS*).—Half-hardy annual. May be grown in pots, or planted out in beds and borders. Sow in spring under glass.

- No. 877. **Yellow.** Fragrant pot or garden variety ... 3d. & 0 6

MYRTLE (*MYRTUS*).—Evergreen Shrub. Sow seeds in spring under glass.

- No. 878. **Communis.** White, fragrant ... 0 6

MYOSOTIS.—See Forget-me-Not, page 195.



CARTERS GOLDEN QUEEN NASTURTium.

DWARF NASTURTium.

THIS BEAUTIFUL ANNUAL ORIGINATED AT OUR ESSEX SEED FARMS.

These make the most beautiful bedding and border plants, and if sown at intervals from March to June the display of bloom will last until cut down by frost.

GOLDEN FOLIAGE.

		Per packet	s. d.
No. 879.	Carters Golden Queen (<i>see Photograph above</i>).—Rich golden-hued foliage; very compact; flowers bright yellow; a very effective variety	per oz., 1s. 6d.; 6d. &	1 0
.. 880.	Carters Cloth of Gold. —Yellow foliage; scarlet flower, bright and effective	per oz., 1s. 6d.; 6d. &	1 0

DARK BLUE-GREEN FOLIAGE.

.. 881.	Carters Empress of India. —This has been justly described as a sensational variety; foliage dark bluish green, with flowers of an intense crimson scarlet; raised at our seed farms, and awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society	per oz., 1s. 6d.; 6d. &	1 0
.. 882.	Carters Scarlet King. —Fine dark foliage; brilliant scarlet flowers, well thrown up above the leaves	per oz., 1s. 6d.; 6d. &	1 0
.. 883.	Carters Vesuvius. —Dark leaved with salmon-pink flowers with dark spot on base of upper petals	per oz., 1s. 6d.; 6d. &	1 0
.. 884.	Carters Dark Leaved Varieties, Mixed	per oz., 1s. 6d.; 3d., 6d., &	1 0

(For other varieties, see pages 220 and 221.)

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS LILIPUT NASTURTiums PHOTOGRAPHED IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS AT RAYNES PARK.

DWARF NASTURTium.—*Continued.*

Nasturtiums, both climbing and dwarf, are of the easiest culture, and anyone desirous of having a display of the most brilliant flowers, without any trouble beyond sowing the seed, should select this delightful family, as they will give off their best efforts through the brightest of the summer, merely needing the seed-balls picked off. If these are permitted to mature, the beauty of the plant is soon lost.

No. 885.	Carters Liliput	(see Photograph above). An extra dwarf, floriferous variety; all colours mixed ...	Per oz. s. d.	Per pkt.—s. d.
		... ..	1 6	3d., 6d., & 1 0

ORDINARY GREEN FOLIAGE NASTURTiums.

No. 886.	Tom Thumb	Crimson. Dense maroon crimson ...	1 0	3d. & 0 6
" 887.	"	Crystal Palace Gem. Pale sulphur, with a carmine spot ...	1 0	3d. & 0 6
" 888.	"	Pearl. Light cream, nearly white ...	1 0	3d. & 0 6
" 889.	"	Rose. Rose colour, with a bluish tint ...	1 0	3d. & 0 6
" 890.	"	Scarlet. The freest bloomer of all this section ...	1 0	3d. & 0 6
" 891.	"	Spotted. Dark orange, with chocolate spot ...	1 0	3d. & 0 6
" 892.	"	Yellow. Fine, clear yellow; good bedder ...	1 0	3d. & 0 6
" 893.	Carters Dwarf Mixed	(Tom Thumb). All the best colours ...	1 0	3d. & 0 6

GREEN SHADED FOLIAGE.

No. 894.	Chameleon.	Flamed, and beautifully marked ...	1 6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 895.	Golden King.	Beautiful rich dark gold colour ...	1 6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 896.	King Theodore.	Intensely dark crimson or chocolate ...	1 6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 897.	Ladybird.	Golden colour, with scarlet spot ...	1 6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 898.	Ruby King.	Ruby rose, novelty in colour ...	1 6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 899.	Spotted King.	Rich golden yellow, with crimson spot ...	1 6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 900.	Terra-Cotta.	A rich salmon-brown flower; nice habit; bright green foliage ...	1 6	3d., 6d., & 1 0

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CLIMBING NASTURTIUMS AND TROPÆOLUMS.

The Climbing Nasturtium has long been a popular annual flowering plant, as when once the seed is sown it requires no further attention. It is invaluable for covering unsightly spots, as when the position does not admit of its climbing, it is equally at home as a creeper. The seeds must not be sown until all chances of frost are over.

		Per oz.	s.	d.	Per pkt.	s.	d.
No. 901.	Crimson. —A very attractive colour	...	1	0	3d. &	0	6
" 902.	Scarlet. —Dazzling brightness	...	1	0	3d. &	0	6
" 903.	Spotted. —Golden, with dark spot	...	1	0	3d. &	0	6
" 904.	Yellow. —Rich and shining	...	1	0	3d. &	0	6
" 905.	Carters choice mixed, all shades	...	1	0	3d. &	0	6

ORDINARY CLIMBING NASTURTIUM.

		Per oz.	s.	d.	Per pkt.	s.	d.
No. 906.	Dark Varieties...	...	0	9	3d. &	0	6
" 907.	Light Varieties	...	0	9	3d. &	0	6
" 908.	Mixed Tall, all shades ...	...	0	9	3d. &	0	6
" 909.	Defiance. A new variety; deep crimson-scarlet; leaves blue-green	...	...	...	6d. &	1	0
" 910.	Brilliant. Crimson-scarlet	...	...	...	6d. &	1	0
" 911.	Ivy-leaved. Effective Scarlet flowers	...	...	...	6d. &	1	0
" 912.	Speciosum (Flame Flower). Hardy climber. (This is also sold in dormant tubers)	...	...	...	6d. &	1	0
" 913.	Tricolor. Greenhouse climber. (This is also sold in dormant tubers)	...	...	...	6d. &	1	0

Canary Creeper (see page 163).

NICE CLIMBERS OUT OF DOORS IN SUMMER OR IN THE CONSERVATORY DURING WINTER.

		Per packet	s.	d.
No. 914	Tropæolum Fireball. Scarlet	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
" 915.	Lobbia- num, mixed...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0



CLIMBING NASTURTIUMS PHOTOGRAPHED IN OUR
TRIAL GROUNDS, RAYNES PARK.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



NEMESIA. CARTERS LARGE FLOWERED.

NIEREMBERGIA. Half-hardy perennial. For hanging baskets. Sow in spring, and pot off.

No. 933. **Gracilis.** Delicate silver lavender, like miniature Petunias 1 0

NIGELLA.—See page 213.

NYCTERINIA.—Half-hardy annual.

No. 1539. **Selaginoides alba.** Beautiful white flowers, sweet-scented. Height, 3 inches 3d. & 0 6

ŒNOTHERA.—See Evening Primrose, page 194

OXALIS. Hardy bulbous perennial. Seeds should be sown in spring, in pans, and transplanted when large enough.

No. 934. **Rosea.** Delightful pot plant; bright rose, 4 inches 0 6

No. 935. **Tropæoloides.** Bronze-leaved Shamrock; for rockeries, &c. 0 6

PÆONIA (PEONY).—Hardy tuberous perennials. Sow in autumn, in pots or pans of sandy soil in cold frame, and plant out in spring.

No. 936. **Carters Choice mixed.** Saved from the best varieties 6d., 1s., & 2 6

PAPAYER.—See Poppy, pages 232, 233, and 234.

NEMESIA.

Half-hardy annual. Nearly related to the Linaria; free-blooming dwarf bushes, for pot culture and open borders. Sow in spring under glass, and transplant; or sow out of doors in May, in patches, where they are intended to flower.

No. 1497. **Carters Large-flowered Mixed.** Is the finest strain of this most popular flower yet introduced, both for size and massive build of the individual flowers, also for the richness and variety of colours. Height, 1 foot... .. 1s. & 1 6

„ 1496. **Nemesia Strumosa Grandiflora.** Spotted 1 0

„ 1461. **Nemesia Nana Compacta “Orange Prince.”** Height, 6 to 8 inches 6d. & 1 0

Gained an Award of Merit of the Royal Horticultural Society.

No. 916. **Strumosa.** In a variety of colours. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0

NEMOPHILA.

Hardiest of annuals, and of the easiest culture. Makes a very effective front row to a bed or border, and should be sown out of doors in spring, in patches, where they are to flower.

No. 917. **Holborn Blue-bell.** Ultra-marine, white throat. 6 inches 6d., 1s., & 1 6

„ 918. **Atrocærulea.** Bright blue, with minute spots. 6 inches 3d. & 0 6

„ 919. **Discoidalis.** Black, with white border 3d. & 0 6

„ 920. **Insignis.** Blue; a popular hardy annual for pots or borders 3d. & 0 6

„ 921. **Insignis alba.** White variety 3d. & 0 6

„ 922. **Maculata.** White, purple blotch 3d. & 0 6

NERTERA.—Sow in spring, in light sandy soil.

No. 923. **Depressa.** Covered with small scarlet berries; for pots. 2 inches... .. 1 0

NICOTIANA.

(TOBACCO.)

Stately half-hardy perennial. Grown as foliage plants for sub-tropical garden. Sow in pans, in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out when frosts are gone.

		Per packet	s. d.
No. 924.	Affinis. The beautiful white species, deliciously scented in the evening. 2 feet, 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., &	2	6
" 1462.	Affinis hybrida. It is one of the most valuable introductions and can be recommended to all. Finest mixture of all colours, as white, rose, pink, red, crimson, violet, light blue, dark violet, &c. ... 1s. &	1	6
" 925.	Sylvestris. White blossoms, drooping in bunches like <i>Fuchsia fulgens</i> . 3 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 926.	Colossæ. Magnificent deep green foliage. 6 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 927.	Atropurpurea. Dark midrib to leaves. 6 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 928.	Havana. Delicate foliage. 3 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 929.	Macrophylla. Grand foliage; makes a bold specimen. 6 feet 6d. &	1	0
" 930.	Virginian. Popular variety; for general use. 6 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 931.	Sanderæ. Dark pink flowers. 3 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 932.	Mixed Carters Varieties. (Tobacco) 6d. &	1	0

PENTSTEMON.

(See Photograph.)

Hardy herbaceous plants. Brilliant flowers, somewhat like Foxglove, mostly with white throats; continual bloomers; makes a fine border flower. Average height, 2 to 3 feet. Sow seeds in a pan of light soil in early spring, and transplant.

PENTSTEMON CARTERS ANNUAL.

		Per packet	s. d.
No. 1514.	Carters Annual Flowering, mixed. Saved from a prize collection which includes all the best colours. Some of the blooms may be expected to measure quite 2 inches across ... 1s. &	2	6
" 941.	Gloxinioides. All shades mixed ... 1s. &	1	0
" 943.	Hartwegi. Fine Gentian-like blossoms; perennial ... 6d. &	1	0
" 944.	Murrayanus. Unique species; amber-scarlet tubes; perennial ... 6d. &	1	0
" 942.	Perennial, mixed ... 6d. &	1	0

PASSIFLORA (PASSION FLOWER). Sow in pots in heat, and pot off.

No. 937.	Cœrulea. Hardy climber; favourite for arbours, porches, and greenhouses ... 6d. &	1	0
" 938.	Edulis. Edible fruit; greenhouse; flower white and purple tinged ... 6d. &	1	0
" 939.	Tacsonia ignea. Bright scarlet; greenhouse ... 6d. &	1	0
" 940.	" van Volxemi. Crimson; greenhouse ... 6d. &	1	0

PELARGONIUM. —See Geranium, page 190.

PERILLA.—Ornamental foliaged hardy annual. Raise seedlings in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out in June.

No. 945.	Compact Curled. Rich colour; dark purple foliage. 1 foot ... 6d. &	1	0
" 946.	Nankinensis. Metallic purple-bronze leaves. 1½ feet ... per oz., 1s. 6d.; 3d. &	0	0

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.





PANSY.

(See Photograph opposite for Reference Numbers.)

It is now more than half a century since the late Mr. James Carter took this plant in hand with a view to its improvement in size and range of colourings, and one of our earliest successes was *Jet Black Pansy* (see No. 957). We also introduced the *Peacock Pansy* (see No. 951). Both are still amongst the best in cultivation. Per packet—s. d.

- No. 947. **Carters International Prize** (See Nos. 1 and 3).—A superb mixture of the largest and best types in every class. Will produce enormous blooms in all the richest colourings and markings. As the name suggests, it is the best of all English and Continental strains, grown under our personal supervision, and acclimatised in this country 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 5 0
- „ 948. **Carters Giant Curled** (See No. 8).—Large flowers of striking form and immense fullness, giving them the appearance of being somewhat double. They are variously coloured in all the richest shades, markings, and lacings, and prettily frimbriated. Quite a new class of the greatest beauty... 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 5 0
- „ 949. **Carters Prize Show** (See No. 6).—**The largest blotched and richly belted types.** Very fine for exhibition or cultivation in pots 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 5 0
- „ 950. **Carters Fancy Striped** (See No. 5).—Elegantly striped, splashed, and mottled, a very curious combination of colours that cannot fail to elicit astonishment. The flowers are large and freely produced, and the habit of the plant dwarf and compact 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6
- „ 951. **Carters Peacock** (See No. 7).—The only variety possessing the true Peacock blue colours. Introduced by our House 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 952. **Lord Beaconsfield** (See No. 4).—A lovely Pansy, the lower petals being a rich dark velvet blue and the upper ones a silvery blue 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 953. **President Carnot** (See No. 2).—One of the prettiest grown. All blue flower with a wide belt of white round the outer edges. Very effective in beds and borders 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 954. **Fairy Queen.**—Rich lavender blue, edged with white; very effective and profuse bloomer, but not so large in size as *Carters International Prize* 6d. & 1 0
- „ 955. **Silver Edged.**—Deep maroon, with pure white margin; very effective and profuse bloomer, but not so large in size as *Carters International Prize* 6d. & 1 0

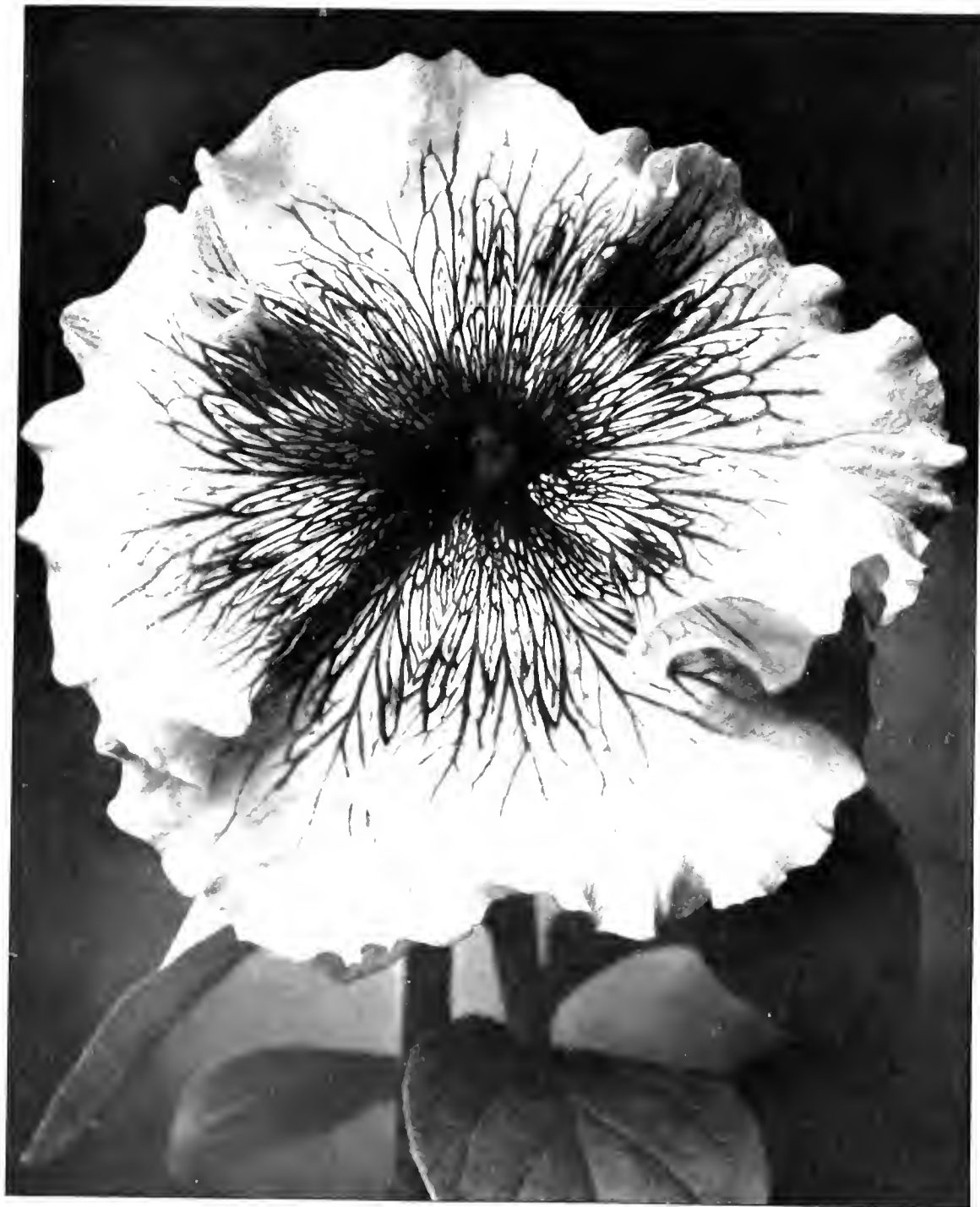
The following selection includes all the largest of the self-coloured varieties:—

- No. 956. **Carters Blue.**—True blue; distinct shade; very large 6d. & 1 0
- „ 957. **Jet Black.**—The first and best; rich velvet texture; extra fine strain 6d. & 1 0
- „ 958. **Pure White.**—A lovely flower, without eye; very pure 6d. & 1 0
- „ 959. **Rich Yellow.**—Bright, rich, and pure; a very effective shade 6d. & 1 0
- „ 960. **Rich Maroon Red.**—A beautiful and showy thing; quite distinct 6d. & 1 0
- „ 961. **Rich Purple.**—Large and showy; bold massive flowers; very fine 6d. & 1 0
- „ 962. **Royal Standard.**—Golden Yellow... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 963. **Emperor William.**—Blue, with dark eye... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 967. **Mixed Pansy.**—Ordinary 3d., 6d., & 1 0



TESTING PANSIES IN CARTERS TRIAL GROUNDS, RAYNES PARK.

Cultivation.—The Pansy will succeed in any soil that is not too hot and dry, and if a special compost is made for them it should consist of one-third rich loam, one-third leaf mould, and one-third well-decayed dung. In early spring the seed should be sown in frames or in boxes for summer and autumn blooming, and later on sowings may be made about July out of doors in a partially shaded place, transplanting in October or November into where they are intended to flower the following season. The final position should be an open one, and the plants not less than 6 inches apart. There should be no check in their progress either by cold winds, very hard frosts, or long droughts. Nor should they be watered during the hottest months with very cold water. We have classed each type so that Pansy lovers have an opportunity of securing a large and varied choice, all representing the very best strains in cultivation.



CARTERS EMPRESS PETUNIA.

Carters Empress Petunia for Conservatory or Bedding.—We have been many years perfecting this magnificent type, which now embraces many delicate shades of colour, the majority taking the lovely form as shown in the photograph above, which represents a natural bloom. The elegant pencilling in the throat is quite a feature of this fine introduction. It also possesses such a robust but compact habit that it is valuable as a bedding plant, where the fine flowers have a rich effect.

No. 968.—Price per packet, 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



THE GOLD MEDAL EXHIBIT OF CARTERS PETUNIAS AND OTHER FLOWERS, ROYAL INTERNATIONAL HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITION, 1912.

CARTERS GRAND STRAINS OF PETUNIA.

As frequently exhibited at the Royal Horticultural Society Shows, and awarded, in conjunction with Carters other Improved Flowers, highest awards.

CARTERS EMPRESS STRAIN.—See opposite page.

Carters Emperor Strain of Single Petunia, for Conservatory or Bedding.—A great improvement upon the old-fashioned Petunia; flowers twice as large, some self-coloured, others parti-coloured. A bed of these is an object of great beauty during summer, and they are equally effective as pot plants for the winter decoration of the conservatory.

No. 977.— **All colours, mixed**, price 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. per packet.

- | | |
|---|---|
| No. 969. Purple Prince. Rich velvety, with scalloped edge. | No. 973. Queen of Roses. Rich cerise; very chaste. |
| " 970. Crimson King. Very showy; rich. | " 974. Laced and Fringed. Very pretty, deep fringed edges. |
| " 971. Clematis Blue. Rare shades of light and dark blue. | " 975. White Pearl. Very pure and fragrant. |
| " 972. Green Bordered. A very curious combination of purple and green. | " 976. Striped. Effective and showy. |

Each of the above, price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

No. 65. **Six varieties** (small packets), 5s.

- | | | Per packet—c. d. | |
|------------------|--|------------------|-----|
| No. 980. | Carters New Marbled. The largest blossoms are of great beauty; in four colours, beautifully blended | 1s. 6d. & | 2 6 |
| " 981. | Carters Holborn Star. A new and attractive bedding Petunia of the character of <i>Inimitable</i> , with stars on a background of richest purple crimson; compact and floriferous | 6d., 1s., & | 1 6 |
| " 982. | Countess of Ellesmere. Rose with white throat | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| " 983. | Compacta Grandiflora. A mixture of delicate shades | 6d. & | 1 c |
| Per packet s. d. | | | |
| No. 984. | Mixed Ordinary varieties 6d. & | 1 0 | |
| " 985. | Morning Star. Carmine rose with white star | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| " 986. | Crimson | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| No. 987. | Dark Violet | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| " 988. | Striped | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| " 989. | White | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| No. 979. | Carters Splendid Double Petunia. A superb mixture, producing from 25 to 40 per cent. of double flowers. | | |

Per packet, 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each.



PHLOX DRUMMONDI.

CARTERS ANNUAL LARGE FLOWERED.

The great advance recently made in both the size and colourings of this popular annual should ensure its again becoming a favourite for growth in beds and borders. It makes a most effective edging if the growths of the taller types are kept pegged down. Another point of importance in the culture of this pretty flower is the fact that it does not like being watered with cold pipe water, especially overhead; it spoils the foliage and ruins the truss. This section may be expected to reach the height of 1 foot.

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERING PHLOX (see Photograph above).

No.		Per packet	s.	d.	No.		Per packet	s.	d.
997.	Carminé , bright and effective	... 6d. &	1	0	1004.	Rose, White Eye ...	... 6d. &	1	0
998.	Pink , soft and delicate ...	... 6d. &	1	0	1005.	White, Dark Eye ...	... 6d. &	1	0
999.	Marbled , a curious combination	... 6d. &	1	0	1006.	Purple, White Eye ...	... 6d. &	1	0
1000.	Rose ...	... 6d. &	1	0	1007.	Scarlet, White Eye ...	... 6d. &	1	0
1001.	Scarlet ...	... 6d. &	1	0	1008.	Carters Choicest mixed	6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., &	2	6
1002.	White ...	... 6d. &	1	0	1009.	Collection of 6 colours, separate	special packets	2	6
1003.	Yellow , the nearest approach ...	... 6d. &	1	0					

978. **Crown Prince**, a salmony scarlet; most brilliant ... 6d. & 1s. per packet,



PHLOX DRUMMONDI.—Continued.

CARTERS DWARF LARGE-FLOWERING PHLOX. (See Photograph above.)

The Plants are of compact and dwarf habit, forming masses of flowers from 9 to 12 inches across, most suitable for edging and borders. Height, 6 inches.

No.		Per packet—s.	d.	No.		Per packet—s.	d.
1010.	Carters Blue, white eye	... 6d. &	1 0	1016.	Collection of 6 Colours, separate	...	...
1011.	Carters Crimson ...	... 6d. &	1 0		6 inches ...	special packets	2 6
1012.	Carters Pink ..	... 6d. &	1 0	1017.	Star varieties, with white margin;	1 foot, 6d. &	1 0
1013.	Carters Carmine ...	... 6d. &	1 0		long points in star form.	...	...
1014.	Carters Pure White ...	... 6d. &	1 0	1018.	Good mixed. Fine, bright colours.	1 foot ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1015.	Carters Dwarf Choice mixed.	...	...	1601.	PHLOX DRUMMONDI SALMONEA	...	...
	A splendid mixture of all shades	6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., &	2 6		STELLATA. —Dwarf habit. A most delicate play of salmon colour of great charm and beauty.	6 inches ...	1 0
					NOVELTY		

Phlox Decussata.—Hardy perennial. Height, 2 to 3 feet.

No. 1019.	Perennial, mixed.	All best varieties ...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 67.	Collection, 12 varieties	...	...	...	...	small packets	3 6

PHACELIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring in open air, and transplant.

No. 990.	Campanularia.	Ultramarine blue; a most showy deep blue flower, beautiful for beds and edgings.	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...

PHORMIUM (NEW ZEALAND FLAX).—Easily raised from seed sown in pans of light soil under glass in spring. Pot off seedlings when large enough to handle.

No. 991.	Tenax.	Grand foliage; sub-tropical ...	...	...	...	...	0 6
„ 992.	Tenax variegata.	Gold striped	...	...	...	1s. &	2 0

PHYSALIS (WINTER CHERRY).—Sow *P. edulis* in pots in warm house, pot off and grow against wall in cool house. *P. Francheti* may be sown out of doors in spring.

No. 993.	Edulis (Cape Gooseberry).	Pots or borders	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 994.	Francheti (Chinese Lantern Plant).	First class for decorative purposes	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0

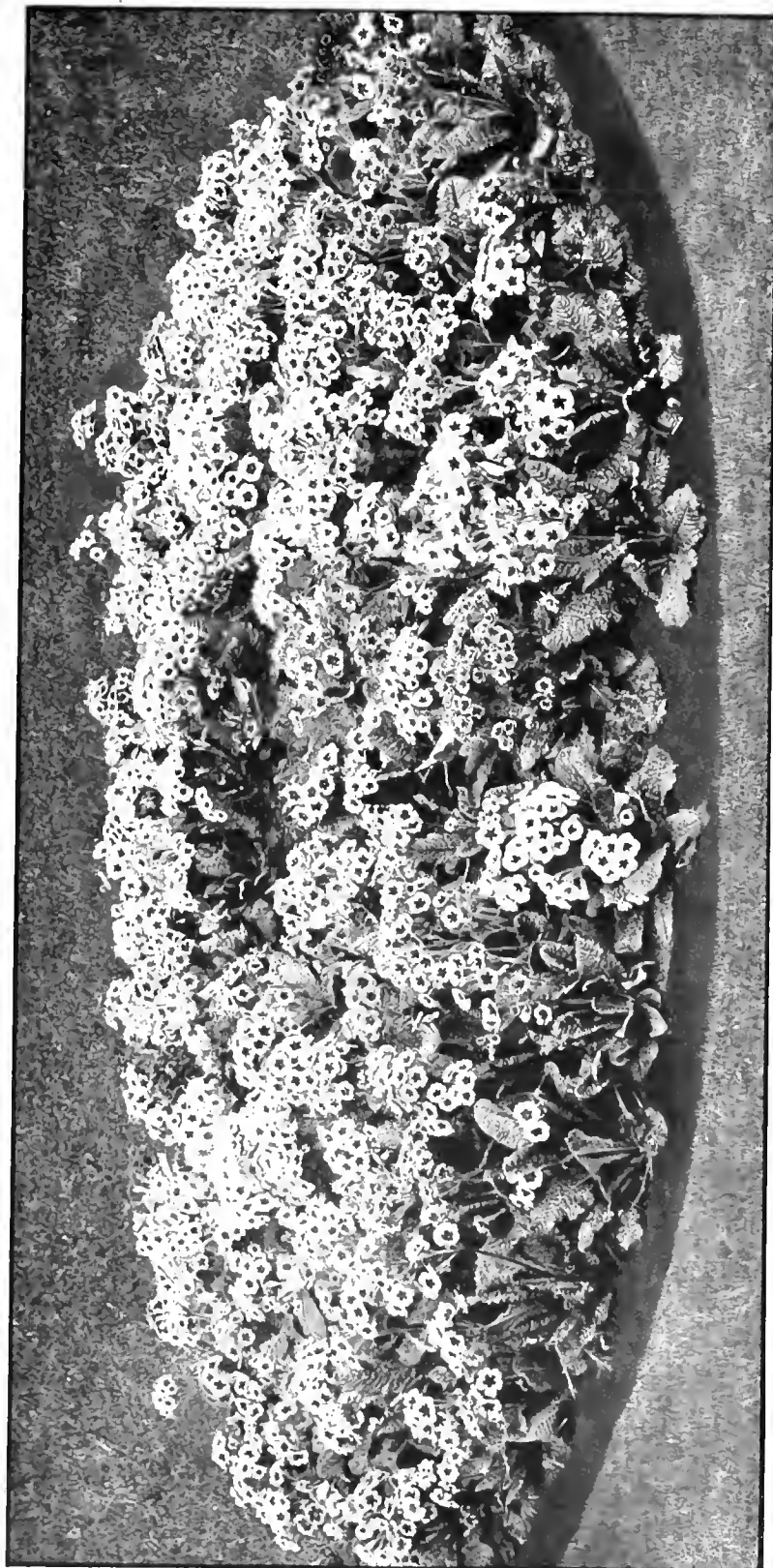
PINK.

No. 995.	Mrs. Sinkins.	Double white. Sweetly scented	6d., 1s., &	2 6
----------	----------------------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------	-----

PLATYSTEMON.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring in patches where they are to grow, and thin out.

No. 996.	Californicus.	Delightful lemon colour, delicate foliage	0 6
----------	----------------------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



A BED OF CARTERS CLUSTER POLYANTHUS PRIMROSES THE STRAIN GROWN IN THE ROYAL LONDON PARKS.

POLYANTHUS CLUSTER PRIMROSE.

The superb strain we here offer of these lovely spring flowers improves in extent of colours each year, and there is no other flower which produces such a chaste, brilliant, and enduring effect during the early spring months, either singly or in masses in beds, about the same time as the Hyacinths and Tulips. Sow in spring or summer, in prepared seed bed, and transplant when large enough.

No.	1020.	Per packet—s. d.	No.	1023.	Per packet—s. d.
	Carters Dark shades, mixed. A grand mixture, including all shades of crimson, purples, rosy lilacs, and scarlets...	6d. & 1 0		Carters All Colours, mixed	6d. 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6
..	1021.	6d. & 1 0	..	Gold Edged. All colours, dark and light, edged and laced with gold	6d., 1s., & 2 6
..	1022.	6d. & 1 0	..	Mixed ordinary varieties	3d., 6d., & 1 0

"Your Polyanthus of last year's seeds are lovely just now in a sheltered border; the Whites and Yellows are truly magnificent. The Candytuft, *Hyacinthoides*, was splendid with me last year."—Miss MILLER, Ardview.



CARTERS GARDEN PRIMROSE.

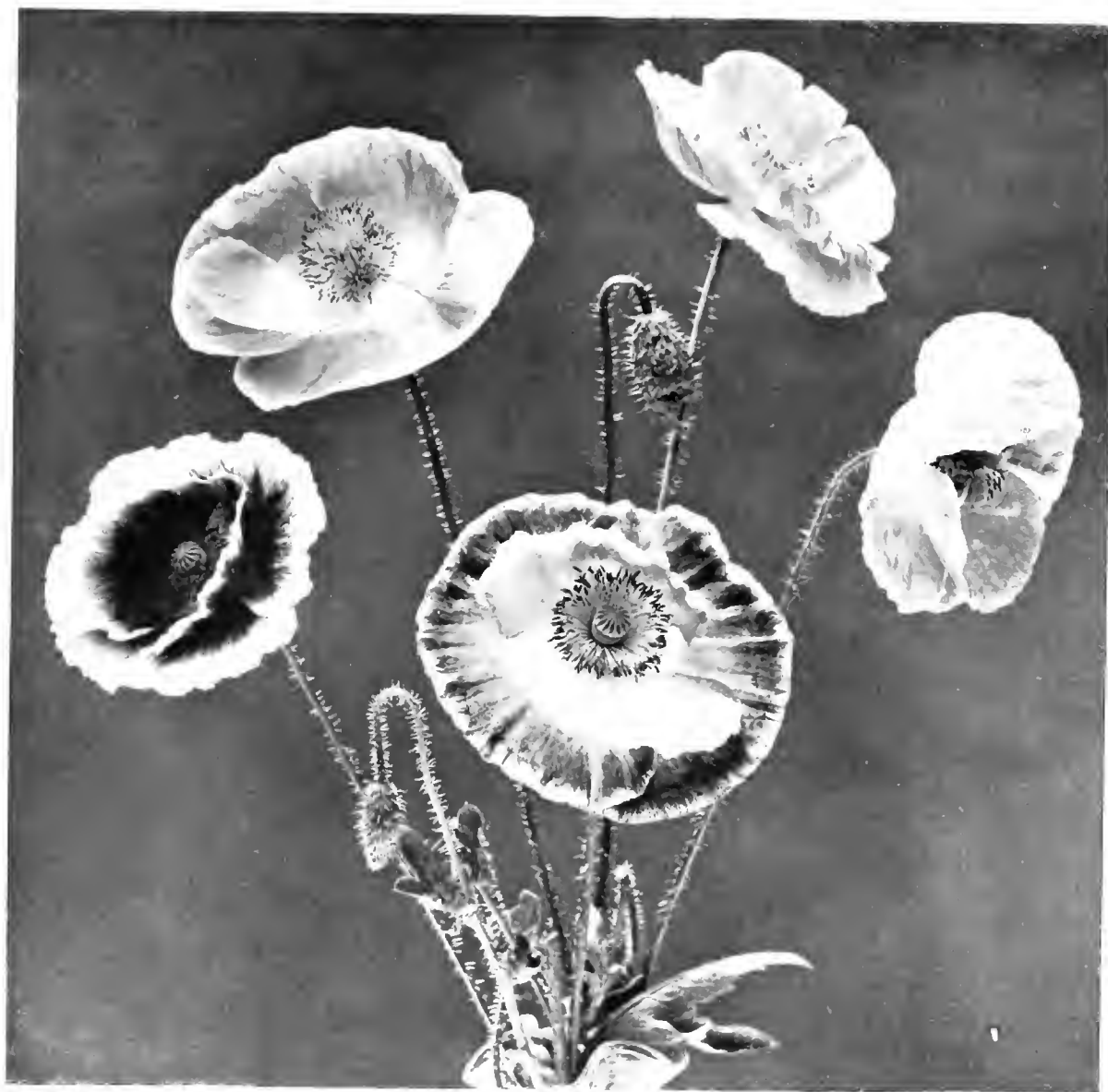
The Primrose is one of those plants that resents too much coddling, and sometimes when great care is taken over the seeds they refuse to grow. The simplest plan is to sow them in the open ground, in a partially shaded place, from May to July. Just scratch the seed in with a rake and firm the surface, when under the influence of genial showers they will soon come up. The Blue Primrose may be sown in borders at the same season.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1028.	Primrose, Blue. A great novelty in blue, of various shades	1s., 1s. 6d., &	2 6
„ 1029.	Primrose, Carters Choice Mixed. A mixture of all obtainable colours, continually improved by cross fertilisation	6d., 1s., &	1 6
„ 1030.	Primrose, Yellow. The lovely Old English Primrose of the Woods	3d., 6d., &	1 0



TESTS OF MIGNONETTE IN OUR TRIAL GROUNDS.

Carters Address for all Correspondence. **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.**



CARTERS "SHIRLEY" POPPY

(SILK OR GHOST POPPY.) (Photograph greatly reduced.)

This lovely garden annual Poppy has probably received its various names from its delicate texture and almost shadowy forms. The shades of colour are endless and we again offer a strain of unusual beauty, which has been rigidly selected from the stock of the original nominator, the Rev. W. WILKS, Secretary to the Royal Horticultural Society. It makes a delightful border plant, and is fine for sowing at the sides of grassy walks or along paths where nature's growths give a wilderness-like effect to the surroundings.

No. 1031. Price per packet, 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d.

OTHER SINGLE ANNUAL POPPIES.

			Per packet—s. d.
No. 1047.	Peacock (<i>pavonium or umbrosum</i>).—Charming miniature blossom; crimson with black spot.	1 foot	... 6d. & 1 0
" 1048.	Tulip (GLAUCUM).—A bijou variety	...	... 6d. & 1 0
" 1050.	Victoria Cross .—A variety of remarkable beauty; scarlet with broad white cross	...	... 6d. & 1 0

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London

POPPY (PAPAYER), DOUBLE ANNUAL VARIETIES.

These showy hardy flowers continue to absorb the attention of the greatest number of amateur gardeners, and deserve the position from their varied and intrinsic beauty. Sow thinly in patches, rows, or beds in spring where the plants are intended to bloom during early summer. The show may be extended if the seed pods are kept cut off. When used as cut flowers, they should be picked early in the morning before opening out.

PÆONY-FLOWERED GIANT.

- Per packet—s. d.
 No. 1033 **Rich scarlet** 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1034 **Bright lilac** 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1035 **Pure white** 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1499 **Pink** ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1500 **White, striped scarlet** 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1036 **Carters Choice Mixed** 6d. & 1 0

Carters Picotee.—A worthy companion to the *Shirley*. Mostly semi-double, of brilliant markings and variegations.

No. 1032 ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0



CARTERS NEW FEATHERED POPPY (*see Photograph*). Each blossom gives the appearance of a ball of finely cut feathers. Height, 2 feet.

In three colours; 1501, **white**; 1502, **light rose**; 1503, **salmon rose**. Per packet, 1s. each.

- | | | | |
|------------------|--|------------------|---|
| Per packet—s. d. | | Per packet—s. d. | |
| No. 1037. | Double Carnation. A very beautiful type; rich pink ... 6d. & 1 0 | No. 1043. | Double Scarlet. —A selected colour 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 1038. | Double Carnation.—Mixed 6d. & 1 0 | „ 1042. | French (PAPAYER RIDGES FL. PL.) Known as the Ranunculus Poppy. 1½ feet 3d. & 0 0 |
| „ 1039. | Carters Scarlet Cardinal. —A magnificent Poppy, the petals being dense and delicately cut; rich scarlet ... 6d. & 1 0 | „ 1045. | French Scarlet. —Useful in small gardens ... 3d. & 0 0 |
| „ 1041. | Carters Rose Cardinal. A lovely rose shade, elegantly fringed ... 6d. & 1 0 | „ 1046. | Mikado. —Double scarlet, with white edgings. 1½ feet ... 3d. & 0 0 |
| „ 1040. | Cardinal Hybrids. New variations of colour ... 6d. & 1 0 | „ 1049. | White Swan. —Double; pure white, delicately cut and fringed... 3d. & 0 6 |
| „ 1041. | Japanese Dwarf Double. —Dwarf compact; brilliant flowers. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0 | „ 1051. | Carters Superb Annual Poppies. A mixture of all sorts and colours ... 3d., 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d. & 2 6 |
| „ 1042. | Double Mixed. —A bed of these makes a grand display ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0 | | |

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

POPPY.—Continued.

Iceland Poppy.—The merits of this species are great; of easy growth, adapted for pot or garden work, first class as cut flowers, and neat in appearance. 1 foot.

Sow in patches where plants are to bloom, or in prepared seed bed, and transplant. They make good rockery plants.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1052.	Iceland, Carters Choice		
	Mixed. All the colours ...	1s. &	2 6
" 1053.	" Golden. Pale golden, 6d., 1s., &		2 6
" 1054.	" Orange. Terra-cotta, 6d., 1s., &		2 6
" 1055.	" Rose. Tinted rose ... 6d., 1s., &		2 6
" 1056.	" White. Pure white 6d., 1s., &		2 6

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1057.	Oriental, Scarlet (<i>Papaver orientale</i>). This is the gorgeous Perennial Poppy of the carriage drive and shubbery; scarlet and black. 2 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 1058.	Oriental, Mixed. Different colours 6d. &	1	0
" 1059.	Bracteatum. Orange-scarlet. 2 feet ... 6d. &	0	6
Potentilla (CINQUEFOIL). — Hardy herbaceous perennials. Average height, 1 foot. Sow in prepared seed-bed, and transplant.			
No. 1062.	Double varieties. Novel colours, 1s. &	2	6
" 1063.	Single varieties. Mixed ... 6d. &	1	0

**PORTULACA, LARGE FLOWERED.**

(See Photograph.)

Half-hardy annuals. Both the double and single are specially adapted for rockwork and covering the ground-work of large beds. These plants delight in a sunny aspect, and are extremely useful for edging purposes. Height, 6 inches.

Sow seed in drills on a warm border about the end of April, or in pans or boxes in spring, in warm frame, prick off and plant out when frosts are over.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1061.	Single. Carters Large Flowered Mixed. Specially saved ...	1s. &	2 6
" 69.	Carters Large Flowered Single Portulaca. 8 varieties, separate ...		2 6

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1060.	Double. Carters Large Flowered Mixed. High-class ...	1s. &	2 6
" 70.	Carters Large Flowered Double Portulaca. 6 varieties, separate ...		2 6

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—11, High Holborn, London.



CARTERS PRIMULA PRINCESS MAY.

No. 1065.—A dainty pink colour, with enormous blooms of great substance, fine truss, and a robust grower.

We consider that our *Princess May*, *Carters Coral*, and *King Edward* are the three finest Primulas grown.

1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., and 5s. per packet.

Carters Address for all
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS PRIZE SINGLE MIXED PRIMULA.

A GRAND MIXTURE OF ALL THE BEST COLOURS. PER PACKET, 2/6, 3/6 & 5/-

No.		Per packet	s. d.
1073.	CARTERS PRIZE SINGLE MIXED PRIMULA (<i>see Photograph opposite</i>).—This splendid mixture contains all the finest varieties and most beautiful forms of this popular greenhouse annual for which our house has long been famous. Several new seedling forms and art shades have now been introduced, in addition to the choicest standard varieties. All varieties not of the highest merit are rigorously excluded, with the result that this mixture will be found unsurpassable for the compactness and vigour of the plants and the beauty and variety of the individual blossoms. When pricking out the seedlings, care should be taken not to discard the smaller plantlets, as these frequently produce some of the newest and most delicate shades 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1504	CARTERS HOLBORN CRESTED. —A very distinct and beautiful Primula of the Giant section, the result of a cross between <i>King Edward</i> and <i>Holborn Ruby</i> . The large pink flowers, beautifully fringed, carried on a fine truss thrown up well from the vigorous green crested foliage, make it a unique variety from all other Primulas... .. 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1464.	CARTERS HOLBORN CORAL. —This Giant Primula is the result of a cross between <i>Princess May</i> and <i>Holborn Salmon</i> . The trusses of rich coral red flowers of immense substance and size, with a beautiful light green eye, together with a strong habit and dark green foliage, make it a very valuable addition to our Giant type of Primulas 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1068.	CARTERS KING EDWARD. —The finest White Primula we have yet seen. The flowers possess immense substance, and are well thrown up 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1064.	Carters Vermilion. —High class, rich colour 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1067.	Carters Salmon. —Immense size and lovely colour 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1069.	Carters Ruby. —Brilliant crimson rose, fern leaved 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1070.	Carters Crimson. —Excellent habit and brilliant colour 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1071.	Carters Blue. —The First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society was granted to our House for this grand break in colour 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1072.	Carters White Elaine. —Grand truss, dark palm foliage; robust, 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1465.	The Duchess. —White with zone of rosy carmine 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1074.	Carters Bouquet Primula. —This curious and beautiful type produces its flowers directly from the base or stool of the plant in the manner of the common Primrose, these flowers being surrounded with a leafy calyx, in which they remain fixed for a long time. In addition to this peculiarity, the plant, as growth advances, throws up a centre stem in which several of these tightly fixed flowers appear, being surrounded with a crested leafy growth 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0

SINGLE PRIMULAS OF EARLIER INTRODUCTION.

1075.	Carters Carmine. —A lovely rich colour 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1076.	Carters White Queen. —Pale green foliage 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1077.	Carters Rose. —A really pure rose colour of exceptional size 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5	0
1080.	Single mixed colours 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	1	6

CARTERS DOUBLE PRIMULAS.

1s., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

No. 1081	Carters "Carmine Empress." Rich colour, the deepest of all the double varieties.	No. 1084.	Carters "Lilac Queen." Remarkably tree bloomer.
„ 1082.	Carters "Daybreak." Colour varying from apricot to terra-cotta.	„ 1085.	Carters "Snowflake." A useful variety for early blooms.
„ 1083.	Carters "Dark Rose" (Prince of Wales).	„ 1086.	Carters "Striped." Prettily striped and flaked.
No. 1087.	Collection of above 6 Choice varieties, in separate packets, 5s.		
„ 1088.	Carters Prize "Double" Primula, Superb Mixture, 1s., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.		
„ 1089.	Carters Prize "Fern-Leaved" Single Primula, Mixed, 1s. and 2s. 6d. per packet.		

Culture.—Sow in pans of finely-sifted soil in spring, and pot off singly into thumb pots when large enough to handle. They require to be raised in heat and kept growing in cool house or frame through the summer. A cool bottom for pots to stand on is essential. Use a compost of leaf mould and rich fibrous loam when shifting into larger pots.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS PRIMULA STELLATA.

(STAR PRIMULA.) (See Photograph above.)

This is both delightful and graceful when in flower, and it makes a useful decorative plant on the conservatory stage in spring. Free flowering. Treatment for *Primula sinensis* will suit this species well.

			Per packet—s. d.				Per packet—s. d.
No. 1466.	Carters Blue	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6	No. 1506.	Carters Pink	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6
„ 1090.	Carters Lilac	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6	„ 1407.	Carters Salmon	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6
„ 1091.	Carters Crimson	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6	„ 1092.	Carters White	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6
No. 1093.	Carters Superb Mixed , all shades ...			...	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3s. 6d.	per packet.

Carters Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

Per packet—s. d.

PRIMULA, HARDY VARIETIES.—Perennial.

Sow in pans in cool frame, and prick off into boxes, then transplant. *Primula obconica* should be sown in heat, potted off, and grown in warm frames for conservatory decoration and cut flowers.

- No. 1094. **Cortusoides.** Bright, for pots or rockeries. 6 inches... 0 6
 „ 1095. **Japonica.** A valuable subject for damp situations. With tiers of bloom. 1 foot ... 1s. & 2 6
 „ 1596. **Japonica hybrids.** This unique strain contains numerous new shades ... 1s. & 2 6
 „ 1096. **Obconica.** Perennial; for use in greenhouse, &c.; continuous bloomer. 1 foot ... 1s. & 2 6
 „ 1507. **Obconica Gigantea.** A great improvement on the original 1s. 6d. & 2 6

PRINCE'S FEATHER.—Sow in open. Hardy annual for borders.

- No. 1097. **Purple foliage,** with spikes of crimson blossom. Very pretty when well grown. 2 feet... 0 3

PYRETHRUM (GOLDEN LEAVED).—Hardy perennial. Ornamental foliaged plants; universal in carpet and other bedding; indispensable. Sow seeds in pans or boxes of sandy soil, prick off into boxes, and plant out in June.

- No. 1101. **Carters Golden Ball or Moss.** Very distinct; forms a Ball of Golden Moss. This variety does not require pinching back like others, and is very late to flower. 4 inches ... 1s. & 1 6
 „ 1098. **White-flowered Feverfew.** Unlike the ordinary Feverfew, this is attractive in flower as well as foliage. It serves as Golden Feather during the usual period, and then throws up a few inches higher a great profusion of pure white perfectly globular flowers, producing an attractive after-effect ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1099. **Golden Feather.** Very popular for edgings. 1 foot... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1100. **Selaginoides.** Neatest of varieties; fine golden colour. 6 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1102. **Laciniatum.** Foliage deeply cut, pale gold. 6 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1103. **Glaucum.** Greyish; used in pin-cushion beds. 4 inches ... 6d. & 1 0

PYRETHRUM (FLOWERING VARIETIES).—

Hardy perennials, bearing single and double Aster-like flowers on long stalks; excellent for cutting. 1½ feet. Sow in spring and transplant.

- No. 1104. **Single.** Saved from the best colours, excellent cut flower for all purposes 6d., 1s., & 2 6
 „ 1105. **French.** Double or semi-double, carefully selected ... 6d., 1s., & 2 6

Per packet—s. d.

RANUNCULUS (CROWFOOT).—Hardy perennial. Sow in spring or autumn, in pans in a cold frame, and plant out in spring when large enough.

- No. 1106. **Asiaticus.** Saved from all the best colours. 6 inches ... 0 6

RHODANTHE.—See Everlastings, page 196.**RHODODENDRON.**—Evergreen flowering shrubs.

- No. 1107. **Hybrids.** Saved from the finest known varieties ... 1s. & 2 6

RICINUS.—See Castor Oil Plant, page 171.**ROCK CISTUS (HELIANTHEMUM).**—

Hardy perennial. Seed should be sown in pans or boxes in cold frame, in spring, and seedlings planted out when large enough.

- No. 1108. **Carters Mixed.** Excellent for low banks and rockeries. 6 inches 0 6

ROCKET (HESPERIS MATRONALIS).—Hardy

perennial. Sweet-scented flowers. Sow out of doors in sunny position, in spring, and transplant.

- No. 1109. **Purple.** Light pale purple; free bloomer. 1½ feet ... 3d. & 0 6
 „ 1110. **White.** Sweet scented, chiefly towards evening ... 3d. & 0 6
 „ 1111. **Carters Mixed.** Various shades of purple and white. 1½ feet 3d. & 0 6

ROMNEYA.—Half-hardy perennial. When well grown is a handsome plant. Seed should be sown under glass in early spring, and seedlings potted off and hardened before planting out.

- No. 1112. **Coulteri.** Bush-like plant; large glistening pure white flowers. 3 feet 1 0

ROSE CAMPION (LYCHNIS CORONARIA).—

Perennial. Sow in spring in open border.

- No. 1113. **Red or crimson.** Foliage woolly and silvery ... 0 6

RUDBECKIA (CONE FLOWER).—Hardy

annuals and perennials. Plants presenting the characteristics of the Single Sunflower with flower petals narrower and raised central discs. Sow in spring in a seed-bed with a warm aspect, and transplant when large enough.

- No. 1117. **Carters Cactus-flowered.** Annual. Golden yellow with maroon flakes; excellent novelty for cut flowers ... 1s. & 1 6
 „ 1114. **Amplexicaulis.** Free blooming annual, bushy habit; yellow. 2 feet 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1115. **Bicolor superba.** Fine annual; golden yellow, with maroon spots; large blossoms ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1116. **Californica.** Grand perennial; golden bloom with long brown cone. 2 to 3 feet ... 6d. & 1 0
 „ 1118. **Purpurea.** Height, 3 to 4 feet. A handsome addition to perennial border ... 6d. & 1 0



CARTERS ANNUAL ROSE.

A real gem. If the seed is sown in a pan in a slight heat, well watered and kept from getting dry, the seedlings will appear in a few weeks. Pot off when fit to handle, and expect some fairy blooms within three months.

No. 1119. Price 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

ROSE.

No. 1120.	Hybrid Perpetual.	Excellent for experiment	...	...	...	...	Per packet	s.	d.
" 1121.	Tea-scented.	Mixed varieties, all colours	...	...	...	...	1s. 6d. &	2	6

SAINTPAULIA. Stove perennial. Gesneriad section; first-class pot plant.

No. 1122.	Ionantha.	Bright violet-blue. 4 inches	1	6
-----------	------------------	------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

SALVIA.—Annuals and perennials. Sow in heat, in early spring, prick off into boxes in warm frames, and harden off well before planting out. *S. argentea* may be sown in pans or boxes in a frame, and then planted out.

No. 1123.	Coccinea.	Brilliant scarlet half-hardy annual. 2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1124.	Patens.	Half-hardy blue perennial, for pots or bedding	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1125.	Splendens.	Crimson perennial, for pots. 1½ feet	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1126.	"	Compacta. Perennial. Neat habit. 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1549.	"	Zurich. Very early flowering. Most fiery scarlet. 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	2 6
" 1127.	Argentea.	Large procumbent silver foliage. Fine border perennial. 2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED EMPEROR SALPIGLOSSIS.

SALPIGLOSSIS.

Half-hardy annuals.

		Per packet	s. d.
No. 1128.	Carters Large-flowered Black. Intense, veined throat. 2 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 1129.	Carters Large-flowered Scarlet. Large, finely veined. 2 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 1130.	Carters Large-flowered Rose. 2 feet... .. 6d. &	1	0
" 1131.	Carters Large-flowered Violet. 2 feet... .. 6d. &	1	0
" 1132.	Carters Large-flowered White, with gold stripe. 2 feet... .. 6d. &	1	0
" 1133.	Carters Large-flowered Purple, with yellow stripe. 2 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 1134.	Carters Large-flowered Mixed Varieties. 2 feet ... 6d. &	1	0
" 1135.	Emperor, Choice mixed. A new class of strong erect growth, bearing gorgeous flowers of the finest markings. (See Photograph.) 1½ feet 1	0	0
" 1136.	Dwarf, bright colours. 1 foot ... 6d. &	1	0
SANVITALIA. Hardy annual.			
No. 1137.	Procumbens. Yellow, dark centre; spreads freely. 6 inches 0	3	
" 1138.	Procumbens fl. pl. Bright effective edging plant; yellow 0	6	
SAPONARIA. Hardy annual. For edging, or Leries, &c. Sow where intended to flower.			
No. 1139.	Scarlet Queen. Rich rose colour, dark stems. 6 inches 1	0	
" 1140.	Calabrica. The old favourite; rose gl. &	0	6
" 1141.	" Alba. White ... 3d. &	0	6
" 1142.	Ocymoides. Perennial rock plant, pale pink; trailer 0	0	

Carters Address for all
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W., -1917.



CARTERS SCABIOUS.

This bright flowering plant is usually treated as an annual in our gardens. During recent years it has been greatly improved both in habit and range of colours, and is fast becoming one of the most popular of border flowers. When given plenty of room and the seed-vessels are kept regularly picked off, it will last through the whole of the summer. Owing to its sweetness the bees are very fond of it and its floral favours also attract all the most beautiful types of butterflies to the neighbourhood.

Sow the seed in heat in February and March in a pan or small box, and transplant the seedlings three inches apart in larger boxes; harden off as spring advances, and set out in the border towards end of May. They may also be sown where intended to grow.

Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Double.— 1½ feet.

No.	Colour	Per packet	s.	d.
No. 1508.	Carters Cherry Red	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 1143.	Carters Blue	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 1144.	Carters Crimson	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 1145.	Carters Carmine	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 1146.	Carters Purple	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 1147.	Carters Rose	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 1148.	Carters White	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 1149.	Carters Mixed , all colours	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 1157.	Fairy Queen. —Tall, large-flowered double. The flowers are of a most delicate lavender blue shade, profusely borne on long stems. Most useful for cutting. 2½ feet			
„ 1158.	Pompadour. —Annual Handsome double blossoms. 2 feet	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1159.	Caucasica. —Silvery lavender-blue. Perennial. 2 feet	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1160.	„ alba. —Delicate flower. Perennial	...	...	6d. & 1 0

Carters Large-flowered Tall Double.— 2½ feet.

No.	Colour	Per packet—s.	d.
No. 1509.	Carters Cherry Red	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1150.	Carters Blue	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1151.	Carters White	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1152.	Carters Black	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1153.	Carters Flesh	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1154.	Carters Fiery Scarlet	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1155.	Carters Purple	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1156.	Carters Mixed , all colours	...	6d. & 1 0

“Mrs. WADHAM wishes to say that the Scabious Seed was most successful, for they were simply glorious and every possible shade”—SHEPPERTON.

Carters Address for all
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SCHIZANTHUS.

Awarded the Gold Medal,
Royal International Horticultural
Exhibition, 1912.

Culture of Schizanthus in Baskets.

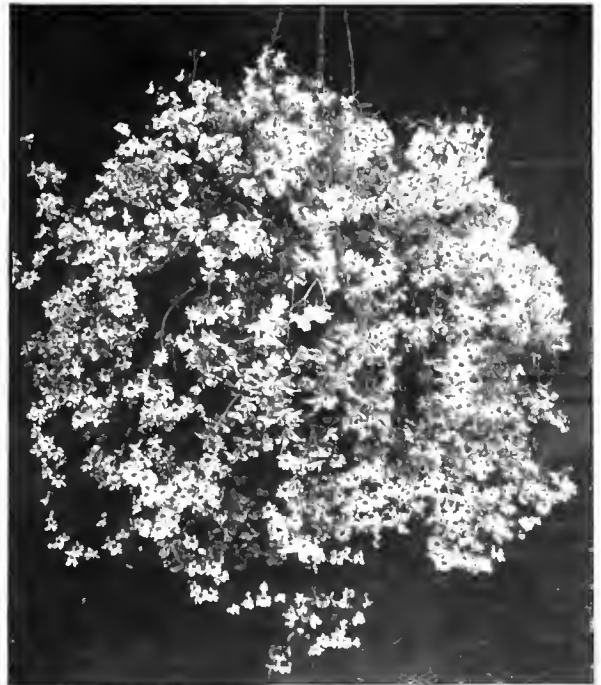
Seed should be sown in July, August, or September in well-drained boxes or pans in a compost of three parts sandy loam, one part leaf soil, one-sixth part silver sand, all run through a $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. sieve. The boxes should then be filled with the mixture to within $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch of the top and given a good watering in preparation for the seed, which should be sown evenly and covered with sufficient soil to bury the seed. Then place the boxes in a cold frame or greenhouse, covering them with paper to keep the light from them until the seedlings appear, when the shading may be removed. Bright sunlight must be avoided at this stage. When the seedlings are ready to pot, they should be placed singly in thumb pots, well drained, and returned to the frame or greenhouse close to the glass; water should not be given for a day or two if the soil is in a moist condition, but a light syringing is beneficial on bright days. When the plants are two inches high, take out the points to encourage lateral growth, and as this advances place neat little stakes to the plants. When the pots are full of roots they should be transferred into 48's or 50's and returned to the greenhouse for the winter. Plenty of air must be given at all times, and the temperature should be 50° by day and 45° at night. About the end of February the plants will be ready for baskets. The number of plants depend on the size of the basket; 12-in., 15-in., 18-in. are the most suitable sizes of baskets. A 12-in. will take six plants, five round and one in the centre, and the other sizes in proportion; the baskets should be well lined with moss and filled with a compost of three parts fibrous loam, one part well-rotted manure and silver sand, with a little dusting of bone meal. They should now be suspended below a greenhouse roof and allowed to grow freely, fastening the growth to the baskets until they are covered; the tips can be pinched for a little time to make them uniform. At this stage a little artificial manure will be beneficial until the plants show flower, when it can be discontinued and only clear water applied.



THE LOVELY BANK OF CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SCHIZANTHUS, R.I.H. EXHIBITION, 1912.

Carters Large-flowered.—An improved strain. Greatly admired by visitors to the Royal International Exhibition at Chelsea this past year, and awarded the Gold Medal with Carters other flowers; also a chief attraction at the Temple Show. A lovely annual greenhouse plant.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1161.	Choice Light Shades ... 1s. & 1 6		
„ 1468.	Choice Dark Shades ... 1s. & 1 6		
„ 1162.	Pinnatus. Original species from Chili. 2 feet ... 3d. & 0 6		
„ 1163.	Papilionaceus. Free bloomer; bright coloured ... 6d. & 1 0		
„ 1164.	Pyramidalis Tom Thumb. Dwarf, bushy variety 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0		
„ 1165.	Tigridioides. The choicest Kew species. 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0		
„ 1166.	Retusus. A greenhouse variety; salmon rose. 1½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0		
„ 1066.	Retusus Hybrids. Many charming shades are contained in these Hybrids, which vary from deep salmon-rose to the palest flesh pink. The plants should be well pinched back to induce bushy habit 6d. & 1 0		
„ 1167.	Wisetoniensis. Makes a fine greenhouse decorative plant ... 1s. & 1 6		



FOR HANGING BASKETS OR POTS.



CARTERS CHOICE HYBRIDS STREPTOCARPUS.

Perennial. A novel race of free-blooming greenhouse pot plants, now in universal demand; bright, cheerful, lasting. The mixture we offer is a carefully fertilised strain, containing all the best colours, including a very large and rich blue. Sow in pans of rich soil in early spring, in heat, and pot off into small pots when large enough to handle. Keep the seed pans moist.

No. 1224.	Carters Choice Hybrids.	Superb mixture, the latest type in all colours as shown in the photograph above	Per packet s. d.
		1s., 1s. 6d., &	2 0
No. 1225.	Carters Large-flowered Blue.	Very showy	1s. 6d. & 2 0

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

Per packet—s. d.

SCHIZOPETALON. — Hardy annual.
Sow seed out of doors in spring in rich soil. For pot work, sow in pots of good rich soil, place in cold frame, and thin out.

No. 1168. **Walkerii.** White. 6 inches ... 0 6

SEDUM.—See Stonecrop.

SENSITIVE PLANT (*MIMOSA PUDICA*)
— Perennial. A curiosity. Sow in pots or pans, in heat, and pot off.

No. 1169. **Sensitive Plant.** 1½ feet ... 0 6

SHAMROCK (*TRIFOLIUM MINUS*) —
Perennial.

No. 1170. **Fine selected Stock.** Quite popular on St. Patrick's Day
3d., 6d., & 1 0

SNAPDRAGON.—See *Antirrhinum*,
pages 148 & 149.

SILENE.—Dwarf annuals of essential service to the spring and summer garden. The best effects are produced from seed sown in summer, the seedlings being transplanted into beds in autumn or early winter.

- No. 1505. **Silene Compacta Dwarf Queen.** Spreading habit forming a carpet covered with scarlet flowers ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1171. **Empress of India.** Crimson flower and stalks; a great improvement on older kinds. 4 inches 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 1172. **Snow King.** The finest dwarf white edging flowering annual yet produced. 4 inches... 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 1173. **Double Pink.** A variety of approved merit; bright rose, abundant bloomer. 4 inches ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 1174. **Pendula.** Old fashioned; pale colour ... 3d. & 0 6
- „ 1175. **Pendula compacta.** First-class edging annual. 4 inches ... 3d. & 0 6
- „ 1176. **Pendula compacta alba.** White... 3d. & 0 6

SMILAX. (See *Medeola*, page 213.)—A greenhouse climbing plant, with foliage very useful for cutting.

No. 837 ... 6d., 1s., & 2 6

SOLANUM (*NIGHTSHADE*). — Perennial. Ornamental fruit, useful for decorations. Nos. 1178 and 1180 are very serviceable

Per packet—s. d.

during winter in the conservatory. Sow in early spring, in heat, pot off, and grow on in cold frame; plant out in June in prepared beds, and lift and pot up in September.

- No. 1177. **Hybridum compactum.** Berried plants for table and conservatory. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1178. **Capsicastrum.** A bright scarlet-berried species. 1½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1179. **Robustum.** Stately, grandly-foliaged species for specimens. 4 feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1180. **Weatherill's hybrids.** Berried varieties for table decoration. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0

SPERGULA (*SPURGEY*).—Perennial. Sow in light soil out of doors in spring.

- No. 1181. **Pilifera.** Foliage bright green 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1182. „ **aurea.** Yellow foliage; used in carpet bedding ... 6d. & 1 0

SPHENOGYNE.—Hardy annual. Good as a pot plant and cut flower.

- No. 1183. **Speciosa.** Golden yellow; profuse bloomer. 9 inches ... 0 3

STATICE (*SEA LAVENDER*).—Hardy perennial. In great request for rockeries, rough places in the garden, and as decorative cut flowers and winter bouquets. Sow in pots of good sandy loam early in spring, and transplant when large enough.

- No. 1184. **Candelabrum (Suworowi).** Of singular beauty for beds and borders; soft shade of rose. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1185. **Latifolia.** Lavender flowers in large panicles. 1½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1187. **Incana.** Dwarf compact habit. 9 inches ... 6d. & 1 0

STONECROP (*SEDUM*). Hardy perennial. We may safely say that no rockery is complete without the *Sedum*. We offer, as under, seed best adapted to the general convenience.

- No. 1226. **Blue.** Annual, a pretty plant for edges and rockery ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1227. **Yellow.** Familiar to every cottage wall; useful for garden edging 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1228. **Mixed.** Carters Varieties. Perennial kinds for general garden and rock-work ... 6d. & 1 0



**CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED TEN-WEEK STOCKS.
GRAND FOR BEDDING PURPOSES.**

A very fine strain of Double Summer Flowering varieties as pictured above. 1½ feet.

No. 1188.	Carters Double Azure Blue.	No. 1471.	Carters Double Old Rose.
" 1470.	" Buff.	" 1487.	" Pink.
" 1194.	" Crimson.	" 1193.	" Purple.
" 1195.	" Crushed Strawberry.	" 1191.	" Rose.
" 1196.	" Dark Claret.	" 1192.	" Scarlet.
" 1189.	" Golden.	" 1190.	" White.

Each Colour, **6d.** and **1s.** per packet.

No. 1197.	Carters Splendid Mixture	... ..	Per packet—s. d.
" 26.	12 superb colours, separate,	100 seeds each	6d., 1s., & 1 6
" 27.	6 superb colours, separate,	100 seeds each	5 0
			2 6

Sow in spring either in boxes or in open ground, and when transplanting to where they are intended to flower, care should be taken not to discard the smaller seedlings, which usually produce the best double flowers, the large coarse plants being often all singles.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS DWARF LARGE-FLOWERED TEN-WEEK STOCKS.

Like the preceding this is a very highly selected type of Summer Flowering Stock, likely to produce a large percentage of double flowers. It reaches a height of about 12 inches, and is useful for pots, beds, or borders.

No. 1555.	Carters Dwarf Light Blue.	No. 1559.	Carters Dwarf Light Rose.					
" 1556.	" " Dark "	" 1560.	" " Old Rose.					
" 1557.	" " Golden.	" 1561.	" " White.					
" 1558.	" " Crimson.							
Each Colour 6d. and 1s. per packet.								
No. 1562.	7 varieties of above, each in separate large packets	...	...	...	...	...	...	5s. 6d.
" 1563.	7 " " " " " " " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	3s. 0d.
Per packet—s. d.								
No. 22.	20 beautiful varieties, separate, 100 seeds each	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
" 23.	16 beautiful varieties, separate,	"	"	"	...	...	...	3 6
" 24.	10 beautiful varieties, separate,	"	"	"	...	...	...	2 6
" 25.	6 beautiful varieties, separate,	"	"	"	...	...	...	1 6
" 1198.	Finest Dwarf Mixed. All colours	"	"	"	...	...	...	1 0

CARTERS DWARF PYRAMIDAL TEN-WEEK.

Annual. Similar to the large-flowered, with pyramidal form.

No. 28.	6 finest selected colours, separate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
" 29.	6 finest selected colours, separate, small packets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6

Carters Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.**



TESTS OF STOCKS IN FRONT OF THE LABORATORY AT RAYNES PARK.

CARTERS AUTUMN AND SPRING FLOWERING STOCKS.

Sow in March and April to bloom in late summer and autumn, and in cold frames in July and August to flower in spring.

Carters Autumnal.—Annual.

		Per packet	s.	d.
No. 32.	12 selected colours, separate	...	3	0
„ 33.	12 selected varieties, separate,	...	...	...
	small packets	...	1	6

Carters East Lothian Stock.

A splendid Stock of the intermediate type.
Average height, 1½ feet.

No. 1204.	Crimson , rich	...	...	...	1	0
„ 1205.	Purple , fine	...	...	...	1	0
„ 1206.	Scarlet , bright	...	...	...	1	0
„ 1207.	White , pure	...	...	...	1	0
„ 1203.	Grand mixture of all colours					
				6d. &	1	0

Carters Emperor.—Perennial.

indoor kind.	2 feet.	Per packet.	First-class	
No. 38.	10 splendid varieties,	separate	5	0
„ 39.	10 splendid varieties,	separate,		
	small packets	... ..	2	6
„ 1208.	Emperor, mixed.	Great variety		
		6d. &	1	0

Carters Intermediate.—Biennial. A great

favourite.	1½ feet.	...	...	...
No. 36.	12 fine select colours,	separate	3	0
„ 37.	12 fine select colours,	separate,	...	...
	small packets	...	1	6
„ 1210.	Scarlet.	Grand flower	...	1 0
„ 1211.	White.	Excellent truss	...	1 0
„ 1209.	Splendid mixture	of all colours	6d. &	1 0

CARTERS CAPE OR GIANT.

No. 40.	6 varieties	2	6
---------	-------------	-----	-----	---	---

SPRING FLOWERING VARIETIES.

Sow in July and August and plant out in early spring.

(The young plants are best wintered in cold frames.)

Carters Brompton. Biennial. Sturdy, hardy, strong-growing.

No. 41.	12 finest select colours, separate, 100 seeds each	...	...	2	6
" 1217.	Empress Elizabeth.	Carmine	...	1	0
" 1218.	Purple	...	...	0	6
" 1219.	Scarlet	...	...	0	6
" 1220.	White	...	...	0	6
" 1216.	Superb mixed	...	6d. &	1	0

Carters Queen.—Perennial. One of the hardiest. Average height, 1 foot.

No. 1221.	Queen, mixed. Great variety	...	6d. &	1	0
-----------	-----------------------------	-----	-------	---	---

Hardy's Perpetual.

No. 1222.	Pure white. A perpetual bloomer	...	6d., 1s., &	2	0
-----------	---------------------------------	-----	-------------	---	---

EARLY LARGE-FLOWERED WINTER VARIETIES.

We very highly recommend this class of Stocks to all who have not grown them. They were first brought into prominence by the advent of that charming pink variety *Beauty of Nice*.

The following varieties all resemble this variety in habit and profusion of bloom. We know of few Stocks which produce such a high percentage of double flowers. Although usually treated as winter varieties, they are admirably suited for summer bedding if treated as ten-week varieties.

Sow in July and August for winter flowering, and in February and March for summer displays.

No. 1223.	Beauty of Nice. —Plant of robust growth, 2 to 2½ feet. Very free flowering. Flowers very large, fine double, fragrant, and delicate fleshy-pink colour. Extremely valuable for decorative work	...	...	6d. &	1	0	
„ 1512.	Crimson King. —Brilliant fiery crimson	...	...	...	...	1	0
„ 1513.	Queen Alexandra. —Delicate rosy lilac	...	...	...	...	1	0

CARTERS NEW PERPETUAL WHITE STOCK.

No. 1212.	Producing a large percentage of double blooms all the year round. Height, 1 foot	1	0
-----------	--	-----	-----	---	---

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS GIANT TEN-WEEK STOCKS.

Carters Monarch Stocks.—For beds or borders these magnificent Stocks are invaluable. Well-grown plants attain a height of 3 feet, carrying splendid spikes of bloom 18 inches to 2 feet in length, the proportion of double blossoms being extremely high. These varieties are hardy and do well sown in the open ground. We have pleasure in offering the following colours in addition to our *White Monarch*, with which they are identical in habit and constitution.

				Per packet	s. d.
No. 1213.	Monarch.	White	...	...	1s. & 1 6
" 1577.	"	Crimson	...	...	1s. & 1 5
" 1578.	"	Dark Blue	...	...	1s. & 1 6
" 1579.	"	Light Blue	...	...	1s. & 1 6
" 1582.	"	Rose	...	...	1s. & 1 6
" 1564.	Bismarck.	Blooms slightly later than most Ten-week Stocks, thus forming a valuable variety for succession. Of robust habit, having numerous trusses of large blooms borne round the central stem, forming a snowy pyramid, being a charming contrast to the distinct wide foliage			1s. & 1 6
" 1214.	Triumph Ten-week.	Brilliant crimson. Of very vigorous growth, 1 to 1½ feet high, branching habit; about 70 per cent. producing very large double flowers; very striking			6d., 1s., & 1 6

CARTERS BRANCHING TEN-WEEK STOCKS.

Annual. Produce a goodly proportion of double flowers: delicious scent. For open air growth. 1½ feet.

				Per packet—s. d.
No. 30.	6 best varieties,	selected, separate	...	2 6
" 31.	6 best varieties,	selected, separate, small packets	...	1 6
" 1199.	Ten-week Stock, mixed	3d., 6d., &	...	1 0
" 1200.	Purple: 1201. Scarlet; 1202. White	each 3d. &	...	0 0

CARTERS WALLFLOWER-LEAVED STOCK.

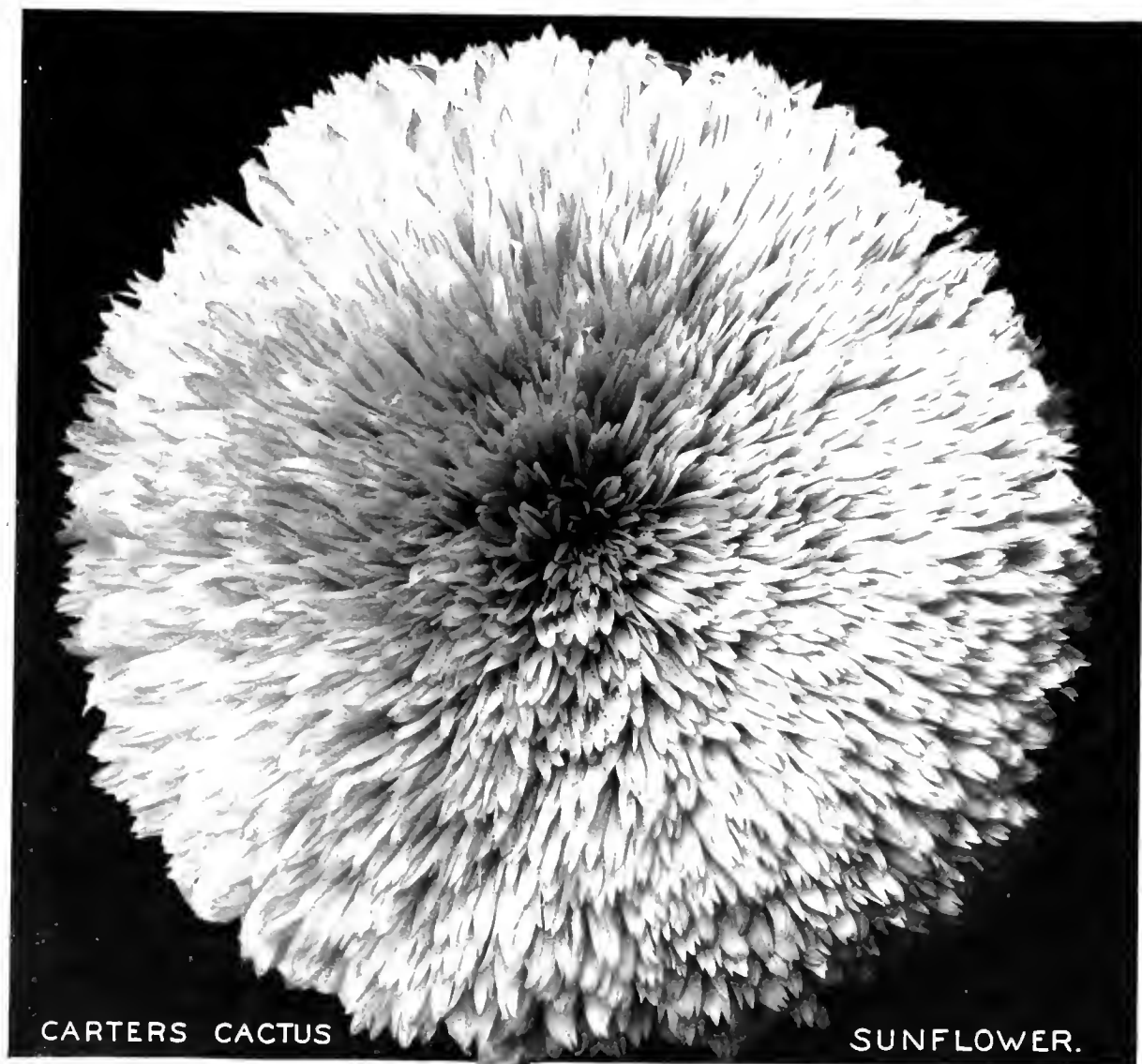
Ten-week varieties, with glabrous foliage. 1 foot.

				Per packet s. d.
No. 34	10 best select colours, separate,	100 seeds each	...	3 0
" 35.	10 best select colours, separate,	50 seeds each	...	1 6
" 1215.	Finest mixture of colours	...	6d. &	1 0



CARTERS MONARCH STOCK.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 1915.



CARTERS DWARF SUNFLOWER.

Fine bold flowers, thrown well above a very compact growth. Height, 1 foot.

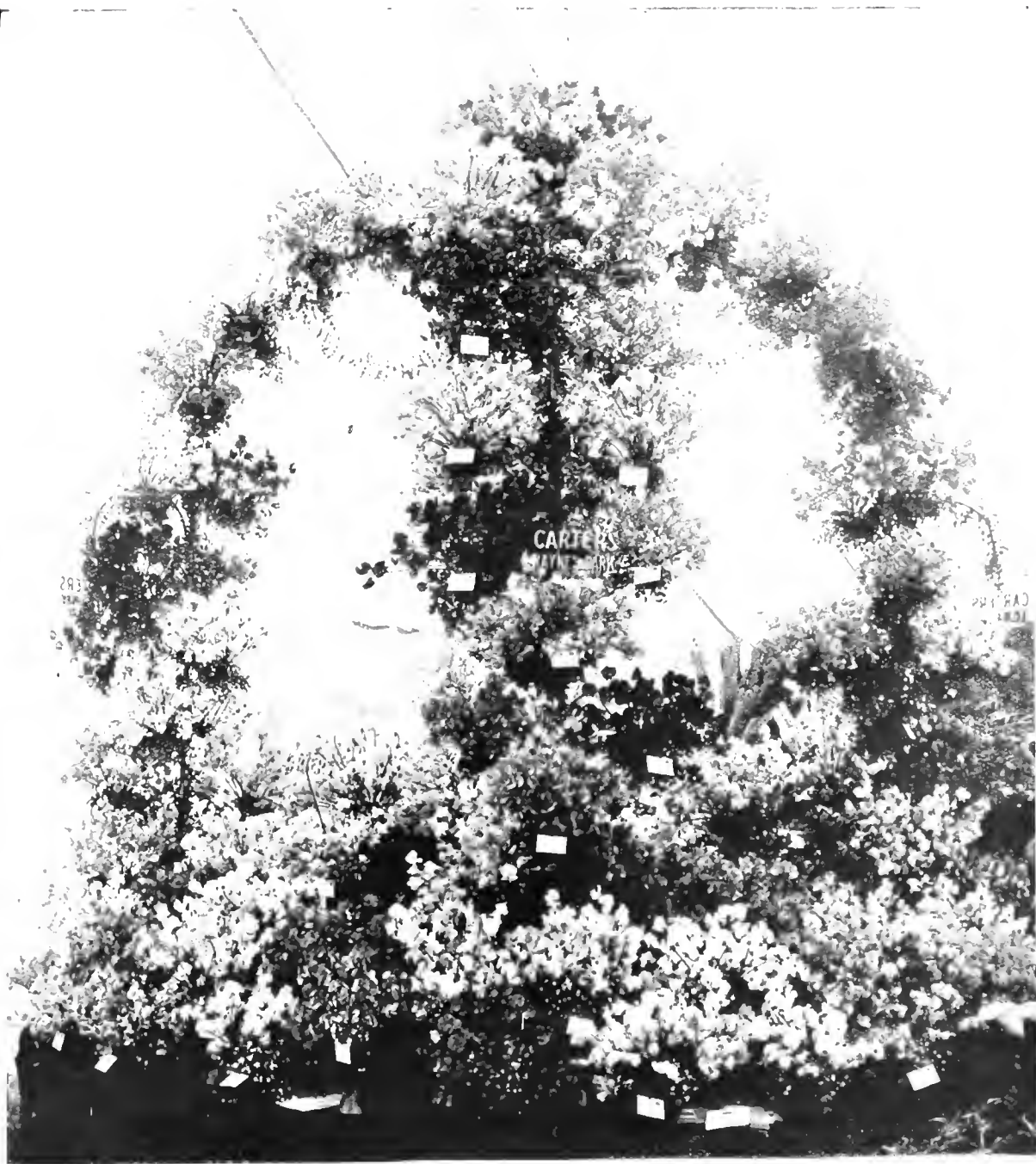
No. 1229. In sealed packets, 6d. and 1s.

CARTERS MINIATURE AND MANY FLOWERED VARIETIES.

- | No. | | Per packet—s. d. |
|-------|--|------------------|
| 1237. | Carters Miniature Flowered.
Single Nosegay Sunflower; gold, dark centre. 3 feet ... | 6d. & 1 0 |
| 1238. | Miniature Flowered Double.
Annual. About 2 feet ... | 6d. & 1 0 |
| 1231. | PLEIADES. A grand mixture of small decorative Sunflowers, in various shades of gold and sulphur. 3 feet ... | 6d. & 1 0 |
| 1233. | Perkeo. A miniature variety of exceptional interest. Of bushy habit. 12 to 18 inches ... | 6d. & 1 0 |
| 1234. | Stella. Favourite, select miniature variety; in great demand. 4 feet 6d. & 1 0 | |
| 1235 | Orion. Quilled petals, a curiosity. 3 feet ... | 6d. & 1 0 |

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED TALL AND DWARF VARIETIES.

- | No. | | Per packet—s. d. |
|-------|---|------------------|
| 1230. | CACTUS or SUN'S-EYE (<i>see Photograph</i>). A grand double Sunflower of attractive form. 6 feet ... | 6d. & 1 0 |
| 1232. | Carters Leviathan. The largest single-flowered variety. We have had heads sent us measuring 21 inches across. 6 to 10 feet ... | 6d. & 1 0 |
| 1236. | Henry Wilde. The best of all for cut single flowers, colour bright yellow with dark centre. 4 feet ... | 6d. & 1 0 |
| 1240. | Californian. Splendid variety, with magnificent heads of double blossoms, rich colour. 6 feet ... | 6d. & 1 0 |
| 1241. | Double Dwarf. Fine rich orange colour. 3 feet ... | 6d. & 1 0 |
| 1242. | Primrose. Delicate colour, with black centre; single. 4 feet ... | 6d. & 1 0 |
| 1244. | Dwarf. The old-fashioned dwarf garden variety; single. 3 feet ... | 3d., 6d., & 1 0 |
| 1245. | Tall. Common or garden. 6 feet ... | 3d., 6d., & 1 0 |
| | SUNFLOWER, PERENNIAL (Harpalium). | |
| 1246. | Mixed. Best distinct varieties ... | 1s. & 2 6 |



GOLD MEDAL EXHIBIT, CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS. HOLLAND HOUSE SHOW, 1912.

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.

For the complete list, see pages 252 to 254.

"The nearest rivalry to the National Flower is probably to be found in the bright masses of Sweet Peas, whose diversity of fascinating colour contributes animation in all directions. Messrs. J. Carter & Co. gain a Gold Medal for a charming arrangement of these flowers and for their Japanese Garden."—*Morning Post*, July 4th, 1912.

Awarded Three Large Gold Medals and The Silver-Gilt Medal by the National Sweet Pea Society since 1908.

Carters Address for all
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.

(See Plate opposite.)

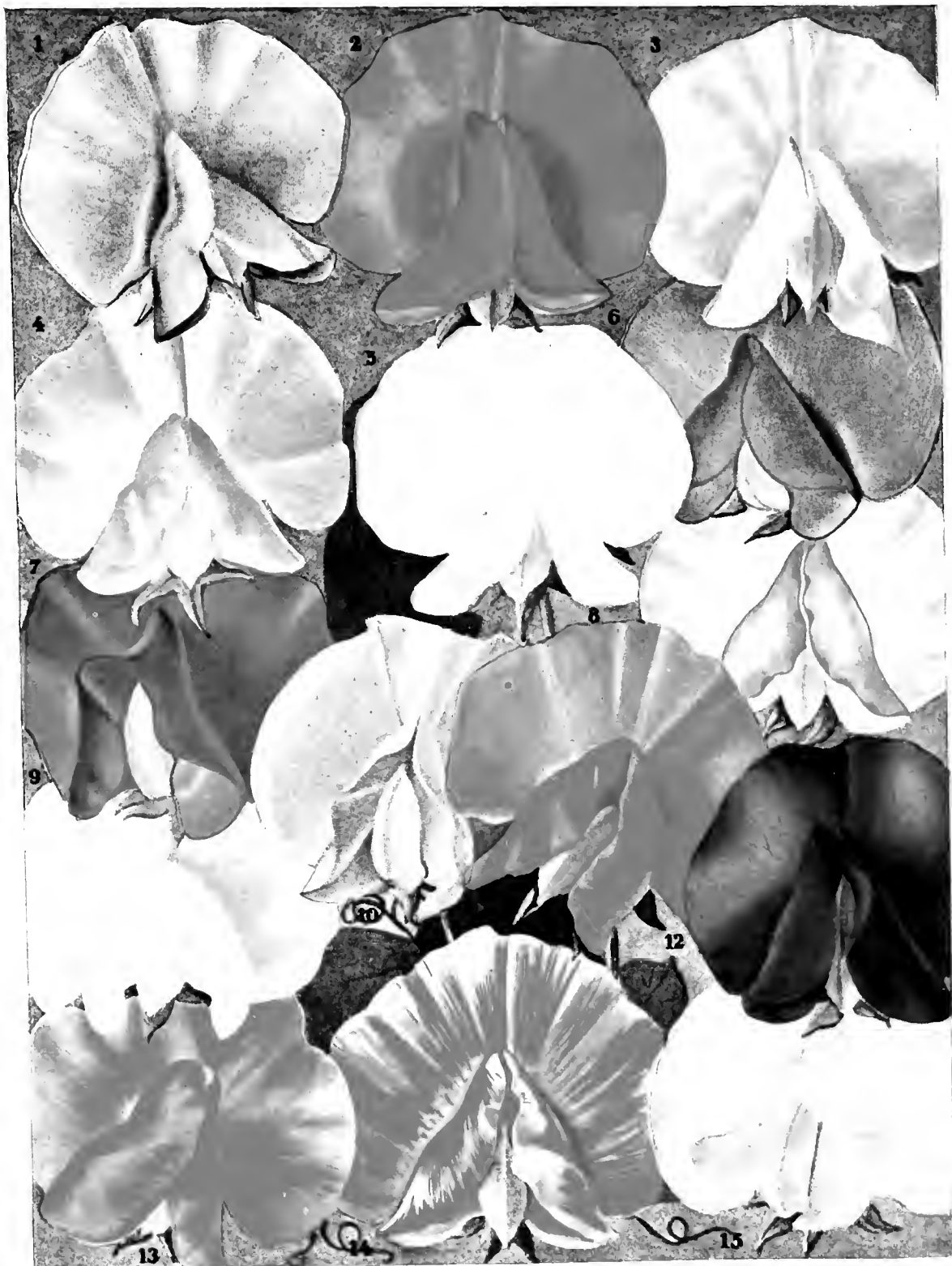
No.	Pea Name	Description	Per packet—s. d.
1587.	Flora Norton Spencer (No. 1).	Bright blue very fine flower, waved	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1257.	John Ingman (No. 2).	Giant rich rose, finely waved flowers	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1295.	Evelyn Hemus (No. 3).	A strong grower, Spencer type, primrose-buff, edged brilliant pink	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1250.	Florence Morse Spencer (No. 4).	Large blush pink, beautifully waved	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1258.	White Spencer (No. 5).	Pure white, standards waved, crinkled, and fluted, with wavy wings, three and four flowers on long stems	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1573.	Tennant Spencer (No. 6).	Purplish mauve; large, wavy, and beautiful	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1293.	Maud Holmes (No. 7).	Sunproof crimson of true Spencer form, enormous blooms, splendidly waved	6d. & 1 0
1280.	Countess Spencer (No. 8).	Beautiful pink, large waved standards	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1281.	Primrose Spencer (No. 9).	Very large, wavy, and crinkled flowers... ..	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1284.	Asta Ohn (Spencer) (No. 10).	This selection is lavender, suffused or tinted with mauve... ..	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1331.	Saint George (No. 11).	Bright fiery orange standards, wings of a deeper shade	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1272.	Black Knight Spencer (No. 12).	Dark maroon self, fine wavy standards and wings, three to four flowers on a stem	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1473.	Helen Lewis (Orange Countess) (No. 13).	Large, broad, wavy orange standards and pink wings, three to four flowers on a stem... ..	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1586.	America Spencer (No. 14).	Beautiful scarlet flake on white ground, waved	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1314.	Florence Nightingale (No. 15).	A splendid rich lavender, blooms large and beautifully waved	6d. & 1 0

CARTERS GENERAL LIST OF LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.

(Continued on pages 253 and 254.)

No.	Pea Name	Description	Per packet—s. d.
1276.	Afterglow.	Bright violet blue, shading to reddish mauve	1 0
1248.	Agnes Johnson.	Rose pink standard, wings cream, flushed rose pink... ..	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1283.	America.	Rich red stripe; very effective	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1291.	Arthur Unwin.	Rose, suffused and shaded with cream; blooms of excellent form and substance	6d. & 1 0
1254.	Barbara.	Salmon orange self, large flowered, waved	1 0
1287.	Beatrice Spencer.	Rosy pink, with wavy standard and large wings... ..	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1285.	Black Knight.	A deep maroon self	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1261.	Blue Belle.	Large flowered, purplish mauve, shading to a bright blue	1 0
1262.	Cambridge Blue.	A very fine clear pale blue, forms good exhibition variety	1 0
1286.	Captain of the Blues.	Bright purple and blue	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1263.	Charles Foster.	Giant metallic opal pink	1 0
1548.	Chrissie Unwin.	A grand light scarlet, with bold wavy standard, quite distinct from any other variety	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1552.	Coccinea.	A brilliant cerise self colour	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1341.	Constance Oliver.	Deep pink on cream ground	6d. & 1 0
1290.	Countess of Radnor.	Lavender	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1252.	Dainty.	Charming white flower, with pink edge	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1292.	Dora Breadmore.	Pale buff, suffused delicate pink; grandiflora type, very slightly hooded	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1256.	Dorothy Eckford.	The finest white variety	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1296.	Doris Burt.	Sunproof scarlet, large flowered, slightly waved	6d. & 1 0
1294.	Duchess of Westminster.	Apricot, flushed with rose-pink	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1297.	Earl Spencer.	Beautiful rich orange, waved; very fine flower	1 0
1247.	Edith Taylor.	Very large rosy salmon self; strong grower; quite distinct	1 0
1288.	Edna Unwin.	Orange scarlet, large flowered, free bloomer	1 0
1289.	Edrom Beauty.	Orange salmon; an improved <i>Helen Lewis</i>	1 0
1259.	CARTERS SPECIAL MIXTURE.	Contains all the varieties in coloured plate, together with a few other distinct kinds of special merit; a valuable mixture for forming hedges. Price per packet, 3d., 6d., 1s., 2s. 6d.; per half-pint, 5s. 6d.	

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



Carters Large-flowered Sweet Peas.



CARTERS SELECTED LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.

With a view to assisting those of our customers who are not quite conversant with Sweet Peas in their now extremely numerous varieties, we offer our selection of large-flowered varieties as under.

Although all good for exhibition, we chiefly have in mind their suitability for garden decoration and cutting purposes. With this end in view, the varieties we have selected will be found to be of giant-flowered types borne in threes and fours on very long stems. All are bright colours and pleasing shades, which do not scorch in the sun. The plants are of robust habit, and if the bloom is judiciously cut will produce large quantities of beautiful flowers until late autumn.

No. 1266. **Carters extra early large-flowered White**

„ 1267. **Carters large-flowered White**

„ 1268. **Carters large-flowered Primrose**

„ 1269. **Carters large-flowered Deep Pink**

„ 1270. **Carters large-flowered Orange-Scarlet**

„ 1271. **Carters large-flowered Pink**

„ 1273. **Carters large-flowered Deep Scarlet**

„ 1274. **Carters large-flowered Lavender**

„ 1275. **Carters large-flowered Dark Blue**

No. 1277. **Carters large-flowered Bronze**

„ 1278. **Carters large-flowered Blue Striped**

„ 1279. **Carters large-flowered Scarlet Striped**

Each colour, 3d., 6d., and 1s. per packet.

„ 1282. **Carters Superb Mixture**, all colours, price 3d., 6d., 1s., and 2s. 6d. per packet, 5s. 6d. per half-pint; 10s. per pint.

CARTERS GENERAL LIST OF LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.—Continued.

Per packet *s. d.*

No. 1299.	Elfrida Pearson. —Large pale pink ; a strong grower, producing four blooms on a stem	1 0
„ 1312.	Elsie Herbert. —White, edged rose	6d. & 1 0
„ 1479.	Enchantress. —Standard and wings beautifully frilled, bright rose-pink	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1260.	Evelyn Byatt. —Rich orange-salmon standards, with wings a trifle deeper	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1249.	Flora Norton. —A very pure bright self blue ; quite distinct	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1477.	Frank Dolby. —Pale blue, same shade as <i>Lady Grisel Hamilton</i>	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1255.	George Herbert. —Orange-pink standard, with deep rose wings ; a very large flower... ..	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1581	George Stark. —Deep scarlet, finely waved	6d. & 1 0
„ 1265.	Gladys Unwin. —Has a very large flower, not hooded, but with striking upright crinkled standard with broad wings ; colour, pale rosy pink	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1261.	Helen Pierce. —Colour, bright blue mottled on pure white	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1301.	Helen Pierce Spencer. —A beautifully waved form ; blooms well placed and very solid	1 0
„ 1337.	Henry Eckford. —An intense shining orange self	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1304.	Hercules. —Very large pale rosy pink ; strong grower	6d. & 1 0
„ 1298.	Hon. Mrs. E. Kenyon. —Colour, deep primrose	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1300.	Jeanie Gordon. —Bright rose and creamy	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1251.	King Edward. —Bright crimson self ; a true giant-flowered variety	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1309.	King Edward Spencer. —It is the nearest approach in colour to the popular <i>King Edward VII.</i> in the waved or Spencer type. The enormous flowers come almost uniformly waved and crinkled to a pronounced degree... ..	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1303.	Lady Grisel Hamilton. —Pale shining lavender ; very fine	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1302.	Lady Nina Balfour. —Delicate mauve	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1305.	Lilian. —Clear rose on cream ground, the shading being rather warmer than in most cream pinks	1 0
„ 1547.	Lord Nelson. —The richest dark blue, perfectly distinct	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1567.	Marbled Blue. —The most distinct blue striped variety ; dark blue on white ground	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1582.	Marie Corelli. —Brilliant rose, fine form	6d. & 1 0
„ 1568.	Marjorie Willis. —Brilliant rose pink self ; Spencer form	6d. & 1 0
„ 1307.	Mars. —Deep crimson	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1560.	Mid Blue. —Clear shining blue, very distinct ; Grandiflora form	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1308.	Miss Willmott. —Standard a rich orange-pink, wings a delicate rose	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1476.	Mrs. Alfred Watkins. —Wavy standards, colour pale pink	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1583.	Mrs. A. Ireland. —Cream and rose, fine Spencer form	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1319.	Mrs. Bieberstedt. —A large deep lavender self, slightly hooded... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 1253.	Mrs. Breadmore. —Primrose-buff ground, suffused and edged soft rose... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 1480.	Mrs. Collier. —Light primrose, flowers of good substance	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1315.	Mrs. H. Bell. —Apricot ground, suffused and edged soft pink ; enormous flowers	6d. & 1 0
„ 1589.	Mrs. H. Dickson. —Pale salmon-pink on cream ground, waved	6d. & 1 0
„ 1306.	Mrs. R. Hallam. —Salmon pink on cream ground	1 0
„ 1312.	Mrs. Sankey Spencer. —A “Black-seeded White” Spencer... ..	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1316.	Mrs. W. Wright. —A splendid flower of the Grandiflora form ; clear mauve	3d., 6d., & 1 0

CARTERS GENERAL LIST OF LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.—Continued.

No.	Pea Name	Description	Per packet—s. d.
No. 1310.	Mrs. W. J. Unwin.	—Orange-scarlet flakes on white ground; enormous blooms	1 0
„ 1311.	Navy Blue.	—A pretty combination of dark blue, purple, and violet	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1475.	Nora Unwin.	—Same bold wavy standard as <i>Gladys Unwin</i> , a pure white	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1313.	Nubian.	—Deep chocolate self, producing four blooms on long stems	1 0
„ 1584.	Othello Spencer.	—Maroon waved	6d. & 1 0
„ 1585.	Paradise Ivory.	—Deep cream, overlaid faint rose	6d. & 1 0
„ 1570.	Paradise Red Flake.	—Spencer form, with the colour and markings of <i>America</i>	6d. & 1 0
„ 1335.	Phenomenal.	—White flower with blue edge, very attractive	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1318.	Princess of Wales.	—Striped mauve and white	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1474.	Queen Alexandra.	—Intense self scarlet	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1550.	Queen of Spain.	—A delicate soft pink, exceedingly dainty	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1571.	Queen Victoria Spencer.	—The flowers are of the true waved Spencer type, and have a most pleasing colour: deep primrose, flushed with rose	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1572.	Ramona Spencer.	—This variety is clear white, with soft delicate lines and flakes of blush pink	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1317.	Rosabelle.	—A beautiful rose colour; very large and strong grower	1 0
„ 1320.	Rose du Barri Spencer.	—A charming shade of warm rose, very beautiful by artificial light	1 0
„ 1339.	Scarlet Emperor.	—Very large scarlet, beautiful waved form	1 0
„ 1340.	Senator Spencer.	—Large bloom, beautifully frilled, chocolate flake on light ground	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1338.	Sybil Eckford.	—The standards being delicate pink on lemon ground	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1574.	The Marquis.	—A splendid flower, true Spencer form, rosy-mauve self	6d. & 1 0
„ 1553.	Thomas Stephenson.	—A glowing orange-scarlet self, with four flowers on strong stems	1 0
„ 1599.	Tom Bolton.	—Beautiful dark maroon, large flowered, waved	6d. & 1 0
„ 1554.	White Queen.	—A giant white, beautifully waved	1 0
„ 1469.	White Wonder.	—An American variety, with three and four blooms on long stems	3d., 6d., & 1 0
No. 1321.	CARTERS MIXTURE of Tall Varieties , price 3d., 6d., and 1s. per packet; 4s. per half-pint; 7s. 6d. per pint.		

No. 1322. Carters extra mixture from 100 varieties.

Per packet, price 3d., 6d., 1s., and 2s. 6d. each; 5s. 6d. per half-pint; 10s. per pint; 18s. 6d. per quart.

No. 1575. **Carters Spencer Mixture.**—Containing all the best of the beautifully waved and frilled Spencer forms, including many charming seedlings, which are not sufficiently fixed to be sent out separately. 6d., 1s., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

Other Spencer varieties not mentioned in this list can be supplied, 1s. per packet.

CARTERS DWARF OR CUPID SWEET PEAS.

Height, about 6 inches.

No.	Pea Name	Description	Per packet—s. d.	No.	Pea Name	Description	Per packet—s. d.
No. 1323.	White.	Pure	3d., 6d., & 1 0	No. 1328.	Captain of the Blues.	Violet purple	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1324.	Pink.	Pink and white	3d., 6d., & 1 0	„ 1329.	Countess of Radnor.	Lavender	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1325.	Apple Blossom.	Rose shaded	3d., 6d., & 1 0	„ 1330.	Firefly.	Deep scarlet	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1326.	Alice Eckford.	Cream tinted	3d., 6d., & 1 0	„ 1331.	Primrose.	Creamy white	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1327.	Boreatton.	Rich dark colour	3d., 6d., & 1 0	„ 1332.	Royalty.	Fine rose-pink	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1336.	Carters Superb Mixture of Dwarf Varieties , price 3d., 6d., 1s., and 2s. 6d. per packet; 5s. 6d. per half-pint; 10s. per pint.			„ 1333.	Stella Morse.	Rich buff	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 1343.	Old Fashioned Tall Sweet Peas , mixed, fine quality, 3s. per lb.; 3d. & 6d. per packet.						

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS HOLBORN GLORY SWEET WILLIAM.

SWEET WILLIAM (*DIANTHUS BARBATUS*).—Perennial. Beyond a good soil this gorgeous plant requires but little attention. Sow in summer, and transplant when large enough in autumn for blooming the next spring and summer. Per packet—s. d.

No. 1344.	Carters Holborn Glory.	A beautiful strain of light shades. (See Photograph.) Our Holborn Glory strain is magnificent, the blooms being larger than a penny piece.	2 feet.	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1345.	Carters Auricula-eyed.	Very finely marked.	2 feet	..	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1346.	Carters Dark Crimson.	Intense colour, dark foliage.	18 to 20 inches	...	..	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1347.	Carters Pink.	A splendid strain varying in shade from palest flesh through clear shrimp and rose shades to deep coral. This should be in every garden.	15 to 18 inches	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1349.	Carters Pure White.	18 inches	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1350.	Carters Superb Mixed.	All colours...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0

SWEET BRIAR (*EGLANTINE*).—Hardy shrub.

No. 1351.	Scented. Delicious odour; for hedges, &c.	3 feet	6d. &	1 0
-----------	---	--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----

SWEET PEA.—(See pages 252 to 254.)

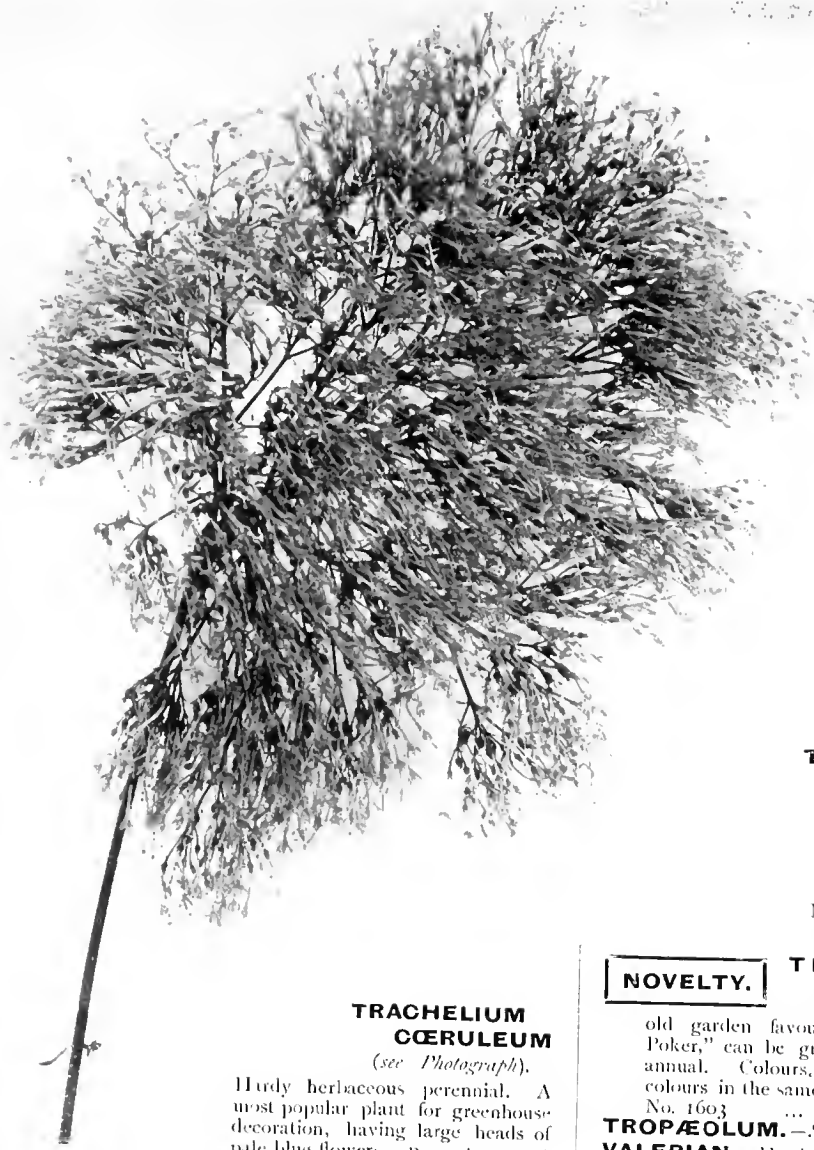
SWEET SULTAN (*CENTAUREA*).—(See page 175.) Annual. The best and sweetest of annual flowers for cutting, and of easy culture in open ground. Sow in spring, in open, and thin out.

(For Carters Giant Sweet Sultans, see page 175.)

No. 1352.	Purple.	For pots or borders.	1½ feet	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1353.	White (alba).	Delicate odour	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1354.	Yellow.	Brilliant. A lovely colour and delicious scent	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1355.	Carters Mixed.	All varieties	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0

“My Plants of your Sweet William, *Holborn Glory*, are now a mass of bloom, and magnificent.”—R. HARVEY, Esq., Wallingford.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



TRACHELIUM CÆRULEUM

(see Photograph).

Hardy herbaceous perennial. A most popular plant for greenhouse decoration, having large heads of pale blue flowers. Per packet *s. d.*
No. 1348 Height, 2 feet 6d. & 1 0

TACSONIA. See Passion Flower, page 223.

TAGETES.—Brilliant Dwarf Single Edging Marigold; hardy annual. Sow in spring, and transplant into beds or borders. Extremely showy.

No. 1356. **Pumila.** First-class; orange yellow. 9 inches... 3d. & 0 6

„ 1357. **Pumila. Golden Ring.** A great improvement 6 inches ... 6d., 1s., & 2 6

TECOMA. Greenhouse. Sow in early spring, in heat, and pot off.

No. 1358 **Smithi.** First-class plant for autumn and winter greenhouses; golden blossoms. 1 foot ... 1 6

THALICTRUM (MEADOW RUE).—Hardy perennial; splendid. Most graceful for the borders.

No. 1359. **Adiantifolium.** Fern-leaved foliage, for cutting. 2 feet ... 1s. & 2 6

Per packet *s. d.*

THUNBERGIA.—Half-hardy climber. Annual. Sow under glass in spring, pot off, and plant out when hardened.

No. 1360. **Alata.** Choicest Mixed. Orange, yellow, and white, some flowers having black centres 0 6

TOBACCO.—See Nicotiana, page 223.

TORENIA.—Beautiful greenhouse annuals. Desirable as pot plant and for hanging baskets. Sow in early spring in pans of light soil, prick off, and pot on.

No. 1361. **Bailloni.** Golden yellow, red throat. 1 foot 1s. & 2 6

„ 1362. **Fournieri.** Sky blue, spotted indigo. 1 foot 1s. & 2 6

„ 1363. **Fournieri. White Wings.** White; handsome. 1 foot ... 1s. & 2 6

TRITOMA (RED-HOT-POKER PLANT; also called KNIPHOFIA).—Tuberous perennial. Of great value in the mixed border in the late summer. Sow in cold frame in spring, and transplant as soon as seedlings can be handled.

No. 1364. **Uvaria grandiflora.** Old garden favourite 0 6

NOVELTY.

TRITOMA, CARTERS ANNUAL.

A very interesting novelty. For the first time the old garden favourite, known as the "Red-hot Poker," can be grown from seed as a half-hardy annual. Colours, red and yellow; also both colours in the same flower.

No. 1603 ... 1 0

TROPÆOLUM.—See Nasturtium, page 221.

VALERIAN.—Hardy perennial. For beds or borders. Sow in spring in warm position, and transplant.

No. 1365. **Red Garden** ... 0 3

„ 1366. **White Garden** ... 0 3

VENUS' LOOKING GLASS.—Hardy annual. Sow in open border in spring.

No. 1367. **Blue.** Campanula-like. 1 foot ... 0 3

VENUS' NAVELWORT.—Sow in open border in spring. Hardy annual for edgings.

No. 1368. **White Forget-me-not-like sprays and whitish foliage.** 9 inches ... 0 3

VERBASCUM (MULLEIN).—Hardy perennial. Sow seeds in summer, and transplant in autumn to bloom following year.

No. 1369. **Pannosum.** White foliage, dense spikes of yellow flowers, silver white in centre. 6 feet ... 1 0

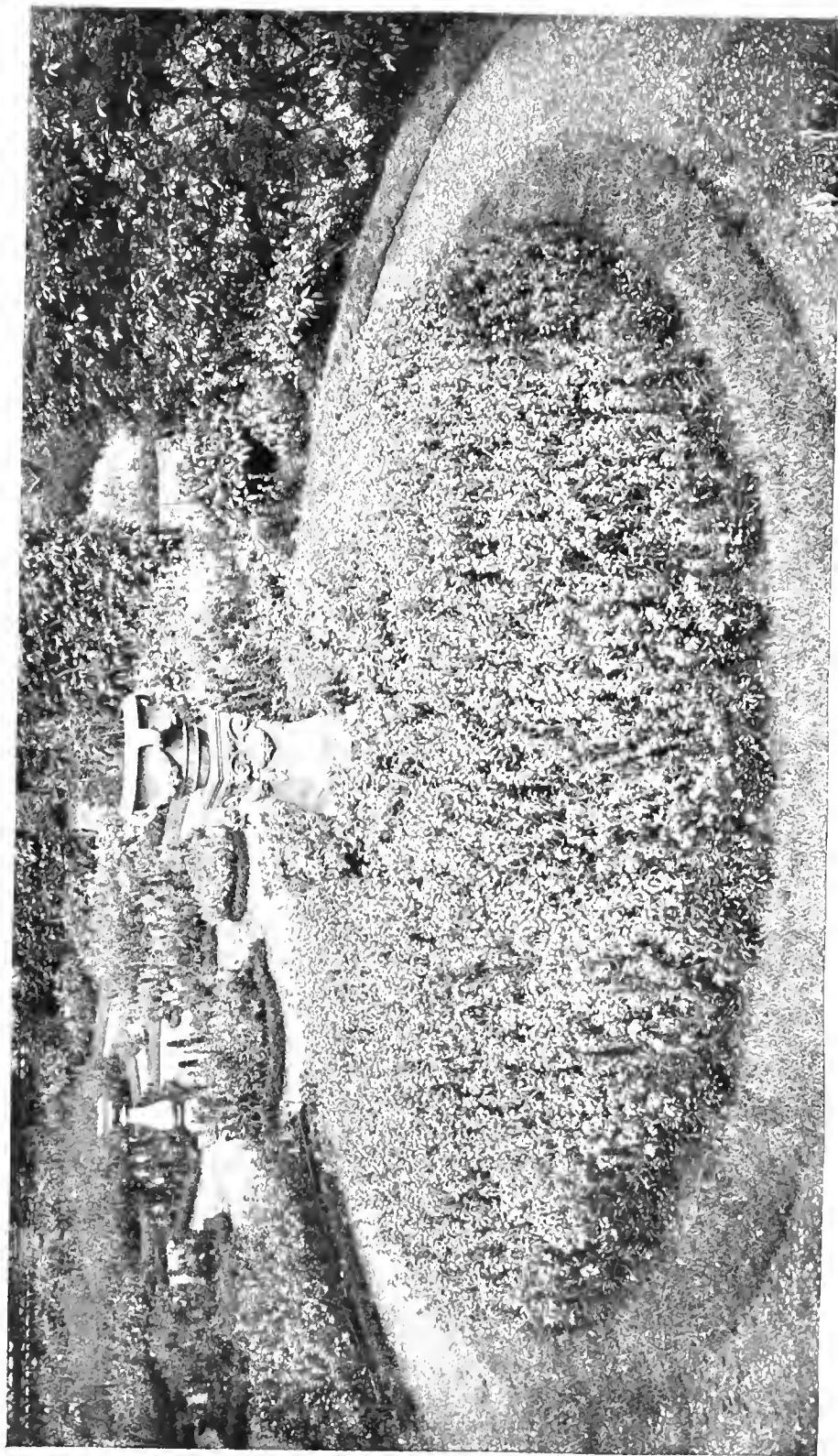
VERONICA.—Perennial.

No. 1370. **Greenhouse Varieties** 1s. & 2 6



VERBENA.—Perennial. Few plants are more generally liked than the Verbena, as it makes a first-class bedder, brilliant in colours, excellent habit, and of long duration in bloom. Sow in heat in spring, prick off into boxes in cool frame, harden off and plant out. It may be also grown as a pot plant from seeds sown in summer for flowering in the greenhouse the following spring.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1371.	Carters Mammoth, Choice Mixture of all shades 6d., 1s., & 2 6	
NOVELTY. No. 1549. Mammoth, Fairy Queen. Daintily tinted pink on white ground 1 0		
No. 1372.	Mammoth. Scarlet shades. Magnificent blossom ... 6d. & 1 0	
" 1510.	Mammoth. Brilliant rose ... 1 0	
" 1373.	Carters Large-flowered. Dark blue ... 6d. & 1 0	
" 1375.	" Pink ... 6d. & 1 0	
" 1379.	" Scarlet ... 6d. & 1 0	
" 1377.	" White ... 6d. & 1 0	
" 1378.	Carters Auricula-Eyed. Choice mixed ... 6d. & 1 0	
Dwarf Compact Verbenas. —These require no pegging down. The erect bushy habit renders them most suitable for bedding, borders, and also pots. The colours are brilliant in the extreme.		
		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1379.	Dwarf Defiance. A beautiful fiery scarlet 6d. & 1 0	
" 1380.	" Scarlet with white eye 6d. & 1 0	
" 1381.	" Cœrulea. Deep blue ... 6d. & 1 0	
" 1382.	" " with white eye 6d. & 1 0	
NOVELTY. No. 1478. Verbena erecta, Brilliant. Flowers of a brilliant coppery scarlet, with large white eye. Erect habit 1 0		
No. 1383.	Carters Hybrids. Mixture of sorts, excellent bedder ... 6d. & 1 0	
" 1384.	Collection of 10 varieties, separate, special packets ... 4 0	
" 1385.	Collection of 6 varieties, separate, special packets ... 2 6	
" 1386.	Lemon-scented (Aloysia). Half hardy shrub 1 0	
" 1387.	Drummondii. Hardy perennial ... 3d. & 0 6	
" 1388.	Venosa. Hardy perennial, blooming the first season; rosy purple ... 3d. & 0 6	
		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1374.	Carters Dwarf Compact. Mixed 6d., 1s., & 2 6	
NOVELTY. No. 1551. Verbena, miniature. Of dwarf and creeping habit, forming a carpet. Collection of 5 separate colours, 2s. 6d.		



WALLFLOWERS.

The Wallflower is a very old friend in English gardens, but is not grown to the extent it deserves. Now that so many improved forms and bright colours are available, it should be found a place where any collections of spring-flowering plants are brought together. For quite two months, April and May, it adds its best charms, and makes beds and borders quite cheery by its presence and fragrance. The spindly straggling plants too commonly met with are only a mere apology for the efforts well-cultivated examples, such as plants from the following highly selected strains, are capable of achieving. The double varieties, although very pretty when well grown, do not always come up to the high standard anticipated, and only occasionally give that real solid satisfaction that can be relied upon with the singles. For real usefulness we recommend the selections shown on next page, of uniform height and habit, broad petalled, and decisive colours. They flower early, last well, and are off the ground in convenient time for summer bedding. The seeds may be sown from April to August in a partially shaded but airy place. If sown on poor firm soil, plants of stubby growth and hardy nature will be produced whilst those sown later in rich ground are often killed in winter. All may be transplanted to blooming quarters from August to November, according to circumstances.

CARTERS DWARF SWEET-SCENTED LARGE-FLOWERED WALLFLOWERS.

SINGLE VARIETIES.

For beds and borders. 9 to 12 inches. Plants to stand 1 foot apart. Excellent in a bed to themselves or as a front to the taller varieties.

No.	Carters Dwarf Golden	Per packet—s. d.
1404.	Large Flowered	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1405.	Carters Dwarf Purple	
	Large Flowered	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1406.	Carters Dwarf Blood-Red	
	Large Flowered	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1410.	Carters Mixture of Dwarf Varieties	
	... ..	6d., 1s., & 1 6



CARTERS TALL AND VARIOUS SWEET-SCENTED WALLFLOWERS.

The tall strain is very effective planted in front of shrubberies, along borders, or in the centre of beds edged with the dwarf varieties above. 18 inches except where otherwise stated.

No.	Carters Tall Golden	Per packet—s. d.
1411.	Large Flowered	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1412.	Carters Tall Purple	
	Large Flowered	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1413.	Carters Tall Blood-Red	
	Large Flowered	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1414.	Carters Tall Salmon-Pink	
	Large Flowered	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1415.	Carters Tall Primrose	
	Large Flowered	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1418.	Carters Mixture of Tall Varieties	
	... ..	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1407.	Carters Spanish Queen	
	... ..	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1419.	Carters Extra Early. —A very early rich brown-red flowering variety that is often seen in bloom during the winter months	6d. & 1 0
1408.	Carters White. —A large flowered variety, with long spikes of ivory white flowers. 16 inches	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1416.	Harbinger. The well-known early flowering Market variety. Colour mahogany brown	6d. & 1 0

No.	Carters	Per packet—s. d.
1424.	Ruby Gem. —Fine colour. 9 inches	6d. & 1 0
1420.	Carters Annual. —A very quick bloomer. Sown in spring, flowers the same year. Colour red-brown ...	6d. & 1 0
1421.	Vulcan. —A dwarf, neat-habited, maroon-flowered variety. Makes a splendid bedding plant. 9 to 12 inches ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6
1422.	Carters May Day. —All colours. 1 to 2 feet ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1423.	Eastern Queen. —Salmon, shaded	6d. & 1 0
1425.	Old Gold. Golden bronze. 15 inches	6d., 1s., & 2 6
1426.	Graham's Perfection. —Pale gold. 12 inches ...	6d. & 1 0
1427.	Primrose. Delicate colour ...	6d. & 1 0
1428.	Blood, or Dark. —Selected stock. 15 inches ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1429.	Golden Tom Thumb. —Superior bedding. 9 inches ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
1430.	Purple, or Violet. —Older variety. 3d., 6d., & 1 0	
1431.	Yellow. —For borders ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0

DOUBLE WALLFLOWERS.

No.	Carters	Per packet—s. d.
1432.	Carters Tall. —Large, variously coloured spikes. 15 to 18 inches ...	1s. & 1 6
1433.	Carters Dwarf. —Large branching growth, all colours. 9 to 12 inches ...	1s. & 1 6
73.	Double. —Six Selected Colours, separate, 100 seeds each ...	3 6

No.	Double.	Per packet—s. d.
74.	Double. —Six Selected Colours, separate, 50 seeds each ...	2 0
1434.	Double Mixed. —Magnificent spikes of blossom. 1 to 2 feet ...	6d., 1s., & 2 6

Doubles should be planted closer together than Singles.

Carters

Address for all
Correspondence,

RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



CARTERS WHITE BEDDING VIOLA.

VIOLA.

Hardy perennial. Every large extent of bedding includes one or more of the Violas, and their enlivening effect is remarkable. Sow seed in spring, in pans of light sandy soil in a cold frame, prick off and plant out in May or June. Height, 6 inches.

Extreme care is taken in saving all the superb shades below, which come fairly true from seed.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1389.	Carters Blue Bedding ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 1390.	Carters Golden Bedding ... 6d. &	1 0

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1391.	Carters White Bedding (see Photograph above) ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 1392.	Carters Choicest Mixed. Superb flowers of all shades ... 6d., 1s., &	2 6

NOVELTY.

No. 1531. **Viola Cornuta, Carters Butterfly** (PAPILIO). Very effective as a rockery plant as well as for early borders or bedding. Marbled on Violet ground. Per packet, 1s.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1393	Cornuta (the original Viola, small flowered), Mauve Queen ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 1394.	Cornuta (the original Viola, small flowered), Purple Queen ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 1395.	Odorata , Sweet Violet ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 1396.	„ alba , White Violet ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 1397.	„ The Car ... 6d. &	1 0

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1543.	Carters Sweet Scented Violet (Princess of Wales). Award of Merit, R.H.S. This plant produces large flowers of a rich blue shade on long, vigorous stems. Popular for its fragrance and makes a charming button-hole... 1s. &	1 6

VIRGINIAN STOCK.—Annual. The hardiest of annuals adapted for edgings. Sow in spring.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1398.	Crimson King. Rich rose crimson ... 3d. &	0 6
„ 1399.	Red. Ordinary Variety ... 3d. &	0 6

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1400.	White ... 3d. &	0 6
„ 1401.	Carters Mixed ... 3d. &	0 6

VISCARIA.—Hardy annual of brilliant colour and effect. Sow in spring where plants are to bloom.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1402.	Cardinalis. Vivid carmine-lake. 1 foot ... 0 3	

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1403.	Oculata. Metallic lilac ... 0 3	

ZEA MAYS (JAPANESE MAIZE).—Annual. Sow in slight heat in May, and plant out in June.

No. 1439.	Variegata. Beautifully striped per oz., 1s.; 3d. &	0 6
-----------	---	-----

No. 1503.	Perfection. Height, 3 feet. Foliage striped rose, crimson, cream, and yellow; very compact and ornamental. 6d. &	1 0
-----------	---	-----

WHITLAVIA. Hardy annual. Sow in open border in spring.

No. 1435.	Grandiflora. Dark purple. 1 foot ... 0 3	
-----------	---	--

WIGANDIA.—Ornamental foliage.

No. 1436.	Caraccasana. Grand foliage 6 feet ... 1 0	
-----------	--	--

„ 1437.	Imperialis. Sub tropical. 6 feet ... 1 0	
---------	---	--

WINTER CHERRY.—Perennial. (See also page 229.)

No. 1438.	Red fruited. For winter bouquets ... 3d. &	0 6
-----------	---	-----

XERANTHEMUM.—(See page 196.)

Please note that all other Flower Seeds not mentioned in this Catalogue can be supplied.

CARTERS MIXTURE OF FLOWER SEEDS FOR WOODLAND WALKS, SHRUBBERIES, &c., &c.

SOW IN MARCH, APRIL, MAY, AND JUNE.

Tall varieties, per oz., 6d.; Dwarf varieties, per oz., 6d.; Tall and Dwarf varieties, mixed, per oz., 6d.; per lb., 5s.

SELECT LIST OF TREE AND SHRUB SEEDS FOR PLANTATIONS OR EXPORTATION CAN BE SUPPLIED ON APPLICATION

CARTERS MAMMOTH DOUBLE ZINNIA.

The Zinnia is one of the many popular garden flowers introduced into general cultivation in this country by the late Mr. James Carter, and as far back as 1860 our House was awarded a First Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society for our strain of the double-flowered type. When well grown, the Zinnia is one of the showiest of the half hardy Annuals, its treatment being similar to that of the Aster.

Per packet - s. d.

No. 1472. **Carters Fireball.** — The plant is of neat habit, throwing up a large number of small, fiery scarlet, perfectly double ball-like flowers. Height, 15 inches ... 1s. & 6

No. 1445. **Carters Mammoth Double Mixed.** Magnificent. 1½ feet 6d., 1s., & 2 6

No. 1446. **Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Double.** Choicest Mixed. 1 foot ... 6d., 1s., & 2 6

No. 77. **Carters Large-flowered Dwarf, 6 varieties, separate.** 1 foot ... 2 6

No. 1511. **Carters Liliput Varieties.** Bushy plants; profuse bloomers; mixed ... 1s. & 1 6

CARTERS MAMMOTH DOUBLE ZINNIA.

				Per packet - s. d.				
No. 1447.	Double	Carminé ...	...	6d. & 1 0	No. 1452.	Double	Scarlet ...	6d. & 1 0
" 1448.	"	Crimson ...	...	6d. & 1 0	" 1453.	"	White ...	6d. & 1 0
" 1449.	"	Orange ...	...	6d. & 1 0	" 1454.	Haageana, Double.	Dwarf. 1 foot	6d. & 1 0
" 1450.	"	Purple ...	...	6d. & 1 0	" 1455.	Double Mixed.	Best Colours. 1½ feet	6d. & 1 0
" 1451.	"	Rose ...	...	6d. & 1 0				
No. 76.	Double Zinnia, 6 distinct varieties, separate							2 0

ZINNIA ELEGANS.

Annual. The single Zinnia is unique in form, and combines richness and variety of colour; attractive in beds or mixed borders.

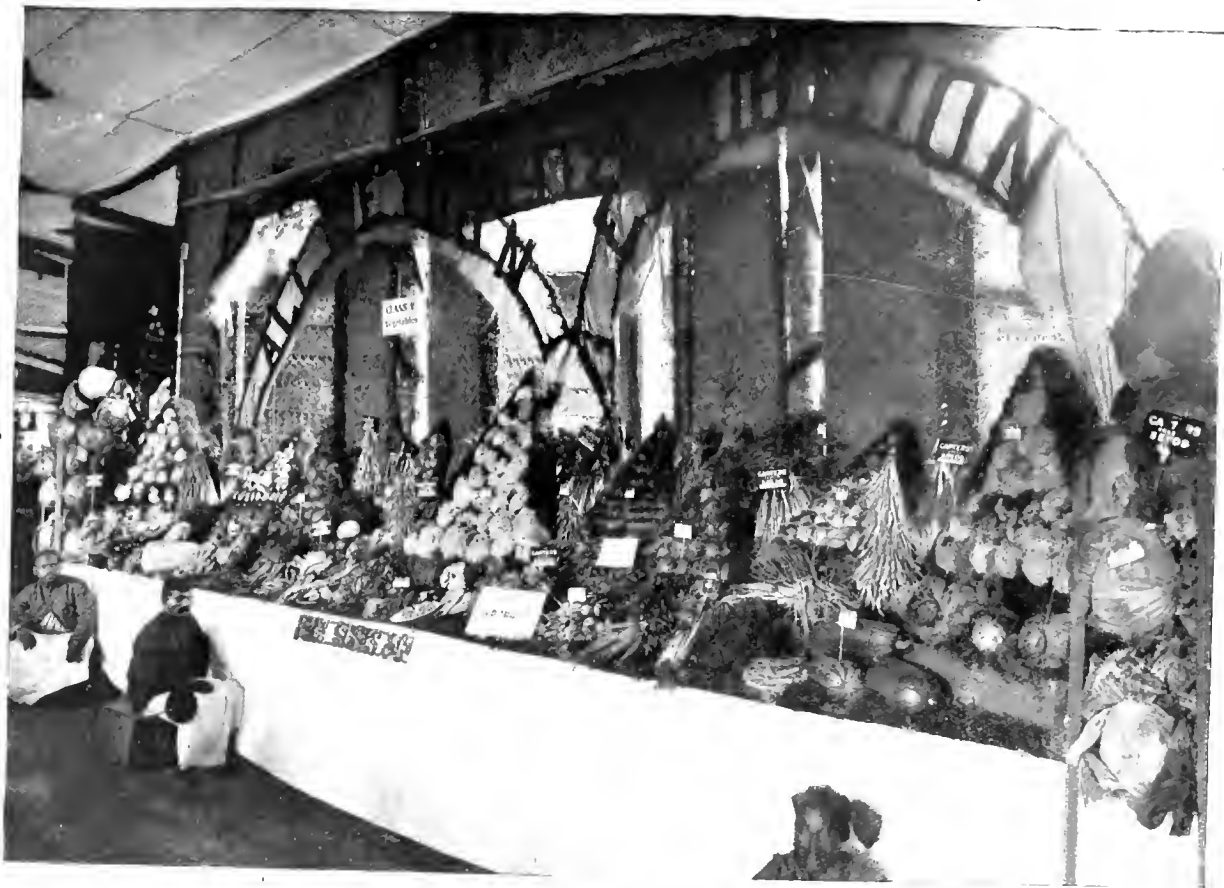
				Per packet - s. d.
No. 1440.	Choice Single Mixed.	Includes all the best colours. 2 feet		3d., 6d., & 1 0
1441.	Single	Crimson ...	...	3d. & 0 0

				Per packet - s. d.
No. 1442.	Single	Orange ...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 1443.	"	Scarlet ...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 1444.	"	White ...	...	3d. & 0 0
" 75.	Zinnia Elegans, Single, 8 varieties, separate			2 0

Carters Address for orders, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

SEEDS FOR ABROAD.

Carefully arranged and suitably packed for all Climates.
Each packet specially dried and enclosed in Tinfoil and placed in air exhausted hermetically-sealed boxes.



ALL-CEYLON EXHIBITION, 1912.

A LARGE GOLD MEDAL was awarded to the above magnificent exhibit of English Vegetables grown entirely from CARTERS TESTED SEEDS. Sixteen Silver Medals were also awarded to our customers for single dishes of Vegetables.

CARTERS BOXES OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Beans, Dwarf.	Carrot, best sorts.	Kale.	Mustard and Cress.	Savoy.
Beans, Runner.	Cauliflower, best sorts.	Kohl Rabi.	Onions, best sorts.	Spinach.
Beet.	Celery, white and red.	Leek	Parsley.	Tomato.
Brussels Sprouts.	Cucumber.	Lettuce, Cos and	Peas, best sorts.	Turnip, white and
Cabbage, best sorts.	Egg Plant.	Cabbage.	Potato Seed.	yellow.
Capsicum.	Herbs.	Melon.	Radish, best sorts.	Vegetable Marrow.

Comprising useful quantities of the above varieties, sent packing and postage free to all parts within the Parcels Post Union on receipt of remittance or an order for payment in England, price 16s.

Boxes containing larger quantities, price 23s., 43s., 56s., 70s., and 90s. A Small Box, omitting heavy seeds, 8s.

CARTERS BOXES OF FLOWER SEEDS.

MOST OF THE PACKETS OF FLOWER SEEDS CONTAIN A VARIETY OF COLOURS.

Aster.	Cobaea.	Golden Feather.	Marvel of Peru.	Poppy.
Amaranthus.	Convolvulus.	Heartscase.	Maurandya.	Portulaca.
Antirrhinum.	Dahlia.	Heliotrope.	Mesembryanthemum.	Salpiglossis.
Balsam.	Delphinium.	Hibiscus.	Mignonette.	Stock.
Begonia.	Dianthus.	Ipomaea.	Nasturtium.	Sunflower.
Calliopsis.	Eschscholtzia.	Larkspur.	Nemophila.	Sweet Pea.
Canary Creeper.	Everlasting Flower.	Linum.	Perilla.	Sweet William.
Candytuft.	Gaillardia.	Lobelia.	Petunia.	Verbena.
Celosia.	Globe Amaranthus.	Lupinus.	Phlox.	Wallflower.
Chrysanthemum.	Godezia.	Marigold.	Polyanthus.	Zinnia.

Comprising large packets of the above varieties, sent packing and postage free to all parts within the Parcels Post Union on receipt of remittance or an order for payment in England, price 22s.

Smaller Boxes, containing selections from the above list, price 7s. 6d., 11s., and 17s.

All Orders must be accompanied by a Remittance to Cover Value, or the Goods must be paid for in England.
Postal Orders to be made payable to James Carter & Co. at the General Post Office, London.

BULBS FOR PLANTING IN EARLY SPRING FOR SUMMER AND AUTUMN FLOWERING.

ARUM.

Mrs. Roosevelt (*see Photograph*).—This is an exceedingly hardy and beautiful variety, producing handsome soft lemon-coloured flowers and foliage of dark green, marked with splendid transparent silver blotches, making it a most attractive plant for decorative purposes. We also recommend for outdoor cultivation, but roots must be lifted in the autumn. This variety is of quite recent introduction, and attracted great attention at the International and Holland House Shows, 1912.

15s. per doz.; 1s. 6d. each.

AMARYLLIS.

The Amaryllis are a showy tribe of bulbous plants, and exceedingly effective for conservatory decoration. Pot up the dry bulbs when received in good loamy soil, and expect them to bloom the following summer, or earlier if pushed on in heat. When potting, use a compost of turfy loam and leaf-mould, coarse sand, and well rotted cow-dung.

Per doz. Each.
s. d. s. d.

Bella Donna (Bella Donna Lily), soft pink	7	6	0	9
Formosissima (Jacolae Lily), crimson	5	0	0	6
Purpurea (Vallota), splendid scarlet	—	1	6	
Mixed Seedlings from choice sorts	—	2	6	
Splendid named varieties from 5s. to 20s. each.				

CARTERS "CROWN JEWELS" BEGONIA BULBS.

Enormous Blooms, Single and Double.

The most Advanced Strain of the day for Pot Culture, and also grand for bedding purposes.

Grown by experts at our own Nurseries.

Single Begonias.

Choice named ... 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. each;
24s. and 36s. per doz.

Choice seedlings ... 9s., 12s., and 18s. ..

Double Begonias.

Choice named ... 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. each.
Choice seedlings ... 12s., 18s., 24s., and 30s. per doz.

CARTERS NEW FRINGED BEGONIA.

A magnificent single strain for bedding or for pots.

Flowers very large and of great substance, with the edges of each petal beautifully fringed or fringed. A great improvement on the ordinary single Begonia.



ARUM MRS. ROOSEVELT.

				Per 100.	Per doz.	Each					Per 100.	Per doz.	Each.	
				s. d.	s. d.	s. d.					s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
Scarlet	50	0	7 6	0 9	Rose	...	...	50	0	7 6	0 9
Orange	50	0	7 6	0 9	White	...	...	50	0	7 6	0 9
Yellow	50	0	7 6	0 9	Salmon	...	...	50	0	7 6	0 9

ORDINARY BEGONIAS. Imported Bulbs for Bedding.

Imported Dyes for Dyeing.									
SINGLE.				DOUBLE.					
	Per 100.	Per doz.	Each.		Per 100.	Per doz.	Each.		
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Bright Scarlet	28	0	4 0	0 5	Copper Shades	35	0	5 0	0 6
Copper	28	0	4 0	0 5	Pink	35	0	5 0	0 6
Dark Crimson	28	0	4 0	0 5	Red	35	0	5 0	0 6
Pure White	28	0	4 0	0 5	Rose	35	0	5 0	0 6
Pink	28	0	4 0	0 5	Yellow	35	0	5 0	0 6
Yellow	28	0	4 0	0 5	White	35	0	5 0	0 6
All Colours, Mixed	25	0	3 6	0 4	All Colours, Mixed	32	0	4 6	0 5

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS BEAUTIFUL AND HARDY LILIES.



CARTERS LILIUM AURATUM.

(The beautiful golden-rayed Lily of Japan.)

This grand Lily has now been brought to such a popular price that it should be largely grown in every garden. In soils suitable to its taste it will thrive in increased vigour each season in borders, and should be extensively cultivated in such spots. It can be seen in its full beauty in association with ornamental shrubs and bold-leaved herbaceous plants. It flowers rather later in summer than some of its relations.

All bulbs are carefully sorted by hand, and are examined personally before despatch.

Fine Gigantic Roots, 2s. each; 21s. per doz.

Large Roots, 1s. 6d. each; 15s. per doz.

Good Flowering Roots, 9d. each; 7s. 6d. per doz.

LILIUMS IN VARIETY.

	Per doz. s. d.	Each. s. d.
Croceum (<i>Orange Lily</i>) ... per 100, 25s.	4 6	0 6
Elegans (<i>Prince of Orange</i>), orange, spotted black per 100, 25s.	4 6	0 6
Elegans atrosanguineum , dark crimson	6 0	0 8
Excelsum or Testaceum , nankeen ..	15 0	1 6
Giganteum (<i>The King of the Lilies</i>), white, striped with crimson-brown. Height, 10 ft. each 3s. 6d., 5s., & 7 6		
Humboldti , of remarkable beauty, 5 ft. high, golden yellow, spotted with rich purple ...	—	2 6
Japonicum Browni , white, trumpet-shaped, outer petals tinged with brown. Height, 3 ft.	—	2 6
Longiflorum , the gigantic Japanese form, fine white, tube-shaped flowers	7 6	0 9
Martagon , purple Turk's Cap	4 6	0 6

	Per doz. s. d.	Each. s. d.
Martagon , yellow Turk's Cap	4 6	0 6
Pardalinum , tall handsome variety, height 5 to 6 ft., orange scarlet, spotted black, extra strong	7 6	0 9
Szovitzianum or Colchicum . This is the handsomest of all the yellow Lilies ...	15 0	1 6
The Bella Donna Lily (see <i>Amaryllis</i> , page 263)	7 6	0 9
Tigrinum flore pleno , rich orange-scarlet, crimson spots, very double per 100, 30s.	4 6	0 5
Tigrinum sinensis (<i>Tiger Lily</i>), orange spotted, extra strong bulbs ... per 100, 21s.	3 0	0 4
Tigrinum Splendens , rich orange-scarlet, densely studded with bright crimson spots, extra strong bulbs ... per 100, 30s.	4 6	0 5
Umbellatum , dark red 25s.	3 6	0 5

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

LILIUMS.—Continued.

**CARTERS LILIUM LANCIFOLIUM RUBRUM.**

Next to the *Lilium auratum* we must place the *lancifolium* or *speciosum*, so exquisite in form and so easily cultivated. Specimens may frequently be seen flowering abundantly from pots in the squares and on balconies in the very centre of London and other large cities late in summer, and coming at a time of year when flowers are somewhat scarce makes it doubly welcome. It thrives well out in the border, and, with its pure chaste white, orange, crimson-spotted, and rose-spotted flowers, is very attractive.

							Per doz. s. d.	Each, s. d.
Lancifolium	album ,	beautiful white	...	...	...	...	12 0	1 3
"	roseum ,	delicate rose spots	...	...	...	...	7 6	0 9
"	rubrum ,	rich crimson spots	...	...	...	...	7 6	0 9
"	album Krætzneri ,	finest pure white variety...	...	...	...	...	15 0	1 6
"	Henryii (the orange yellow <i>Speciosum</i>),	deep orange yellow	...	...	...	...	30 0	3 0
"	Melpomene ,	ruby-crimson spots, very beautiful	...	...	...	...	10 6	1 0
"	magnificum ,	splendid new variety from Japan, dark crimson spotted, very beautiful	...	...	...	...	15 0	1 6

Carters Address for all Correspondence RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1917.



CARTERS BUTTERFLY.

A CHEAP SECTION OF AUTUMN-FLOWERING GLADIOLUS.

	Per doz.—s. d.
Ceres. —White flaked	4 0
Chamont. —Lilac and purple	4 0
Crebillon. —Rosy lilac, long spike	3 0
Gabinia. —Yellow, rose spot	3 0
Gorgo. —Salmon-rose	4 0
Memnon. —Scarlet	4 0

3 each of above 12 varieties, 10s. 6d.

6 each of above 12 varieties, 20s.

12 each of above 12 varieties, 35s.

GLADIOLUS SCARLET BRENCHLEYENSIS.

Large handsome spikes of brilliant scarlet.

Extra Large Bulbs.—8s. per 1,000; 9s. per 100; 1s. 3d. per doz.**Good Flowering Bulbs.**—6os. per 1,000; 6s. 6d. per 100; 1s. per doz.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

CARTERS IMPROVED BUTTERFLY GLADIOLUS.

By carefully selecting those varieties planted specially for hybridisation, we claim to now offer absolutely the largest flowered and the grandest mixture of Gladiolus that has ever been produced.

Carters Improved Butterfly Gladiolus (see Photograph) now contains beautiful shades of carmine, scarlet, pink, cream, blue, and many others of the more delicate colours.

We strongly recommend this choice mixture to our customers, as we feel sure when once grown they will discard all other mixtures and give this the place of honour in their garden.

Strong Flowering Bulbs.

Price 140s. per 1,000; 15s. per 100; 2s. per doz.

CARTERS "THE BRIDE" GLADIOLUS.

Pure White. Early Flowering.

Price 35s. per 1,000; 4s. per 100; 8d. per doz.

LATE SUMMER FLOWERING GLADIOLUS.

	Per 100.	Per doz.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Cardinalis , fiery scarlet, flaked white	10 6	1 6
Floribundus , white, purple striped	10 6	1 6
Formosissimus , salmon, flaked		
magenta, white blotch	10 6	1 6
Psittacinus , bronzy yellow	10 6	1 6
Queen Victoria , vermillion and		
white	10 6	1 6
Ramosus , salmon-rose and white ...	10 6	1 6
6 each of above 6 varieties, 4s.		
12 each of above 6 varieties, 7s. 6d.		

AUTUMN FLOWERING GLADIOLUS.

Named Gandavensis Varieties.—A descriptive list forwarded on application.

12 Fine Named Varieties, price 5s. 6d., 7s. 6d. 10s. 6d., 15s., 21s.

Choice Mixed Gandavensis, 10s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 6d. per doz.

Lemoine's Blotched Varieties, colours striking and diversified, 6os. per 1,000; 6s. 6d. per 100; 1s. per doz.

NEW GLADIOLUS.

Carters Blue King.—A superb Gladiolus. Colour deep blue or indigo; flowers as large as the *Gandavensis* section; flowering at latter part of July. Height, 3 to 4 ft., and often producing 24 flowers on each spike. Price, 7s. 6d. per doz.; 9d. each.

Princeps.—This superb variety is without doubt one of the finest of the Gladiolus, both in point of size and colouring; the blooms are of rich crimson with white stripes on lower petals, and are of immense size. Price, 7s. 6d. per doz.; 9d. each.

NOVELTY.

Halley.—A magnificent large-flowering variety; light salmon, having throat and portion of three lower segments flushed sulphur, with magenta markings. Price, 7s. 6d. per doz.; 9d. each.

Hollandia.—The pink *Branchleyensis*. Strongly recommended. This is a sport from the popular scarlet variety. Colour a most delicate pink, inclined to pale primrose. Summer flowering. Price, 12s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 9d. per doz.

America.—Autumn flowering. A beautiful soft flesh pink, very light, and much like *Eucharist* Carnation, except slightly tinged with lavender, which gives it the delicate colouring of the most beautiful *Lælias*. Price 35s. per 100; 5s. per doz.; 6d. each.

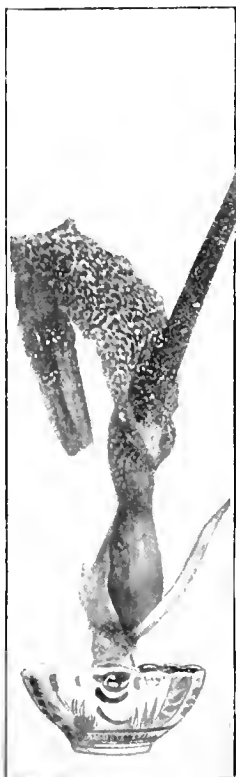
HYACINTHUS CANDICANS.

Very effective white bell-shaped flowers, they make a splendid background for Gladiolus. Height about 4 feet. Per 1,000, 65s.; per 100, 7s. 6d.; per doz., 1s. 3d.

LILY OF

Carters Finest

In bundles of 25, per 1,000,



MONARCH OF THE EAST
IN DECORATED BOWL.

THE VALLEY.

Selected Crowns, for forcing.
100s.; per 100, 10s. 6d.; per 25, 2s. 9d.

Good Flowering Crowns.

Per 1,000, 75s.; per 100, 8s. 6d.; per 25, 2s. 6d.

Fortin's Giant, the largest and most beautiful strain. This variety, however, will not force, and can only be brought on slowly to ensure its reaching perfection.

Price, 16s. per 100; per doz. 2s. 3d.

Imported Clumps, for open ground.—

Very fine, per doz., 12s. 6d.; each, 1s. 3d.

By availing ourselves of the modern method of cold storage we are enabled to supply forcing roots of this pretty decorative plant through the winter months. One advantage these retarded roots have over those handled in the ordinary way is the quick time in which the flowers are produced. We have seen dormant crowns put into strong heat and brought into beautiful bloom within three weeks, but we recommend six weeks as the average time for a perfect flower spike.

RETARDED LILY OF THE VALLEY.

We have made arrangements by which a continuous supply during winter may be assured.

Giant Flowering Retarded Crowns FOR ALL SEASONS, per 1,000, 100s.; per 100, 10s. 6d.; per bundle of 25, 2s. 9d.

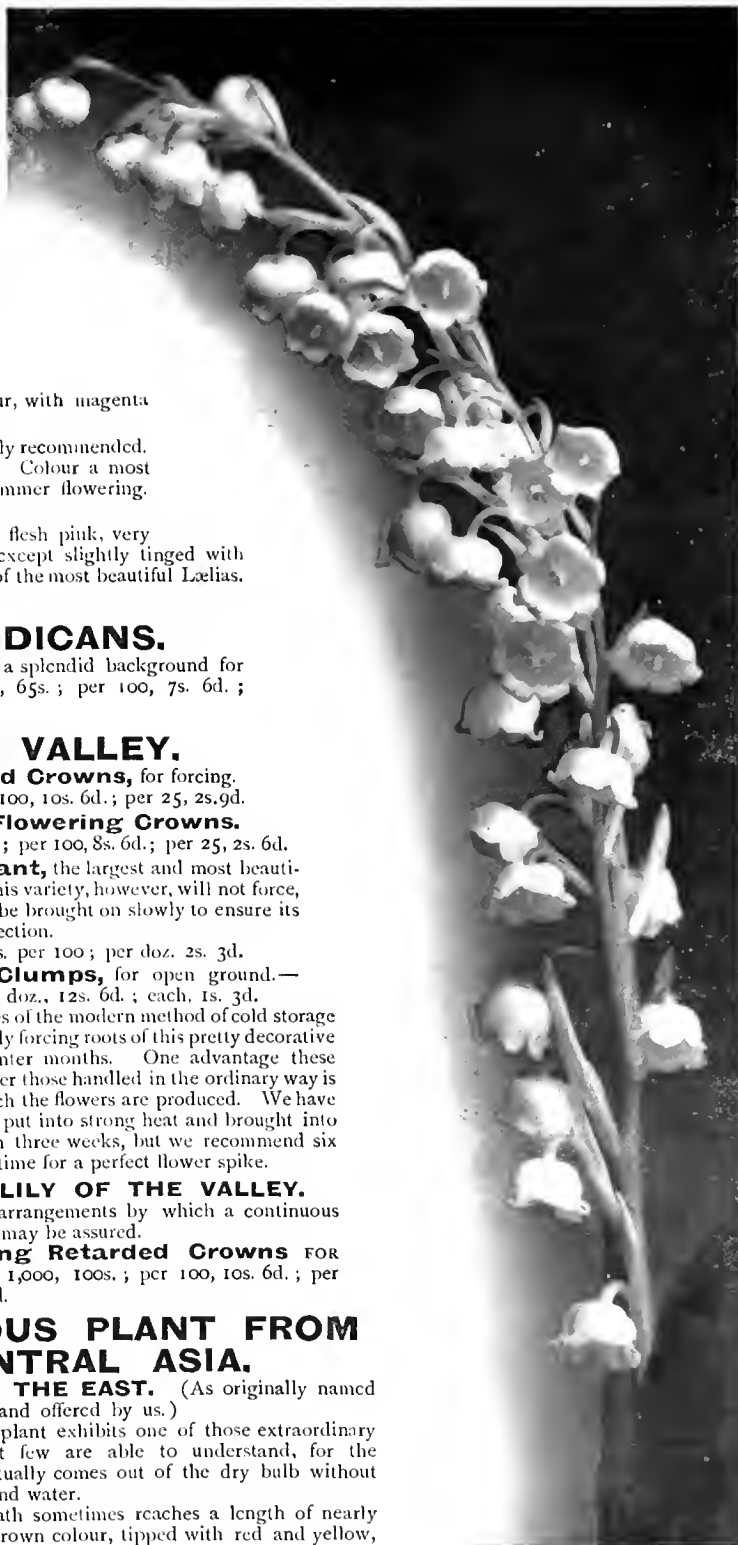
A CURIOUS PLANT FROM CENTRAL ASIA.

MONARCH OF THE EAST. (As originally named and offered by us.)

This remarkable plant exhibits one of those extraordinary traits in nature that few are able to understand, for the magnificent flower actually comes out of the dry bulb without being placed in soil and water.

The flower sheath sometimes reaches a length of nearly two feet, is of a red-brown colour, tipped with red and yellow, whilst the inner parts of the flower are equally as brilliant. The bulb of this extraordinary plant needs only to be placed in some fancy receptacle, *without water*, in a warm room, or on the mantelshef, when, without showing either leaves or roots, the flower makes its appearance, early in the year, thriving entirely upon the nourishment contained within the bulb. Large bulbs, 9d. each; 7s. 6d. per doz.

Decorated China Bowls for placing these bulbs in, price 6d., 9d., and 1s. each.



DOUBLE SWEET-SCENTED TUBEROSES.

**BEAUTIFUL PURE WHITE
FLOWERS.**

The Sweet-scented Double White Tuberose (*POLIANTHES TUBEROSA*) has become exceedingly popular. It possesses both a character and a perfume distinct from any other flower, and can be induced to bloom at various seasons. At one time they were only obtainable from the South of Europe; now they are specially cultivated in different parts of the world, and can easily be forced into bloom for the Easter festivals. Those who do not cultivate these flowers for winter decoration can procure the bulbs in the spring, when they will come into flower during the summer. The double flowered Tuberose may be had in succession by potting the tubers and standing them in a cold frame, covering them 4 in. deep with cocoanut fibre refuse; but they will start much more quickly and with greater certainty in a gentle bottom heat. Loam and well-decayed manure, in about equal parts with a little coarse sand, is the most suitable compost in which to grow them. The pots may be taken out of the frame as soon as the flower stems appear above the leaves; they are then staked and removed to the greenhouse, and placed near the glass.

Carters Extra Large Bulbs,

17s. 6d. per 100; 2s. 9d. per doz.

FLOWERING SPIKE OF DOUBLE SWEET-SCENTED TUBEROSE.

MONTBRETIAS.

We anticipate a great future for these charming autumn-flowering tuberous plants, and when more generally known they will meet with universal cultivation. Easily grown in the open border. Plant from January to March.

	Per 100, s. d.	Per doz., s. d.
Crocsmiæflora. —Large bold flowers, deep orange-scarlet	4 6	0 9
Eldorado. —Reddish orange	6 6	1 0
Elegans. —Yellow, striped vermillion	6 6	1 0
Etoile de Feu. —Vermillion	6 6	1 0
George Davidson. —Golden yellow, fine handsome flower	21 0	3 6
Germania. —Large flower, orange-scarlet	17 6	3 0

	Per 100, s. d.	Per doz., s. d.
Pottsii. —A showy hardy plant producing a spike 2½ feet high of orange-scarlet flowers	3 6	0 8
Pyramidalis. —Apricot	6 6	1 0
Rayon d'Or. —Yellow and brown	5 0	0 9
Rosea. —Soft pink, beautiful	0 0	1 0
Mixed Varieties	5 0	0 9

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London



CARTERS EMPRESS POPPY ANEMONE.

CARTERS SINGLE ANEMONES.

	Per 1,000	Per 100	Per doz.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
The Bride, pure white ...	30 0	3 6	0 6
Large Single Scarlet ...	30 0	3 6	0 6
Large Single Blue ...	30 0	3 6	0 6

CARTERS DOUBLE ANEMONES.

	Per 100	Per doz.
	s. d.	s. d.
Duchess de Lorraine, deep rose ...	7 6	1 3
Feu Superbe, brilliant scarlet ...	7 6	1 3
Harold, purple blue ...	7 6	1 3
King of the Blues ...	7 6	1 3
L'Eclair, crimson scarlet ...	7 6	1 3
L'Oracle du Siecle, red and white ...	7 6	1 3
L'Ornement de la Nature, blue ...	7 6	1 3
Lord Nelson, violet blue ...	7 6	1 3
Rosette, pale rose, extra fine ...	7 0	1 3

HERBACEOUS ANEMONES.

	Per doz.	Each.
	s. d.	s. d.
Japonica Alba, white ...	5 0	0 6
Japonica Rosea, a pretty pink variety...	5 0	0 6
Japonica Rubra, a deep red coloured variety ...	5 0	0 6

ANEMONES.

CARTERS "EMPRESS" POPPY ANEMONES.

An easily grown type that should be found in every garden; consists of every shade of colour that is to be found in the Anemone family. They are in full bloom during June; in some seasons earlier.

Suitable for Vase Decoration.

Price of Dry Roots, 75s. per 1,000;
8s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 3d. per dozen.

CARTERS "ST. BRIGID" ANEMONE.

The true Irish strain.

The flowers are semi-double, most varied and beautifully coloured, and if cut before fully out are most useful for decorative purposes.

Strong Roots, price 75s. per 1,000;
8s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 3d. per dozen.

CARTERS ANEMONE, "KING OF THE SCARLETS."

The true English variety.

Intense brilliant scarlet.

The flowers are of great size, intensely double, and remarkably brilliant in colour.

Price 115s. per 1,000; 12s. 6d. per 100;
1s. 9d. per dozen.

CARTERS ANEMONE FULGENS.

We offer the true early single form, fine English-grown roots, of the well-known Scarlet Pau Anemone. A very brilliant scarlet crimson flower, rising from 6 to 9 inches above the rich green palmate foliage; splendid for clumps.

Price, 85s. per 1,000; 9s. per 100;
1s. 3d. per dozen.

Chrysanthemum-Flowered Anemone, Mixed, splendid variety of colours.

Price, 10s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 6d. per doz.

Chrysanthemum-Flowered Anemone, Mixed, Rose de Nice, beautiful soft rose.

Price, 7s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 3d. per doz.

Finest Single Mixed, largest

Apennina, large sky-blue flowers;

very fine, early variety ...

Apennina Alba, pure white ...

Per 1,000	Per 100	Per doz.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
22 0	2 6	0 5

5 0 0 10

6 0 1 0

Large Double Scarlet 50s. per 1,000;

Large Double Blue ... 50s. per 1,000;

Large Double White 50s. per 1,000;

Finest Double Mixed, largest

40s. per 1,000; 4 6 c 10

108 roots, 12 of each of 9 named varieties ... for 5 0

54 roots, 6 of each of 9 named varieties ... 3 0

27 roots, 3 of each of 9 named varieties ... 2 0

The following are strong plants from the open ground:—

Japonica Whirlwind, a semi-double variety of Jap. Alba...

Pulsatilla (the Pasque Flower), purple, with woolly stems and foliage, early flowering...

Per doz.	Each.
s. d.	s. d.

5 0 0 6

5 0 0 6

RANUNCULUS.



CARTERS COCKADE RANUNCULUS.

Carters Cockade, in a splendid variety of colours, immense double flowers, is fitting in all respects to be cultivated by the side of the "Empress Poppy" Anemone, and equally superior with that variety to any other class of Ranunculus.

The flowers are double, of immense size, and combine every possible shade of colour peculiar to this interesting and easily-cultivated flower. It is impossible to over-estimate their value to all lovers of hardly border flowers.

This beautiful early summer border plant belongs to the buttercup family. The types now popular in the class under consideration would, from their gay appearance both in form and colour, be hardly recognised as a relation to this modest denizen of the field. The cultural directions are practically the same as advised for Anemones.

Price, 75s. per 1,000 ;
8s. 6d. per 100 ;
1s. 3d. per doz.

CARTERS COCKADE RANUNCULUS.

DOUBLE PERSIAN RANUNCULUS.

96 roots, comprising 12 of each for clumping, 8 sorts, 5s. 6d. 48 roots, comprising 6 of each for clumping, 8 sorts, 3s.
Extra Fine Double, Mixed, very large roots, per 1,000, 20s. ; per 100, 2s. 6d.

CARTERS TURBAN RANUNCULUS.

This group is of more sturdy character, and includes some very showy colours.

700 roots, comprising 100 of each of 7 distinct colours, 21s. 350 roots, comprising 50 of each of 7 distinct colours, 11s.
175 roots, comprising 25 of each of 7 distinct colours, 6s.

Fine Mixed Turban (Dutch), all varieties, per 1,000, 20s. ; per 100, 2s. 6d. ; per doz., 6d.

Finest Mixed Turban (Guernsey-grown), very superior to above, per 1,000, 35s. ; per 100, 4s. ; per doz., 9d.

ALL BULBS ARE SENT CARRIAGE FREE.

5 PER CENT. ALLOWED FOR CASH PAYMENTS.

TIGRIDIA. (Tiger or Shell Flower.)

Some beautiful hybrids of this showy flower have appeared during recent years. The bulbs, which are supplied in a dry state, are usually planted in pots in April, or in groups in the garden in a rich sunny border. For outdoor culture they are generally potted in good mixed soil in autumn, and not over watered during growth. They maintain a succession of bloom throughout the summer and early autumn.

	Per 100.		Per doz.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Tigridia canariensis. Yellow, spotted	10	6	1	6
Tigridia grandiflora alba. White,				
spotted ; beautiful	8	6	1	3
Tigridia lilacea. Purplish lilac, spotted	10	6	1	6
Tigridia immaculata. Pure white	10	6	1	6

	Per 100.		Per doz.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Tigridia pavonia (Tiger Flower).				
Scarlet	8	6	1	3
Tigridia rosea. Bright rose	10	6	1	6
Tigridia speciosa. Red and yellow	7	6	1	3
Tigridia immaculata lutea. Pure				
yellow	12	6	1	9

ROSES.

CARTERS POPULAR COLLECTIONS OF ROSES.

12 Finest Standard Hybrid Perpetual Roses, in 12 varieties	...	...	...	...	price 27s.
12 Standard Hybrid Tea and Noisette Roses	...	...	...	...	" 36s.
12 Tea, Noisette, and other Roses, for Climbing	...	...	...	...	" 15s.
15 Dwarf Hybrid Perpetual and other Roses, in 15 varieties	...	...	...	...	" 10s. 6d.
30 Dwarf Hybrid Perpetual and other Roses, in 30 varieties	...	...	...	...	" 21s.
50 Dwarf Hybrid Perpetual and other Roses, in 50 varieties	...	...	...	...	" 31s. 6d.
100 Dwarf Hybrid Perpetual and other Roses, in 50 varieties	...	...	...	...	" 52s. 6d.

*Carriage Free, the
Selection of
Varieties being left
to J. C. & Co.*

CYCLAMEN PERSICUM GRANDIFLORUM, in variety.

Flowering plants in 5-inch pots, 18s. and 24s. per doz.

CARTERS "INVINCIBLE PRIZE" GLOXINIA BULBS.

Our Invincible Prize strain stands unequalled, and has on several occasions gained the Highest Awards at Exhibitions. Strong Bulbs, choice named varieties ... 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. each; 24s. and 36s. per doz. Unnamed Seedlings, very good, many equal to named varieties ... 9s., 12s., and 18s. per doz.

For full particulars of Seeds of our "Invincible" Strain, see pages 200 and 201.

STRAWBERRY PLANTS.

We grow a large quantity of this popular fruit, and our season's plants are very fine this year. If fruit is desired next summer, it is best to plant out as early as possible, so that they may become established before winter.

From open ground, 1s. per doz.; 5s. 6d. per 100. In pots, 3s. per doz.; 18s. per 100.

Bedford Champion, second early, distinct and vigorous.
Bicton Pine, large white fruit.
British Queen, fine large variety.
Dr. Hogg, large fruit, one of the best.
Givons' Late Prolific, vigorous and free cropping, fruits very large.
Keen's Seedling, early, good for forcing.
King of the Earlies, very early, medium size.
Latest of All, very late, good flavour.
Leader, large, mid season, good cropper.
Monarch, second early, good flavour.

Noble, early, large fruit, and very free.
Perfection, medium-size fruit, very prolific.
President, second early, grand cropper, and useful for forcing.
Royal Sovereign, early, good cropper.
Scarlet Queen, large fruit and good cropper.
Sir C. Napier, late, large fruit, good for pot-culture.
Sir J. Paxton, early, strong grower, and prolific.
The Bedford, mid-season fruit of exceptional merit.
Vicomtesse H. de Thury, early, good for forcing.
Waterloo, late, large fruit.

Other varieties not offered above can be supplied at usual prices

CARTERS SELECT LIST OF GRAPE VINES.

Fruiting Canes, 10s. 6d. and 12s. 6d. each, in pots.

A few extra strong Fruiting Canes of some of the varieties, so long as unsold, 15s. each.

Planting Canes, 5s. and 7s. 6d. each, in pots.

Alnwick Seedling, black, large oval.
Barbarossa, black, large round and sweet, late.
***Black Hamburg**, roundish oval, large, very sweet.
Black Alicante, round, very large, late keeping.
***Buckland Sweetwater**, pale amber, large round.
***Duke of Buccleuch**, amber, very large.
***Foster's Seedling**, pale amber, roundish oval.
Golden Queen, white, large and sweet.
Gros Colman, dark purple, large and sweet, very late.
Gros Maroc, black, good flavour.

Lady Downes' Seedling, large black oval, very sweet.
***Madresfield Court**, black Muscat, very large.
Mrs. Pearson, golden roundish oval.
Muscat Canon Hall, roundish oval, very large.
Muscat Hamburg, black, good flavour.
Muscat of Alexandria, pale amber, large oval.
***Royal Muscadine**, pale amber, round, large and sweet.
Trebbiano, greenish white, sweet and good, late.

And other good varieties can be supplied.
The rest require a heated greenhouse or vinery.

The Muscats should be grown in a house by themselves.

CHRYSANTHEMUMS.

We have one of the largest and most perfect stocks of Chrysanthemums in the country, full descriptive lists of which will be sent gratis and post free on application. Orders now being booked for delivery about the end of March.
Price 5s. to 15s. per doz.

CARTERS BLACK CHAMPION CURRANT.

The largest and best.
Awarded a First Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.
Strong Plants, price 9d. each; 7s. 6d. per doz.

RASPBERRIES.

Carters Prolific one of the finest red varieties in cultivation, and many other varieties.
3s. 6d. per doz.; 21s. per 100.

DAHLIAS—POT ROOTS.

	Per doz.—s. d.
Finest Show and Fancy varieties	9s. & 12 0
" Bouquet	9s. & 12 0
" Single varieties	9s. & 12 0
" Cactus	9s., 12s., & 18 0

Detailed List on application.

BLACKBERRIES.

Choice large-fruited American varieties, named.
1s. each; 9s. per doz.

GOOSEBERRIES.

Best named sorts	6s. per doz.
Unnamed sorts	4s. "

FRUIT TREES.

Apples, Cherries, Pears, Plums, Apricots, Peaches, and Nectarines.

Price List sent on application.

Carters Address for all Correspondence **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.**

CARNATIONS.

These charming flowers should be largely grown in every garden. The brilliant colours and delicate scent strongly apparent in many varieties render them objects of great beauty.

Choice named Border varieties, for outdoor cultivation. 7s. 6d. and 12s. per doz. *Detailed List on application.*

PINKS.

Choice named varieties. These are specially suitable for Cut Flowers. 5s. per doz. *Detailed List on application.*

NEW PERPETUAL FLOWERING CARNATIONS.

(A) signifies American. (B) British.

In 5-inch pots, each 3s. 6d. In small pots, each 2s. (except where specially priced).

Baroness de Brienen (B). A true flesh pink colour of that attractive shade which has made the colour so popular. The flowers are held erect on stiff stems, produced from a sturdy and robust plant, and are the largest in this class yet produced, being almost as large as a Malmaison bloom. When seen in bloom in a house with other varieties it immediately appears the most striking of all. This variety received the A.M. in November, 1911, from the R.H.S. Small pots only, 4s. each.

Bonfire (A). A scarlet variety we are growing in limited quantities. It is very bright in colour, and has met with success at the shows in America. The growth is vigorous and strong, and was introduced by the raiser of *May Day*.

Bright Spot (A). A bright shade of cerise pink similar to the old variety *Aristocrat*; flowers of average size, with a good scent, borne on strong erect stems; very free flowering.

Colossus (B). A deep shade of rose cerise; the flowers are very large and massive in build, with a wonderfully strong calyx and scent. The growth is strong and healthy. It is not quite so free flowering as some varieties, but one we recommend with confidence.

Fairmount (B). A bright glistening heliotrope. The flowers are of a refined appearance, and measure 4 inches and over. The growth is very robust and healthy. Said by the raisers to be "a greatly improved *Mikato* in every way." Small pots only, 2s. 6d. each.

Fire Glow (B). A rich yellow ground, heavily flaked red; a very light attractive variety. The flowers are of medium size, borne on long erect stems with sound calyx; in short, it is a greatly improved *Oriflamme*.

Gloriosa (A). A magnificent clear shade of true pink, which is sure to become most popular. The flowers are of excellent size and form, the growth early and free. A variety we strongly recommend as it is a continuous bloomer.

Lady Alington (B). First Class Certificate, P.F.C.S.; A.M., R.H.S. A delightful shade of rich rose salmon. Quite glorious under artificial light. The flowers are large and full, strongly scented; the growth is strong and very free; one of the best varieties yet raised.

La Rayannante (French origin). A clear bright yellow. The flowers are very large, produced on stiff stems, standing erect from a healthy and robust plant. The best way it can be described is as a yellow *Enchantress*, and it is said by the raisers to be "considerably the best yellow Perpetual Carnation to date." Small pots only, 2s. 6d. each.

Marchioness of Linlithgow (B). The purest of whites. The flowers are not in any way large, but nicely compact and very evenly fringed. This undoubtedly is the freest flowering white variety of all; the growth is not robust, but wonderfully fine and compact, much shorter than *White Perfection*, one of its parents. It also has a very full scent.

Mr. C. W. Ward (A). First Class Certificate, P.F.C.S.; A.M., R.H.S. Deep red cerise, large flowers, with perfect stems and calyx; mildly scented, strong healthy grower. This variety, being such a healthy and free grower, is largely grown for cut flowers.

Mrs. R. F. Felton (B). First Class Certificate, P.F.C.S.; A.M., R.H.S. A lovely shade of pale rose pink; very large full flowers, strongly clove scented; healthy habit of growth. A good all-round variety.

Washington (A). A cerise coloured sport from *Enchantress*, to which it is a duplicate in all other details.

White House (A). A large white variety which has been extensively shown and advertised in England, and it is said by the raisers to have a sweet scent and a strong growth.

Wivelsfield Wonder (B). White, delicately flaked a soft shade of rose pink. The flowers are borne on stiff erect stems, from a healthy and robust plant, and are freely produced, with a strong calyx. It is closely allied to *Enchantress*, but the flowers are larger and fuller, and more refined and dainty in appearance. Small pots only, 2s. 6d. each.

GENERAL COLLECTION OF CARTERS TREE CARNATIONS.

Selection left to us, 24s. per doz. in 5-inch pots. *Detailed List on application.*

PERPETUAL FLOWERING MALMAISON CARNATIONS.

This is practically a new class of plant, producing flowers of the same build as the Malmaison at any time of the year like a Perpetual Carnation, and the general cultivation required is exactly the same as for the latter. We think this beautiful group of new plants will eventually replace the time-honoured Malmaison.

The following are all British varieties, and the descriptions given are by the raisers.

Lady Audley Need. Creamy white, heavily overlaid deep pink, very similar to *Marmion*, except that the habit of growth is more branching; also this variety is more easy to cultivate. ... 2 6 3 6

Lady Millar. Beautiful flesh pink, very large full flowers with broad outer petals and mild scent. The growth is exceptionally robust; of a rich healthy shade; a distinct and most beautiful variety ... 4 0 5 0

Marmion. Creamy white, overlaid nearly to the edge of the petals cherry red, the flowers average 4 inches in diameter and are clove scented; stem and growth very strong ... 2 6 3 6

Mrs. C. F. Raphael. Distinct shade of cherry red, large massive flowers often measuring 5 inches, with full centre and large outer guard petals; delightfully clove scented; stem and growth are very strong ... 5 0 10 6

Princess Juliana. Most perfect shade of rich orange; quite a distinct break. The flowers are of good size, the growth is strong and very free; a very beautiful variety ... 10 6 25 0

MALMAISON CARNATIONS. NEW and CHOICE VARIETIES.

C. P. Little. A true yellow variety of Malmaison type; a variety long sought after, and the result of many years' labour. Flowers of good size with a rich bright colour ... 3 6 5 0

Irene. Enormous flowers of a delightful pink, with a salmon sheen. It has a fine constitution, the growth being always healthy, clean, and remarkably free ... 2 0 3 6

Lady Mary Hope. A clear deep terra cotta, a perfect colour. Flowers large and full; stems stiff and erect, and the habit free and good, being an easy variety to grow ... 4 0 7 6

Lois Sturt. A clear pale buff, an absolutely new shade of colour in this class. Flowers are of distinctly good form, and of dainty appearance; stem and habit leave nothing to be desired ... 3 6 5 0

Maggie Nettlefield. A bluish pink, with a slightly deeper pink vein in the petal. The flowers average 5 inches in diameter, and are very richly perfumed with the true old clove scent. A fancy variety of great merit ... 3 0 5 0

Sunrise. A straw yellow, flaked delicate pink on the petals. The flowers are of gigantic size, borne upon long, perfect stems. A good free grower, very similar to *The Colonel* ... 3 6 5 0

Sunset. This is a great novelty. The flowers are a rich apricot, flaked reddish bronze on the petals, giving a unique effect, reminding one of a golden sunset; habit of growth very free ... 3 6 5 0

The Colonel. A large cherry-red; perfect in form and petalage. A great favourite with all who have seen it growing ... 3 0 5 0

GENERAL COLLECTION OF MALMAISON CARNATIONS.

Selection left to us, 24s. per doz., in 5-inch pots. *Detailed List on application.*

PLANTS FOR HEDGES.

Privet Golden, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 ft., 50s. per 100; 2 to 2½ ft., 70s. per 100; 2½ to 3 ft., 85s. per 100.
Privet ovalifolium, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 ft., 12s. 6d. per 100; 2 to 3 ft., 18s. per 100; 3 to 4 ft., 30s. per 100.

Sweet Briars, very fine, 6s. and 9s. per doz.

Quicks, 2 years transplanted, per 1,000, 35s.

" 3 and 4 years extra transplanted, per 1,000, 50s. and 60s.

HARDY EVERGREEN AND DECIDUOUS TREES AND SHRUBS.

Those marked * lose their leaves in Winter.

Each—c. d. s. d. s. d.				Each—s. d. s. d. s. d.				
* <i>Althæa frutex</i>	1 6	2 6	<i>Juniperus Chinensis</i> .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
<i>Araucaria imbricata</i>	3 6	5 0	7 6	<i>Laurels</i> , common .. .. .	...	1 0	1 6
<i>Arbutus unedo</i>	1 0	2 6	" <i>Portugal</i> .. .. .	...	1 0	2 6
<i>Acuba japonica</i>	1 6	2 6	3 6	<i>Laurustinus</i> .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
<i>Bay Sweet</i>	1 6	2 6	3 6	* <i>Leycesteria formosa</i> .. .. .	...	...	1 6
* <i>Berberis</i> , in variety	1 6	2 6	* <i>Lilæ</i> , white and purple .. .. .	...	...	1 6
<i>Box Tree</i> , green	1 6	2 6	<i>Mahonia aquifolia</i> .. .. .	...	1 0	1 6
" <i>variegated</i>	1 6	2 6	* <i>Mespilus Canadensis</i> , snowy Mespilus .. .. .	...	...	2 6
* <i>Broom</i> , white and yellow	1 6	<i>Olearia Haastii</i> .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
* <i>Buddleia globosa</i>	1 6	2 6	<i>Osmanthus ilicifolius</i> .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
* <i>Caryopteris mastacanthus</i>	1 6	* <i>Prunus Pissardii</i> .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
<i>Cedar</i> , red	1 6	2 6	* " <i>sincensis</i> , fl. pl. .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	2 5	3 6	5 0	* " <i>triloba</i> , fl. pl. .. .. .	...	1 6	2 0
* <i>Cerasus</i> , fl. pl.	1 6	2 6	<i>Retinospora plumosa</i> .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
* <i>Chimonanthus fragrans</i>	1 6	2 6	" " <i>aurea</i> .. .. .	...	2 6	3 6
* <i>Corlutea arborescens</i>	1 6	* <i>Rhus cotinus</i> .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
* <i>Cotoneaster Simmondsii</i>	1 6	* <i>Ribes</i> , in variety .. .. .	...	1 0	1 6
<i>Cupressus Lawsoniana</i>	1 6	2 6	3 6	* <i>Sambucus racemosa</i> .. .. .	...	...	1 6
" <i>erecta viridis</i>	1 6	2 6	3 6	* " <i>aurea</i> .. .. .	...	1 0	1 6
* <i>Daphne mezereum</i>	1 6	* " <i>silver variegated</i> .. .. .	...	1 0	1 0
* <i>Desmodium pendulifolium</i>	1 6	2 6	<i>Skimmia japonica</i> .. .. .	...	...	1 6
* <i>Deutzia crenata</i> , fl. pl.	1 0	* <i>Snowberry Tree</i> .. .. .	...	1 0	1 6
* " <i>scabra</i>	1 6	* <i>Spiræa Douglasi</i> .. .. .	...	...	1 6
<i>Eleagnus japonica variegata</i>	1 6	2 6	* " <i>ruberrima</i> .. .. .	...	...	1 0
<i>Euonymus</i> , green	1 0	1 6	2 6	* " <i>Van Houttei</i> .. .. .	...	...	1 6
" <i>golden variegated</i>	1 6	2 6	* " <i>in variety</i> .. .. .	...	...	1 6
* <i>Forsythia viridissima</i>	1 6	2 6	* <i>Syringa</i> , mock orange .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
<i>Furze</i> , double	1 6	<i>Tamrix Gallica</i> .. .. .	...	...	1 0
<i>Garrya elliptica</i>	2 6	<i>Thuja Lobbii</i> .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
* <i>Genista Andreana</i>	1 6	<i>Veronica Traversii</i> .. .. .	...	1 0	1 6
* <i>Guelder Rose</i>	1 0	1 6	* <i>Virgilia lutea</i> .. .. .	...	...	2 6
* <i>Halesia tetraptera</i>	1 6	2 6	* <i>Weigela rosea</i> .. .. .	...	...	1 6
* <i>Hedysarum multijugum</i>	1 6	2 5	* " <i>in variety</i> .. .. .	...	...	1 6
<i>Hollies</i> , green	1 6	2 6	3 6	<i>Wellingtonia gigantea</i> .. .. .	...	3 6	5 0
" <i>variegated</i>	3 0	5 0	7 6	<i>Yews</i> , English .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
* <i>Hydrangea paniculata grandiflora</i>	1 6	" <i>Irish</i> .. .. .	...	2 6	3 6
* <i>Hypericum calycinum</i>	1 0	<i>Yucca recurva</i> .. .. .	...	2 6	3 6

Small Evergreen Shrubs specially suitable for Potting, Window Boxes, and Winter Bedding, all bushy plants, about 1 to 2 feet in height. Our selection, 6s., 9s., and 12s. per dozen, according to variety.

STANDARD ORNAMENTAL TREES.

Each—s. d. s. d.				Each s. d. s. d. s. d.			
<i>Acacias</i> , in variety .. .. .	...	2 6	3 6	<i>Laburnum</i> , yellow .. .. .	...	...	2 6
" <i>inermis</i> (Mop Headed Acacia) .. .. .	...	2 6	3 6	" <i>purple</i> .. .. .	...	...	2 6
<i>Acer Californica aurea</i> .. .. .	...	2 6	3 6	<i>Limes</i>	1 6	2 6	3 6
" <i>Colechicum rubrum</i> .. .. .	...	2 6	—	<i>Maples</i> , silver striped .. .. .	...	2 6	3 6
<i>Alanthus glandulosa</i>	3 6	5 0		<i>Planes</i> .. .. .	...	3 6	5 0
<i>Almonds</i> .. .. .	...	2 6		<i>Poplar</i> , Abele .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
<i>Ash</i> , common	1 6	2 6		" <i>Black Italian</i> .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
" <i>Mountain</i>	2 6	3 6		" <i>Balsam</i> .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6
" <i>Weeping</i>	3 6	5 0		" <i>Lombardy</i>	1 6	2 6	3 6
<i>Beech</i> , common	1 6	2 6		<i>Prunus Pissardii</i> .. .. .	...	2 6	3 6
" <i>purple or copper</i>	3 6	5 0		<i>Sycamore</i> .. .. .	...	2 6	3 6
<i>Birch</i> , silver .. .. .	...	2 6		<i>Thorns</i> , single pink .. .. .	...	...	2 6
<i>Catalpa syringæfolia</i>	2 6	3 6		" <i>double pink</i> .. .. .	...	...	2 6
<i>Cherry</i> , double flowering	2 6	3 6		" " <i>scarlet</i> .. .. .	...	...	2 6
<i>Chestnut</i> , Horse, white	2 6	3 6		" " <i>white</i> .. .. .	...	...	2 6
" <i>scarlet</i> .. .. .	...	3 6		<i>Tulip Tree</i> .. .. .	...	3 6	5 0
" <i>Spanish</i>	2 6	3 6		<i>Willows</i> , Weeping .. .. .	...	3 6	5 0
<i>Elms</i> , in variety	2 6	3 6					

RHODODENDRONS, AZALEAS, AND OTHER PLANTS

for Winter Blooming under Glass.

Each s. d. s. d.				Per dozen. s. d. s. d.			
<i>Andromeda floribunda</i> .. .. .	...	2 6		...	27 0		
<i>Azalea indica</i> , in variety, named .. .. .	...	2 6		...	27 0		
" <i>mollis</i> .. .. .	...	2 0	2 6	...	21 0	27 0	
" <i>pontica</i> (yellow) .. .. .	...	1 6	2 6	...	15 0	27 0	
<i>Deutzia gracilis</i> .. .. .	...	1 3		...	12 6		
<i>Dielytra spectabilis</i> .. .. .	...	0 9		...	7 6		
" <i>alba</i> .. .. .	...	1 6		...	15 0		
<i>Heaths</i> (Hardy) of sorts .. .. .	...	1 6		...	15 0		
<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>	2 6	3 6		27 0	36 0		
<i>Rhododendrons</i> , our Selection, in finest colours, named Hybrids, 1½ to 2 ft. .. .. .	...	2 6		...	27 0		
" " " 2 to 3 ft. .. .. .	...	3 6		...	40 0		
" <i>ponticum</i> (purple), 1½ to 2 ft. .. .. .	...	1 6		...	15 0		
" " " 2 to 3 ft. .. .. .	...	2 6		...	27 0		

Hartley Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

STOVE AND GREENHOUSE PLANTS IN POTS.

Those marked * are Climbers.

Those marked † are for the stove.

	Each—s. d.	s. d.
Abutilons, in variety	1 6	2 6
Acacia armata	1 6	2 6
" dealbata	2 6	3 6
" Drummondii	2 6	3 6
Agapanthus variegatus	—	2 0
Agave Americana variegata	2s. 6d.	3 6
†Allamanda Hendersonii	3 6	5 0
* " Schottii	3 6	5 0
Aloysia citriodora (lemon-scented Verbena)... ..	1 0	1 6
Amaryllis, in variety, choice seedlings	3 6	to 10 6
Aralia Sieboldi	1 6	2 6
" Veitchii	3 6	5 0
Araucaria excelsa	2s. 6d.	3 6
†Aristolochia in variety	3 6	5 0
*Asparagus plumosus nanus	2 6	3 6
" Sprengeri	2 6	3 6
Aspidistra lurida	2 6	3 6
" variegata	3 6	5 0
Azalea indica, in variety	2 6	3 6
" mollis, in variety	2 6	3 6
Begonia Gloire de Lorrain	1 6	2 6
" Turnford Hall	1 6	2 6
Begonias, named single, in variety	2 6	3 6
" named double, in variety	2 6	3 6
" ornamental foliage, in variety	1 6	2 6
†Bignonia grandiflora	—	3 6
Boronia, in variety	2 6	3 6
†Bougainvillea glabra	2 6	3 6
* " Sanderiana	—	3 6
Bouvardias, in variety	1 6	2 6
Brugmansia Knightii	2 6	3 6
†Caladiums, in variety	3 6	5 0
Calla Elliottiana	—	1 6
Camellias, in variety	3 6	5 0
Campanula isophylla	—	1 0
" " alba	—	1 0
Carex japonica variegata	—	1 0
Carnations, Tree, in variety	per doz. 24s.	—
" Malmaisons, in variety	24s.	—
Choisya ternata	1 6	2 6
Chorozema, in variety	2 6	3 6
†Cissus discolor	—	3 6
*Clematis indivisa lobata	2 6	3 6
†Clerodendron Balfouri	3 6	5 0
Clothea arborea	—	3 6
*Climanthus puniceus	2 6	3 6
*Cobaea scandens	—	1 6
* " variegata	2 6	3 6
†Coleus thyrsoides	2 6	—
Coprosma Bauerii variegata	2 6	3 6
Coronilla glauca	—	2 6
Correas, in variety	2 6	3 6
†Crotons, in variety	3 6	5 0
†Cycas revoluta	5 0	7 6
Cyclamen, in variety	1 6	2 6
†Cyperus alternifolius	—	1 6
Daphne indica	2 6	3 6
" " alba	2 6	3 6
" " rubra	2 6	3 6
†Dieffenbachias, in variety	3 6	5 0
Dracæna, green	2 6	3 6
" variegated	3 6	5 0
Eccremocarpus Scaber	1 6	2 6
†Epiphyllums, in variety	2 6	3 6
Ericas, in variety	1 6	2 6
Eriostemons, in variety	2 6	3 6
Erythrina crista galli	—	2 6
Eucalyptus globulus	1 6	2 6
Eulalia japonica variegata	1 0	1 6
†Euphorbia jacquiniæflora	2 6	3 6
* " splendens	2 6	3 6
†Eurya latifolia variegata	2 6	3 6
Ferns, in variety	1 6	2 6
Festuca glauca (Fescue grass)... ..	1 0	1 6
Ficus elastica	2 6	3 6

	Each—s. d.	s. d.
Ficus elastica variegata	3 6	5 0
* " repens	1 6	2 6
†Fittonia Argyroneura	2 0	3 6
Fuchsias, in variety	per doz., 12s. and 18s.	1 0
†Gardenia florida	2 6	3 6
Genista Andreana	1 6	2 6
Geraniums, Zonal, in variety, per doz., 9s. and 12s.	1 0	1 6
Gerbera Jamesoni	1 6	2 6
†Gloriosa superba	2 6	3 6
Gloxinias, named, in variety	2 6	3 6
Grevillea robusta	2 6	3 6
*Habrothamnus elegans	2 6	3 6
†Hibiscus, in variety	2 6	3 6
†Hoya carnosa	3 6	5 0
Humea elegans	1 6	2 6
Hydrangeas, in variety	1 6	2 6
†Imantophyllum miniatum	3 6	5 0
Isoplepis gracilis	1 0	1 6
†Ixora, in variety	2 6	3 6
*Jasminum grandiflorum	—	2 6
* " gracillimum	—	3 6
Kalosanthes, in variety	1 6	2 6
*Lapageria alba	7 6	10 6
* " rosea	3 6	5 0
* " rubra	3 6	5 0
Lotus peliorhynchus	—	2 6
†Maranta, in variety	3 6	5 0
*Mandevilla suaveolens	2 6	3 6
†Manettia bicolor	2 6	3 6
Metrosideros floribunda	2 6	3 6
Myrtles	—	1 6
Nepenthes, in variety	5 0	7 6
Nerium, in variety	2 6	3 6
Oleanders, in variety	1 6	2 6
Ophiopogon aurea variegata	2 6	3 6
Orange Trees (Citrus Aurantium)	3s. 6d.	5 0
Palms, in variety	3s. 6d.	5 0
†Pancratium speciosum	—	3 6
†Pandanus Veitchii	3 6	5 0
†Panicle variegatum	—	1 0
*Passiflora Constance Elliot	1 6	2 6
* " cœrulea	1 6	2 6
* " princeps	2 6	3 6
†Phrynium variegatum	—	2 6
Phylargiums, in variety	per doz., 24s.	—
†Pilea Muscosa	1 6	2 6
†Plumbago capensis	—	2 6
* " " alba	—	2 6
* " " rosea	—	2 6
†Polinsettia pulcherrima	1 6	2 6
Primula, double white	—	1 6
†Ricidia glaucescens	—	2 6
Rhododendrons, in variety	3 6	5 0
†Rhynchospermum jasminoides	2 6	3 6
Roses, in pots, in variety	2 6	3 6
* " climbing, in pots, in variety	5 0	7 6
†Ruellia macrantha	2 6	3 6
†Saintpaulia ionantha	2 6	3 6
Salvias, in variety	1 0	1 6
Saxifraga sarmentosa	—	1 6
*Smilax (Myrsiphyllum)	—	1 6
Solanum capsicastrum	1 0	1 6
* " jasminoides	2 6	3 6
Stactes, in variety	3 6	5 0
†Stephanotis floribunda	3 6	5 0
†Strotilzia Reginae	5 0	to 10 6
Streptocarpus, in variety	1 6	2 6
Streptosolen Jamesoni	—	2 6
†Strobilanthes Dyerianus	—	2 6
Swainsonia galegifolia	—	2 6
* " " alba	—	2 6
*Tacsonia exoniensis	—	2 6
* " Van Volxemi	—	2 6
†Tradescantia Zebrina	1 0	1 6
†Thrysanthus rutilans	—	2 6
†Thunbergia fragrans	2 6	3 6

Carters

Address for all
Correspondence.

RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

WEEDLESS LAWNS, WALKS AND GARDENS

ARE DESIRED BY EVERY GARDENER AND CAN BE EASILY AND CHEAPLY OBTAINED BY

LAWNS QUICKLY CLEARED OF DAISIES, PLANTAINS, ETC. BY AN APPLICATION OF

"CLIMAX" LAWN SAND

AND THE GRASS FERTILISED AT THE SAME TIME. USED EVERYWHERE ON THE LEADING GOLF COURSES, TENNIS COURTS AND BOWLING GREENS.

7 lb., 2/-; 14 lb., 3 6; 28 lb., 6/-; 56 lb., 11/-; 1 cwt., 20/- carriage paid. 7 lbs. will dress about 25 square yards.

WALKS CLEARED OF VEGETATION, ROOT & BRANCH, BY A SINGLE APPLICATION OF

"CLIMAX" WEED KILLER, AND KEPT CLEAR FOR FROM 12 TO 18 MONTHS. CERTAIN DEATH TO ALL WEEDS.

No. 1, to make 12 galls. for use, 1/-; No. 2, 25 galls., 2/-; No. 3, 50 galls., 3 6; No. 4, 100 galls., 6/-; No. 5, 500 galls., 25/- carriage paid. 1 gall. of the solution will dress 3 to 4 square yards.

DEATH TO 5,000 DEEP-ROOTED WEEDS.

SUCH AS DOCKS, THISTLES, DANDELIONS, ETC., EITHER ON LAWNS OR AMONG GROWING CROPS WITHOUT INJURY TO SURROUNDING GRASS OR PLANTS, BY USING THE

"KILM" WEED ERADICATOR.

Price (including charge for 5,000 Weeds), only 2/6 carriage paid. Re-charges 6d 1/2-dozen lots, 3/- carriage paid.

THE USE OF OUR RELIABLE GARDEN HELPS.

SEND TO-DAY FOR COMPLETE CATALOGUE

BOUNDARY CHEMICAL CO., LTD., CRANMER STREET, LIVERPOOL.

Barter's Bird Seeds



A mixture of nearly 20 varieties of seeds in suitable proportions, as recommended by the most eminent fanciers. All the seeds are of the finest quality, extra machine screened; bright, sweet, perfectly clean, free from deleterious substances, and of the highest nutritive properties.

Sold in sealed packets only, 1d., 2d., 4d., and 6d.

Also packed in sealed bags, 7 lbs. 2s. 3d., 14 lbs. 4s. 6d., and 28 lbs. 9s.

And in ornamental tins, holding about 7 lbs., 2s. 6d.

CARTERS GRIT SAND.

A genuine hygienic Grit, in combination with the natural phosphates, Silicious and Saline elements, without which no cage bird can be preserved in health. This preparation includes Shell and Grit actually taken from the sea-shore.

Sold in bags, 1d., 3d., 6d., and 1s.

CARTERS PARROT FOOD.

A mixture of Seeds especially selected for Parrots, Cockatoos, &c., and of the same high standard of excellence for which the Bird Seeds have so long been famed.

Sold in sealed packets only, 3d. and 6d.

Also packed in sealed bags, 7 lbs. 2s. 6d., 14 lbs. 4s. 6d., 28 lbs. 9s.

And in ornamental tins, 2s. 6d.

The facilities which the firm possess for cleaning Seeds are unequalled by any house in the kingdom, and the finest equipment of Seed Cleaning Machinery is employed to take out all injurious Weed Seeds as well as all dust and dirt, thus ensuring the highest standard of excellence.

SOLD BY ALL CORN MERCHANTS, GROCERS, AND STORES.

Carriage Extra, unless enclosed with other goods.

Carters Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



THE SWEET FRAGRANCE OF OLD-FASHIONED ENGLISH FLOWERS.



PHOTOGRAPH OF THE 10S. 10D. SIZE
CUT GLASS BOTTLE.

Our natural Flower Scents are the concentrated essences of living flowers, extracted with such skill and care that the perfumes contain unimpaired the delicate and odoriferous constituents of the petals. They do not become stale or stain the fabrics.

A Lady writes :—"The Night Scented Stock is the most delicious and lasting I have ever used, and I have been devotedly fond of fine delicate odours during a long life."

The delicious perfume of the Night Scented Stock has the unique and fragrant sweetness of this flower and the novelty and truth to nature and durability of the essence has ensured for it the position of a first favourite.

The little flower (*Mathiola bicornis*), see page 215, which yields this exquisite perfume is cultivated almost exclusively for its lovely aroma. During the day the flower is an almost inconspicuous object, but as night approaches it unfolds its petals and fills the evening air with a subtle fragrance.

Newlands Manor, Lymington, Hants.

"Messrs. CARTER.—Please send me a bottle of your 'Night Scented Stock.' It is exactly like the flower, and I can imagine myself in my summer moonlight garden on the coldest winter day if I have some of the scent on my handkerchief.

Yours faithfully, MARY CORNWALLIS WEST."

"P.S.—Please send also a bottle to my daughter, the Duchess of Westminster, Eaton, Chester."

Clove Carnation.
Freesia.
Gardenia.
Heliotrope.
Honeysuckle.

Hyacinth.
Lilac.
Lily-of-the-Valley.
Mignonette.
Moss Rose.

Narcissus.
Night Scented Stock.
Parma Violet.
Sweet Pea Blossom.
Wallflower.

White Clover.
White Rose.
Wood Violet.

All the above are supplied in bottles, and, with the exception of the small size, are packed in decorated cardboard boxes, suitable for presents.

Price per bottle, packing and carriage free :—

1s. 10d.
contains about
 $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce perfume.

2s. 10d.
contains about
1 ounce perfume.

5s. 9d.
in cut glass, contains
about $2\frac{1}{2}$ ounces perfume.

10s. 10d.
in cut glass, contains
about 5 ounces perfume.

15s. 6d.
in cut glass, contains
about 8 ounces perfume.

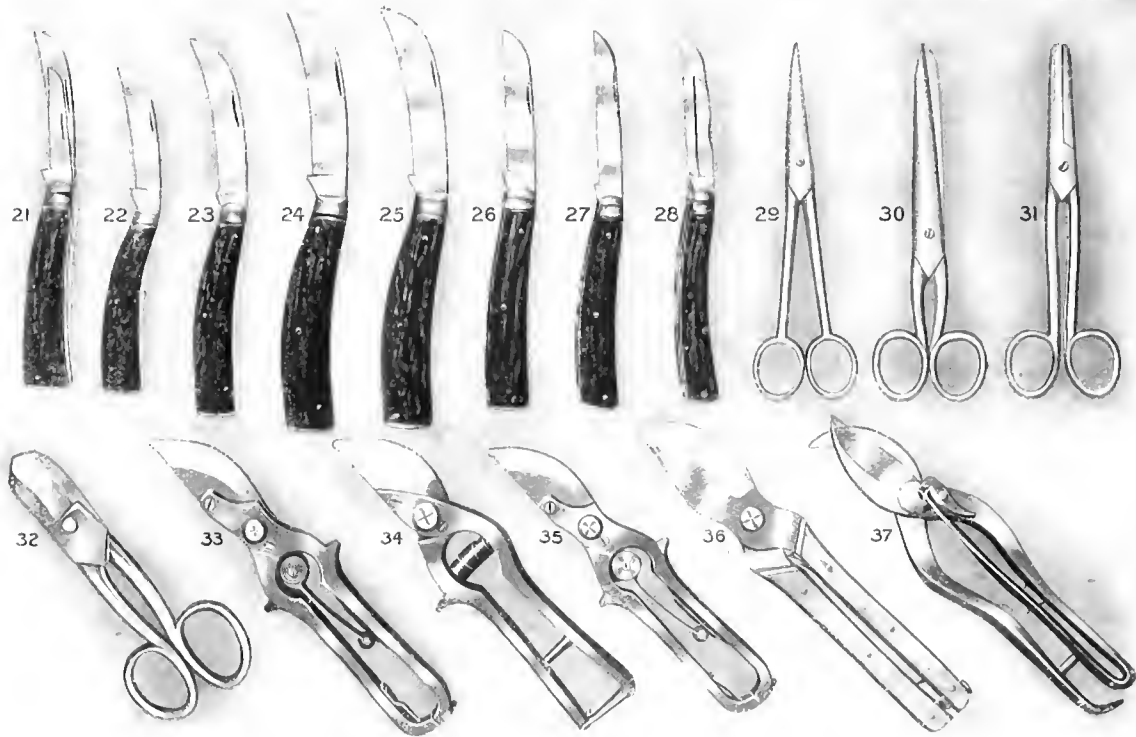
All the above Perfumes in bulk can be supplied in $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb., and 1-lb. plain bottles.
Prices on application.

LAVENDER WATER.

Large Bottles. Price 1s. 10d., 2s. 10d., 5s. 8d., 11s. each, packing and carriage free

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

CARTERS PRUNING KNIVES, SCISSORS, AND SECATEURS.



No.												
21	Knives, Pruning,	with two blades	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4s. 6d. each
22	"	" " " one blade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3s. 0d. each
23	"	" " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3s. 3d. each
24	"	" " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3s. 6d. each
25	"	" " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3s. 3d. each
26	"	" " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3s. 3d. each
27	"	" " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3s. 0d. each
28	"	" " " two blades	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4s. 6d. each
29	Scissors,	for thinning grapes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 in., 2s. 9d. ; 7 in., 3s. 0d.	per pair		
30	"	for cutting canvas shreds, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 in., 2s. ; 7 in., 2s. 6d.	per pair		
31	"	for flower gathering	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 in., 2s. 9d. ; 6 in., 3s. 3d. ; 7 in., 3s. 6d.	per pair		
32	"	for pruning bushes and roses	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 in., 2s. ; 5 in., 2s. 6d. ; 6 in., 3s. 0d.	per pair		
33	Secateurs.	wheel spring	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 in., 2s. 9d. ; 8 in., 3s. 3d. ; 9 in., 3s. 6d.	per pair		
34	"	special make, centre spring	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 in., 4s. 6d. ; 9 in., 5s. 6d.	per pair		
35	"	improved wheel spring	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 in., 3s. 6d. ; 8 in., 4s. ; 9 in., 4s. 6d.	per pair		
36	"	boxwood handles	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 in., 2s. 6d. ; 7 in., 3s. ; 8 in., 3s. 6d.	per pair		
37	"	Aubert's improved double cutting	...	...	...	...	...	...	6½ in., 3s. 3d. ; 7½ in., 3s. 9d. ; 8½ in., 4s. 6d.	per pair		

COMBINED POCKET PRUNING KNIFE AND SECATEUR.

Ladies' Knife, with a polished wooden handle, contains a Pruning Blade 1½ inches long, a pair of Secateurs with blades 1½ inches long, and is packed in a soft leather purse with a metal clasp, 4s. 0d. each.

Gent's Knife, with a polished wooden handle, 5s. 6d., contains a Pruning Blade 2½ inches long, a pair of Secateurs with blades 1½ inches long, and is packed in a soft leather purse with a metal clasp. Horn handles, 6s. 6d. ; stag handles, 7s. 0d. each.

Pruning Knives, with sheath blades, 2s. 6d. each.

Gardener's Knife, with diamond, 21s. each.

Ladies' Folding Pocket Secateurs, nickel-plated, in leather case, 5s. pair.

Ladies' Flower-Gathering Scissors, in leather case, 5s. pair.

Carters Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 1013.

- No.
55 **Forks, Hand or Tan**, 1s. and 1s. 6d.; with long handle, 1s. 9d. each
56 **Forks, Digging**, 4-prong, 4s.; 5-prong, 5s. each
57 **Forks, Border**, 4-prong, round, 3s. each
57A **Forks, Border**, 4-prong, flat, 3s. 3d. each
58 **Forks, Potato**, 4-prong, 3s. 6d. and 4s. 6d. each
59 **Forks, Hay**, long handle, 1s. 6d. and 2s. 6d. each
60 **Forks, Dung**, 3s. 6d. and 4s. each
61 **Garden Reels**, japanned black, 1s. 9d. and 2s. 3d. each; galvanized, 2s. 9d. and 3s. 6d. each
62 **Garden Lines**, strong, best quality, 30 yards, 1s. 3d.; 40 yards, 1s. 6d.; 60 yards, 2s.; 120 yards, 3s. 6d. each
63 **Grass Shears**, steel, straight, 2s. 9d. pair
64 **Grass Shears**, steel, cranked, 3s. 6d. pair
65 **Garden Shears**, Imp., 8 in., 3s. 6d.; 8½ in., 4s.; 9 in., 4s. 6d.; 9½ in., 5s.; 10 in., 5s. 6d. pair
66 **Hammers**, size 1, 1s. 9d.; size 2, 2s. 6d.; size 3, 3s. each
67 **Hatchets**, with fawn foot handles, size 1, 2s.; size 2, 2s. 6d.; size 3, 3s. each
68 **Hoes**, short neck, solid steel, 3 in., 6d.; 4 in., 9d.; 5 in., 1s.; 6 in., 1s. 3d.; 7 in., 1s. 6d.; 8 in., 1s. 9d. each

CARTERS GARDEN FURNITURE, &c.

Illustrated lists on application.
GARDEN SEATS.

For Private Gardens, Club Grounds, Lawns, &c.
With 2 Standards.

	4 ft. 6 in.	5 ft.	5 ft. 6 in.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
With Arms ...	26 0	27 0	28 0
Without Arms	24 0	25 0	26 0

With 3 Standards.

	6 ft.	7 ft.	8 ft.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
With Arms ...	32 6	35 6	38 0
Without Arms	30 6	33 6	36 0

Folding Chairs, 3s. 3d., 3s. 6d., 4s., 5s. 6d., and 6s. 9d. each

Folding Chairs, with Arms, 8s. 9d., 9s., 13s., and 15s. each

Folding Tables, 22 x 20 in., 7s. 6d.; 24 x 22 in., 8s. 6d.; 28 x 22 in., 10s. 6d. each

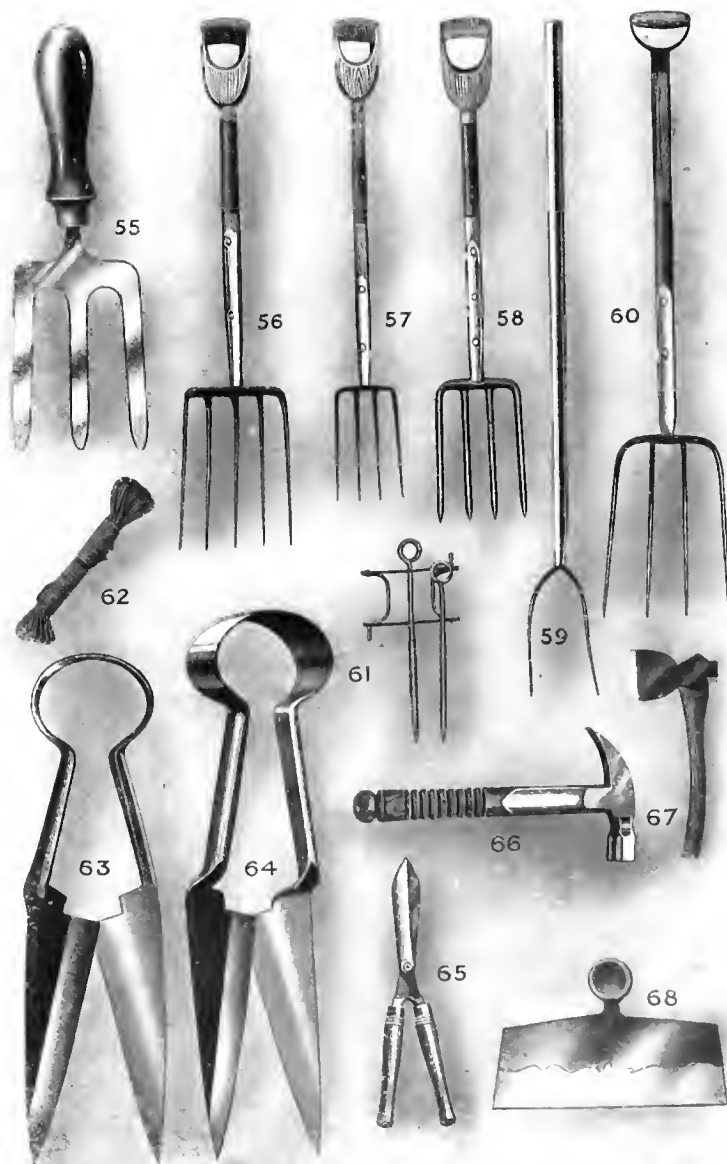
Rustic Garden Seats, 5 ft., 24s.; 6 ft., 28s.

Rustic Garden Chairs, various designs, 6s., 8s., 9s., and 10s. each

Rustic Flower Stands each, 5s. 6d., 6s. 6d., and

Rustic Window Boxes 8 x 8 in., and any length, per ft. run

Rustic Summer Houses, various designs from £10 10s. upwards.



THE "T.P." SEED RAISER.

SPECIALLY INTRODUCED FOR THE CULTIVATION OF SWEET PEAS.

Each raiser is 1½ inches across, and 4½ inches deep, and forty-eight of these seed raisers exactly fit into one wooden box, which forms the whole outfit.

DREADNOUGHT "T.P." SEED RAISERS.—These seed raisers are made 3 inches square and 4½ inches deep and are suited for cuttings or for bringing on larger plants raised from seedlings. There are twelve "Dreadnought" Raisers in each box instead of 48.

PRICES (Ordinary size "T.P.'s" or Dreadnoughts)—

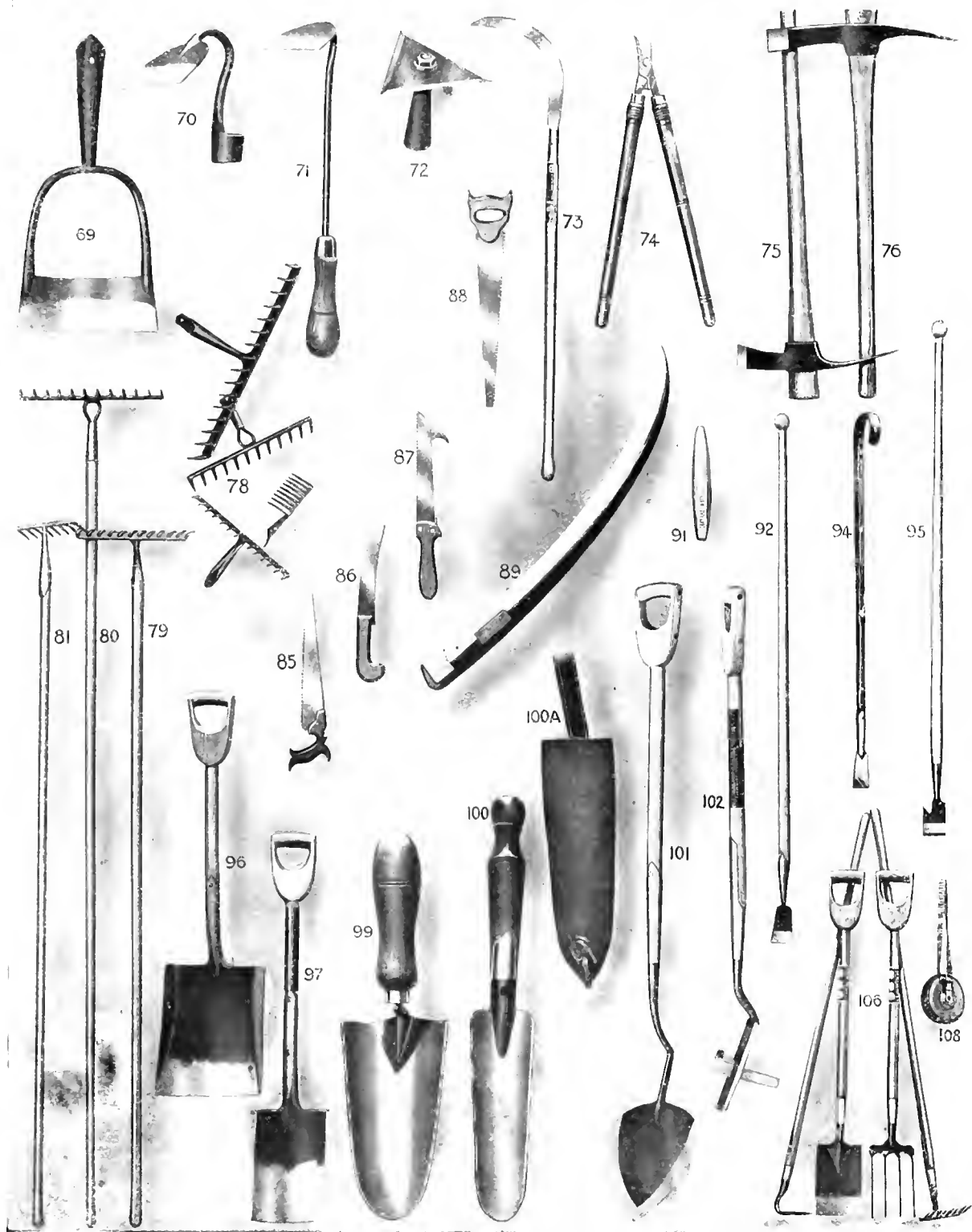
Wooden Box with seed raisers complete, 2s. (Postage 4d. extra, 6d. two boxes.)

Refills of the Collapsible Seed Pots, 1s. 3d. per 100. (Postage 4d. extra.)

Refills of the Collapsible "Dreadnoughts," 1s. per 24. (Postage 4d. extra.)



CARTERS GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS.



For particulars and prices see next page.

HORTICULTURAL REQUISITES.—Continued.

WOOD, METAL, AND ACME LABELS, &c.

Wood Labels , superior painted (English manufacture), per 100, 3 in., 6d.; 4 in., 8d.; 5 in., 10d.; 6 in., 1s.; 7 in., 1s. 3d.; 8 in., 1s. 6d.; 9 in., 1s. 9d.; 10 in., 2s. 6d.; 12 in., 2s. 9d.; boxes of 100, in 6 assorted sizes ...	1	0
Indelible Pencils , for writing on above; red, blue, and black ink ... each, 3d.; per doz.	2	6
Zinc Labels , for pots and borders ... per 100 4/-	3	6
for hanging purposes ... per 100 3/6	2	6
(For illustration, see separate list.)		
Indelible Ink , for writing on above ... bottles, each, 6d. and	1	0
Lead Wire for tying above to trees, &c. ... per lb., stout, 1s.; medium, 1s. 1d.; fine	1	3
Aluminium Wire ... per 40-foot roll, fine, 6d.; medium, 9d.; stout	1	0
Zinc Layering Pegs and Verbena Pins , for pegging down plants in beds and borders ... in boxes	1	0
Acme Labels , for roses ... per doz., 1s. 3d.; per gross	12	0
for fruit trees ... per doz., 1s. 9d.; per gross	18	0
New "Permanent Ivo Labels" , any name required. Printed in black, for suspending, 1s. per doz.; for pots and borders, 1s. 3d. per doz.; larger sizes to order.		
Smith's Royal Stratford Cast Metal Labels (with names) -		
Rose Tree Labels, 1½ × 1½ in., per doz. 1s. 6d.	2	0
Fruit Tree Labels, 2½ × 1½ in., per doz.	2	0
Special Labels for all purposes. Illustrations and prices on application.		

PLEASE NOTE.—Customers must send names of all Plants, Roses, &c., to be embossed on the above Labels.

Sydenham Layering Pegs ... per 100	1	3
---	---	---

BROOMS, BRUSHES, &c., FOR GREENHOUSE AND GARDEN.

Bass Brooms , long handle, best make, strong and reliable ... each, 3s. 6d. and	4	6
Hair ... each ...	4	0
Brushes , short handle, for general use ... each, 1s. 6d. and	2	6
Flower Pot Brushes , round ... each, 1s., 1s. 3d.	1	0
" " " double wing ... each, 1s.; per doz.	10	6
" " " coir ... each, 6d.; per doz.	5	0
Greenhouse Stage Scrubbers ... each, bass, 1s. 6d.; hair	3	0
Greenhouse Mops ... each, 1s. 6d. and	2	6
Fibre Brushes for liming walls and fruit trees ... each, 1s. 6d. and	2	9
Greenhouse Sash Tools for paint ... sets of 3 sizes, 3s. 6d. and	5	0
Aphis Brushes , long-shape, for cleaning plants ... each, 1s. 6d. and	2	6
Leaf Sponger ... each	1	0
Lawn Brooms , birch besoms ... each 6d.; per doz.	4	6
" " Apsley cane ... Round or flat, each	2	0

SHADING MATERIALS AND NETTINGS, &c.

Tiffany , sold in pieces. No. 1, 20 yards long by 38 inches wide, 5s. 6d.; No. 2, 20 yards long by 38 inches wide, manufactured with a patent mineral solution to prevent it rotting, 6s.; No. 3 (double strength), 18 yards long by 36 inches wide, 7s.; No. 4 (treble strength), 18 yards long by 36 inches wide, 9s.; No. 5 (extra strength), 18 yards long by 36 inches wide, 10s. 6d.; No. 6 (Twill), 18 yards long by 36 inches wide, 12s.		
Elastic Netting Shading for Orchids, Fruit, &c., sold in pieces. Per piece, 30 yds. by 1½ yds.—		
No. 1, fine, 22s. 6d.; No. 2, coarse, 21s. 6d.; No. 5, very strong, 30s.; No. 6, strongest	35	0
The Excelsior Improved Bloom Protectors —Shades and retards expansion, protects and retains the natural colours of the Roses and other flowers required for specimens for exhibition. Made to fit a square stake or a round cane ... each 6d.; per doz.	5	6
Old Fish Nets , thoroughly mended and tanned, for the protection of Bush Fruits, Strawberries, &c., sold in Pads, sizes as follows:—		
Each, 100 yards by 2 yards, 10s.; 50 yards by 3 yards, 7s. 6d.; 50 yards by 4 yards, 10s.; 8 yards by 25 yards	10	0

PLEASE NOTE.—This netting when stretched out to the full width will measure one-third less in the length.

Grape Bags ... per doz.	3	6
Netting Bags for supporting Melon Fruit ... per doz.	3	6
Green Rot-Proof Scrim ... per yard, 54 in. wide	1	9
White Scrim Canvas , fine quality ... per yard, 34 in. wide, 6d.; 54 in. wide, 9d.; 72 in. wide	1	0
Summer Cloud Green Shading for Glass Houses ... per packet, 1s.; per doz. packets	10	6

Hexagon Netting, Frigi Domo, and every description of Canvas, Tarpaulin, and other materials for shading, covering, &c., supplied at advertised prices. **Greenhouse Blinds** made to order.

SOILS, PEAT, AND POTTING COMPOST, &c.

	One bushel bag, s. d.	Three bushel sack, s. d.		One bushel bag, s. d.	Three bushel sack, s. d.
Best Selected Orchid Peat ...	3	9	Best Fibrous Loam , sifted and prepared ...	2	6
" " Sphagnum Moss ...	3	0	" Leaf Mould ...	2	0
" " Brown Fibrous Peat ...	3	0	" Prepared Potting Compost ...	2	6
" General Peat ...	2	9	" Coarse Crystal Sand ...	3	0
" Loose Peat for Ferns ...	2	0	" Cocoa Nut Fibre ...	1	3
" Fibrous Loam (from stack) ...	2	0			

Carters Fertilising Fibre Compost per bag of 5 bushels, 7s. 6d.; per 5 bags, 32s. 6d.; per 10 bags, 60s.

Horticultural Charcoal lump or broken, 3s. per bushel.

Prepared Charcoal, for Lawns, 10s. per cwt.

Bags and Sacks Free, and, so far as practicable, all Goods are sent Carriage Free.

Carters

Address for all Correspondence.

RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.

HIGH CLASS MANURES AND OTHER AIDS TO SUCCESSFUL GARDENING.

Carters Fertiliser or Veg Vita (Registered), a highly Concentrated Plant Food, in sealed packages, 6d. and 1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. 6d.				14 lbs. s. d.	1 cwt. s. d.	1 cwt. s. d.	1 cwt. s. d.
Carters Special Peruvian Guano , sealed tins ...	1s.; 7 lbs. 3s. od.	5 0	8 6	14 0	22 6	20 0	20 0
Carters Special Sulphate of Ammonia ...	1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. 6d.	4 6	7 6	12 6	21 0	18 0	18 0
Carters Special Nitrate of Soda ...	1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. 6d.	4 0	7 0	10 6	14 6	14 6	14 6
Carters Pure Bone Meal ...	1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. od.	3 6	6 0	9 0	14 6	10 0	10 0
Carters Pure Dissolved Bones ...	1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. od.	3 6	6 0	9 0	14 6	10 0	10 0
Carters Superphosphate of Lime (35% Sol.) ...	... 7 lbs. 1s. 3d.	2 0	3 6	6 0	10 0	—	—
Carters Complete Grass Manure (No. 1) ...	For Prices, see page 132.						
Carters Anticlover Manure (No. 2) ...							
Chrysanthemum Manure ...	tins, 1s.; per bag of 7 lbs., 3s. 6d.	6 0	11 0	20 0	—	—	—
Thompson's Vine Manure ...	... 6d., 1s., 2s., 3s. 6d.	—	6 0	10 0	20 0	20 0	20 0
Standen's Concentrated Manure ...	1s., 2s. 6d., and 5s. 6d.	—	7 6	12 6	20 0	20 0	20 0

We also supply **Ichthemic, Canary, and Native Guano, &c., &c.**, at advertised prices.
Nitro-Bacterine. Professor Bottomley's Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria, per packet, 2s. 6d.

BLIGHT AND INSECT DESTROYERS, &c.

Abol Insecticide ...	in tins, 1/2-pint. 1s.; pint, 1s. 6d.; quart, 2s. 6d.; 1/2-gallon, 4s.; gallon	7 6	—	—	—	—	—
"Beetlecute" —Kills Beetles, Cockroaches, Ants, and Wood-lice ...	... in tins, each, 6d., 1s., and	2 6	—	—	—	—	—
Carters Slug Killer —Sure and certain destruction ...	... in tins, 6d. and 1s.; 7 lbs., 2s. 6d.; 14 lbs.	3 6	—	—	—	—	—
Carters Parmenter Preparation (Winter Fruit Tree dressing), for the destruction of Mealy Bug, Scale, Thrip, Red Spider, Mildew, &c., on Vines and Fruit Trees ...	... in stone jars, each, 1s., 2s., and	3 0	—	—	—	—	—
Carters Bridgford Antiseptic Liquid Insecticide , kills all parasites ...	... per bottle, 1s. 6d. and	3 0	—	—	—	—	—
Carters Finest Hellebore Powder for destroying Caterpillars, &c. ...	... tins, each, 6d. and	1 0	—	—	—	—	—
Carters Finest Flowers of Sulphur for Mildew, &c. ...	... tins, each, 6d. and	1 0	—	—	—	—	—
Cartersite Daisy Killing Sand ...	... For Prices, see page 132.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Distributors for above, each 1s. 6d.; Distributors , filled with Daisy Killer for trial ...	... each	2 0	—	—	—	—	—
Carters Finest Quassia Chips ...	... per lb.	0 6	—	—	—	—	—
Carters Selected Roll Tobacco Paper or Tobacco Cloth ...	... per lb., 1s., 7 lbs.	5 9	—	—	—	—	—
Cirengal , a concentrated form of Quassia ...	... metal tubes, each	0 6	—	—	—	—	—
Carters Worm Killer —See pages 134 and 135.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corvusine , a liquid preparation for dressing seeds. Protects from birds and vermin, and prevents fungoid diseases (postage extra unless ordered with other goods) in tins, each, 6d., 1s., and	1 6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cyllin Soft Soap ...	1 lb., 9d.; 3 lbs., 1s. 9d.; 7 lbs., 3s.; 32-lb. kegs, 9s.; 1/2-cwt., 14s.; 1 cwt.	25 0	—	—	—	—	—
Fir Tree Oil Insecticide ...	1/2-pints, 1s. 6d.; pints, 2s. 6d.; quarts, 4s. 6d.; 1/2-gal., 7s. 6d.; 1 gal.	12 6	—	—	—	—	—
Gishurst Compound Insecticide ...	... boxes, each, 1s. and	3 0	—	—	—	—	—
Insecticide Sheets ...	... for 1,000 cubic ft., each	0 8	—	—	—	—	—
Insecticide Vapour Cones , for fumigating purposes ...	... each, 6d., 8d., and	1 0	—	—	—	—	—
Insecticide Fumers ...	...small, for 1,000 cubic ft., each, 8d.; large, for 2,000 cubic ft., each	1 0	—	—	—	—	—
Insecticide Lemon Oil ...	...pints, 1s. 6d.; quarts, 2s. 9d.; 1/2 gallon, 5s.; gallon	9 0	—	—	—	—	—
Insecticide "Niquas," the new Insecticide ...	... pints, 1s.; quarts, 1s. 9d.; 1/2-gallon, 3s.; gallon	5 0	—	—	—	—	—
Nicotine Soap Insecticide ...	... jars, each, 6d., 1s., and	2 6	—	—	—	—	—
Nicotina Fumigator , safe and reliable ...	... sold in pkts., each, 1s. and	1 6	—	—	—	—	—
Quassia Liquid Extract ...	... (including tins) 1/2-gallon, 3s. 3d.; gallon	5 3	—	—	—	—	—
Soft Soap , for Paint Washing, &c. ...	... in tins, each, 6d., 9d., 1s., and	1 9	—	—	—	—	—
Soft Soap and Quassia Compound ...	... in tins, each	0 8	—	—	—	—	—
Sulphide of Potassium , remedy for mildew ...	... 8-oz. bottle, each	1 0	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco Powder ...	... tins, each, 6d., 1s., and	2 6	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco and Insect Powder Distributors , India Rubber ...	... each, 6d., 1s. 3d., 1s. 9d., and	2 6	—	—	—	—	—
Soil Fumigants and Insecticides, Apterite, Killgrub, and Vaporite , at advertised prices.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weed Killer , McDougall's (non-poisonous) ...	... tins, each, 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s., and	2 9	—	—	—	—	—
Weed Killer, Carters Crystal , for destroying weeds on lawns, &c.—	... tins, 1s., 2s., and 3s.; 14 lbs., 5s.; 28 lbs., 8s. 6d.; 56 lbs., 12s.; cwt.	20 0	—	—	—	—	—

Weed Killers, for garden paths. Orders booked for these and delivered direct from Works at advertised prices.

"XL all" Vaporising Compound.

Liquid.	No. 1	...	20/- post free.
"	" 2	...	10/6 "
"	" 3	...	5/6 post 6d.
"	" 4	...	2/10 " 6d.
"	" 5	...	1/2 " 3d.
"	" 6	...	0/8 " 2d.

Dry Cake.	No. 1 box	...	40 cakes, 20/- post free.
"	" 2	...	20 " 10/6 "
"	" 3	...	10 " 5/6 "
"	" 4	...	5 " 2/10 post 2d.
"	" 5	...	2 " 1/2 " 2d.
Fumigator complete with lamp and wick	...	...	1/9 and 2/-

Complete List of Horticultural Implements and Garden Sundries to be had on application.

CARTERS GARDEN HOSE, PIPE, SYRINGES, &c.

Patent Moulded Seamless Hose (Fig. C)—

Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									
Sewer Pipe									

Red or Grey Rubber Garden Hose (Fig. D), 60-ft.

lengths, with Branch Pipe, Rose, and Jet, with self-acting tap union (special line) ... 3-ply, $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 25s. 6d.; $\frac{3}{4}$ in., 27s. 6d.; $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 35s.; 1 in. 45 0

Vulcanised India-Rubber Delivery Hose, for very High Pressure. This is made in 60-ft. coils, but can be cut to any length required—

	Inches	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
2-ply, per 60 ft. coil	30/-	...	...	36/6	...	...	42/6
3-ply, per 60 ft. coil	36/6	...	...	43/-	...	...	52/-
									55/-
									65/-



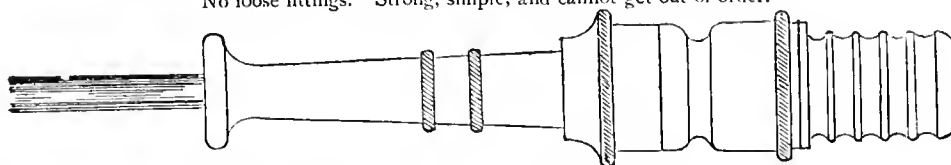
Fig. C.

Fig. D.
Hose Coils, with Branch Pipe and Tap Union complete.

Owing to the unsteady state of the Rubber Market the prices of Hose are subject to alteration, and without notice.

THE COMBINATION HOSE BRANCH AND NOZZLE.

Produces either a fine or coarse spray or jet stream of water, which can be readily shut off when desired. No loose fittings. Strong, simple, and cannot get out of order.



Fitted with unions for either $\frac{1}{2}$ in., $\frac{3}{4}$ in., or 1 in. hose, price 3s. each.

Hose Reels	(to hold 60 ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in. or $\frac{3}{4}$ in.)	...	japanned, 3s. 6d.; galvanized	4 6
"	(to hold 60 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ in. or 120 ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.)	...	" 5s. 6d.; "	6 6
"	(to hold 60 ft. 1 in. or 120 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ in.)	...	" 7s. 6d.; "	8 6

Other sizes in proportion.

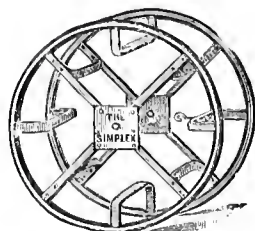
Lawn Sprinklers, No. 1720 w, Heavy Pattern, on Wheels	...	4 arms, 25s.; 8 arms	27 6
No. 1720, with Solid Base	...	4 arms, 16s. 6d.; 8 arms	20 0

Improved Branch Pipes, with Roses, Jets, and Stop Cocks; or with Spreaders—

With Bottom Screws	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ in., 4s. 6d.; $\frac{3}{4}$ in., 5s. 6d.; 1 in., 7s.; 1 in.	10 9
Without Bottom Screws	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ in., 2s. 6d.; $\frac{3}{4}$ in., 3s. 6d.; 1 in., 4s. 6d.; 1 in.	6 0

Tap and Hose Connections	...	each, $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 10d.; $\frac{3}{4}$ in., 1s.; 1 in., 1s. 6d.; 1 in.	2 3
--------------------------	-----	--	-----

Syringes, Peerless Patent No. 3	...	each, 14 x 1 in., 5s. 9d.; 20 x 1 in., 6s. 6d.; 20 x 1 in.	8 0
Heavy Pattern, with Read's Ball Valve	...	each, 18 x 1 in., 17s.; 20 x 1 in.	21 0



The "Nesthill" Spray Syringe, fitted with angle bend. For the economical distribution of Disinfectants and Insecticides, each 20 x $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 8s.; 20 x 1 in., 9s. 6d.; 20 x 1 in., 10s. 6d. Without bend, each 20 x $\frac{1}{2}$ in., 7s.; 20 x 1 in., 8s. 3d.; 20 x 1 in., 9 0

The "Abol" Syringe ... 14 x 1 in., 8s. 6d.; 20 x 1 in., 10s. 6d.; 20 x 1 in., 14 6

Four Oaks Syringe, No. 60 ... 10 x 1 in., 4s. 6d.; 14 x 1 in., 5s. 6d.; 18 x 1 in., 6 9

Angle Bends, 1s. 3d. extra.

THE PATENT SAFETY EXTENSION STEP LADDER.

A long-felt want supplied. Combined step and extension ladder. Essential for all establishments.

Used as steps, automatically opens and locks; when done with, closes itself (see illustration, Fig. 1). To use as a ladder slide up the back part and let the hooks catch. Lowered just as easily. No complicated parts. Best materials used in manufacture. All stained and varnished before delivery. Light, strong, and safe.

PRICE LIST.

Ref. letter.	No. of steps as Step Ladder.	No. of steps in Ladder.	Height of Ladder closed, ft. in.	Height of Ladder extended, ft. in.	Price.	Ref. letter.	No. of steps as Step Ladder.	No. of steps in Ladder.	Height of Ladder closed, ft. in.	Height of Ladder extended, ft. in.	Price.
A	5	9	4 3	6 6	12/0	X	8	15	6 9	11 6	1/0/0
B	6	11	5 0	8 3	13/6	Y	9	17	7 6	13 0	1 6/0
C	7	13	6 0	10 0	15/0	Z	10	19	8 7	15 0	1 9/0

TWO SECTION LADDERS. (See illustration, Fig. 2.)

Ref. letter.	Size.	Height closed, ft. in.	Extends to, ft. in.	Price Varnished.	Ref. letter.	Size.	Height closed, ft. in.	Extends to, ft. in.	Price Varnished.
O	16 rungs	6 9	11 3	1/0/0	G	28 rungs	11 0	20 6	2 4/6
D	18 "	7 3	13 0	1/4/6	H	32 "	12 6	22 3	2 11/6
E	20 "	8 0	14 6	1/7/6	I	36 "	14 0	25 3	2 19/6
F	24 "	9 6	17 6	1 15/6					



Fig. 1.



Fig. 2.

Carriage paid on all orders to any station in the United Kingdom. Kindly state reference letter when ordering.

Carters Address for all Correspondence. **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.**

FREE CATALOGUES

BAYLISS · JONES AND BAYLISS LTD

The advertisement features a central illustration of a garden scene. In the background, there are two large, arched garden hurdles. In the foreground, a central gate with ornate ironwork stands on a small set of steps. To the left of the gate, three smaller garden hurdles are shown. To the right, two more garden hurdles are displayed. Below the central gate, there is a small lamp post and a cylindrical object, possibly a planter or a small structure. The entire scene is framed by a decorative border with floral and scrollwork motifs.

GARDEN HURDLES.

GARDEN TRELLIS HURDLES.

CATALOGUE FREE.

WOLVERHAMPTON AND 139-141 CANNON STREET LONDON

CARTERS SOIL CAPACITY VASES.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE OF VASES, BIRD BATHS, SUNDIALS, AND SUNDIAL PEDESTALS,
TUBS FOR SHRUBS, &c., POST FREE.

Show Rooms . . . 237 and 238, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.



CARTERS NO. 2 ALICANTE VASE AND PEDESTAL

No. 1. ALICANTE VASE.

External diameter ...	...	...	20 in.
Internal	...	...	14 in.
depth	...	...	10 in.
Height	...	...	17 in.

Price £1 11 6

No. 1. ALICANTE PEDESTAL.

Diameter of base ...	...	...	16 in.
shaft	...	...	13 in.
Height	...	...	20 in.

Price £1 0 0

No. 1 Vase and Pedestal, total height 3 feet 1 inch, price complete £2 10 0
No. 2 Vase and Pedestal, total height 3 feet 10 inches, price complete £4 0 0

Packing and Carriage extra. Illustrated List of Garden Ornaments, post free.

Carters Garden Pottery is made of hard-fired earthenware, which assumes a natural stone-like weather-worn appearance with age, yet without the lamination and hard and soft patches so frequent in stone. Carters Pottery is frost proof in the same degree as stone, marble, and cast iron, under similar conditions.

The stock shades are buff and grey, sample paper-weight blocks of which will be posted to clients on request. Any other colour can be made to order.

CARTERS ALICANTE VASE.

The conventional Garden Vase is a receptacle in which plants usually pass a miserable existence under the uncongenial alternatives of being unduly drenched with water, or scorched up by the sun and drying winds, on account of the bulk of soil being insufficient to retain enough moisture for the successful culture of plants therein.

But we have changed all this. As their name implies, **CARTERS SOIL CAPACITY VASES**—of which the Alicante is a typical example—entirely obviates this. In them internal soil space is the first consideration, which enables plants to flourish, the roots being in a large bulk of earth and not requiring the constant attention necessary to the average vase.

The design of the Alicante Vase is of that free style which harmonises with all classes of architecture. When placed on the piers and buttresses of balustrades and terrace walls it imparts a dignity to the house, while in the garden, on the lawn, or in the centre of cross walks and beds, a massive well-filled vase adds a charm to the flower garden.

The Alicante Vase is made in two sizes—
14 in. and 18 in. internal diameter.

No. 2. ALICANTE VASE.

External diameter ...	...	...	26 in.
Internal	...	...	18 in.
depth	...	...	12½ in.
Height	...	...	22 in.

Price £2 12 6

No. 2. ALICANTE PEDESTAL.

Diameter of base ...	...	...	21 in.
shaft	...	...	16 in.
Height	...	...	24 in.

Price £1 10 0

CASH PRIZES FOR 1913.

JAMES CARTER & Co., Seedsmen to His Majesty the King, High Holborn, and Raynes Park, London, S.W., undertake, upon being furnished with certified evidence, to duplicate First, Second, or Third Money Awards made to the exhibitors who show the products of Seeds and Potatoes from purchases made by the exhibitor from this Catalogue above 10s. in value, and obtained direct from Messrs. Carters establishment during the twelve months ending June 30th, 1913. The said duplication will be limited to the value of the purchase, but exhibits of exceptional merit will be treated with liberality at the option of Messrs. Carter.

The products to be of the exhibitor's own growth, and in case of any dispute as to purchase, &c., an invoice of the seeds purchased must be produced if required, and the specimens are to be staged in accordance with the regulations of the Society. This offer does not apply to special prizes offered by Firms and other Patrons.

EXAMPLE.—If 10s. or 20s. are offered by the Society as Prizes for, say, the best dish of Peas, James Carter & Co. will award an equal amount if their customer gains one or other of them, providing his purchase extends to 10s. or 20s., and that he has carried out the above conditions.

Customers intending to claim the advantages of these Special Prizes must notify the fact to us a week before the day of the Show, stating the names of the Vegetables, Potatoes, or Flowers they intend to stage, when we will send neatly named cards, *which must be exposed to view on the exhibits during the whole time of the Show, or if not we may withhold the prizes.* We shall also send the applicant a sheet on which to record his prizes to save the Secretary unnecessary work.

IMPORTANT.—If this announcement does not appear in the Prize Schedule of the Horticultural Show in the intending Competitor's district, the offer must be considered cancelled. We are always pleased to hear from our Customers of their intention to compete, and in the event of their winning open prizes, we may decide to give them an honorarium for the trouble.

These Prizes are open to Messrs. Carters Customers, but not available to Market Growers, Seedsmen, Nurserymen, or Horticultural Traders.

PRIZES IN OPEN COMPETITIONS.

We have received the following records of Prize-winnings from our customers gained in open competition with the produce of our Vegetable and Flower Seeds at Horticultural Exhibitions in various parts of the Country, enabling us to compile an extraordinary list of successes. We regret that space will not permit extended reports, but we are always pleased to hear of our customers' successes.

32,344 Prizes reported by customers.

Southern Counties	...	...	...	...	10,354 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers
Eastern Counties	...	...	...	...	2,645 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers.
Western Counties	...	...	...	...	5,990 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers.
Midland Counties	...	...	...	...	8,379 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers.
Northern Counties	...	...	...	...	2,103 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers.
Wales, Ireland, Scotland, &c.	...	...	...	...	2,873 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers

Carters Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1913.



The real meaning of our well-known Trade Mark—CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.

Varieties of Fine Grasses for Lawns, Putting Greens, &c., under test in the Laboratory at Raynes Park.

INDEX.

Photographs in Natural Colours Pages 5, 137, 179, 252.

	Page		Page		Page		Page
Abroad, Seeds for ...	262	Calandrinia ...	163	Conve Tronchnda ...	33	Garden Requisites ...	278 to 287
Abrobia ...	144	Calceolaria ...	164, 165	Cowslip ...	183	" Seats ...	281
Abutilon ...	144	Calendula ...	163	Cress ...	43	" Vases and Pots ...	289
Acacia ...	144	Californian Poppy ..	192, 193	Crocket, Grass for ...	127, 129	Garlio ...	49
Achimenes ...	144	Calliopsis ...	166	Cucumber ...	41 to 46	Gates, Iron ...	288
Acroclonium ...	196	Callirhoe ...	163	Culinary Roots and Plants 48, 49		Gazania ...	195
Æsthetic Flowers ...	145	Calvary Clover ...	163	Cuphea ...	183	Genista ...	195
Ageratnm ...	144	Camellia ...	163	Currants, Black ...	271	Gentiana ..	195
Alonsoa ...	146	Campanula ...	167, 170	Cyanus minor ...	181	Geranium ...	199
Alstræmeria ...	146	Canary Creeper ...	163	Cyolameu ...	184, 185, 271	Gerbera ...	195
Alyssum ...	146	Candytuft ...	168, 169	Cyperus ...	161	Gesneria ...	199
Amaranthus ...	146	Canna ...	168	Dahlia ...	186	Genm ...	199
Amaryllis ...	146, 263	Cannabis ...	168	" Pot Roots ...	271	Gherkin ...	46
Ambrosia ...	146	Canterbury Bell ...	170	Daisies, various ...	187	Gilia ...	199
Ammobium ...	146, 196	Cape Gooseberry ...	229	Datura ...	187	Gladiolus ...	266, 267
Ampelopsis ...	272	" Heaths ...	189	Delphinium ...	188, 189	Globe Amaranthus ...	199
Anagallis ...	146	" Jessamine ...	195	Devil-in-a-bush ...	187	" Artichoke ...	48
Anohsa ...	150	Capsicum ...	51, 171	Dianthus ...	190, 191, 207	" Thistle ...	199
Anemone ...	150	Carnation ...	172, 173	Didisons ...	188	Glory Pea ...	181
" Bulbs ...	269	" Plants ...	273	Digitalis ...	197	Gloves, Garden ...	284
Antirrhinum ...	148, 149	Carrot ...	35 to 37	Dimorphotheoa ...	187	Gloxinia ...	203, 201
Aquilegia ...	147	Cartorito ...	132, 286	Disemma ...	188	" Bulbs ...	271
Arabis ...	150	Cassia ...	171	Dracæna ...	188	Godelia ...	202, 203
Aralia ...	150	Castor Oil Plant ...	171	Dwarf Beans ...	13 to 15	Golden Feather ...	239
Arctotis ...	150	Catananobe ...	171	Æcremocarpus ...	163	Golf Link Grass ...	127 to 131
Argemone ...	150	Catchfly ...	171, 245	Edelweiss ...	189	Gooseberries ...	271
Argemone ...	150	Califlora ...	38 to 40	Egg Plant ...	189	Gourds ...	116, 199
Artichoke ...	43, 51	Celeriac ...	41	Endive ...	50	Grapo Vinos ...	271
Asparagus ...	48	Celery ...	41, 42	Epacris ...	189	Grass Seeds ...	126 to 131
" Plumous ...	150	Celosia ...	174	Erica ...	189	" Maunres ...	132, 286
Asperula ...	150	Celsia ...	171	Eriann ...	189	" Ornamental ..	143, 161
Aster ...	151 to 156	Centanrea ...	175, 176, 255	Eryngium ...	189	Greenhouse Plants ...	275
Anbergine ...	189	" Margarita ...	175	Erysimum ...	189	" Seeds ...	143
Anbriotia ...	156	Cerastium ...	171	Erythrina ...	189	Grevillea ...	104
Anrionia ...	156	Chamæpence ...	171	Eschscholtzia ...	192, 193	Gum Tree ...	14
Anstralian Gum Tree ...	194	Chamarops ...	171	Eucahyptus ...	194	Gypsophila ...	204
Azalea ...	156, 274	Chelone ...	171	Eutoca ...	191	Hardy Climbers ...	143, 272
Balsam ...	162	Chicory ...	43, 51	Evening Primrose ...	194	Hawkweed ...	204
Bartonia ...	157	Chinese Artichoke ...	48	Everlasting Flowers ...	143, 196	Heartsease ...	224, 225
Beans, Broad ...	9 to 11	Chives ...	51	" Pea ...	194	Hedges ...	273
" Climbing ...	12	Chon de Russie ...	22	Export, Seeds for ...	262	Helianthus ...	1
" French Dwarf ..	13 to 15	Chrysanthemums ...	177, 178, 271	Fan Palm ...	171	Helichrysum ...	1
" Runner ...	16 to 20	Cineraria ...	178a, 179	Feather Grass ...	161	Heliotrope ...	2
Bee Larkspur ...	157	Clarkia ...	180	Ferns ...	194	Helipterum ...	1
Beet ...	6 to 8	Clary ...	163	Fertiliser ...	286	Herbaceous Plants ...	27
" Ornamental ...	157	Clematis ...	163, 272	Fertilising Fibre ...	285	Herbs, all sorts ...	49,
Begonia ...	158 to 160, 263	Clianthus ...	181	Feverfew ...	239	Henchera ...	21
Bellis Perennis ...	187	Climbers ...	143, 272	Fishbone Thistle ...	171	Hibiscus ...	21
Bideus ...	157	Climbing French Beans ...	12	Flax (Various) ...	209	Hocos ...	281, 2
Bignonia ...	157	Clintonia ...	181	Flos Adonis ...	194	Hollybock ...	26
Bird Seed ...	276	Cobea ...	181	Flower Seed, Mixtnres ...	260	Honesty ...	27
Black Cherries ...	271	Cockscomb ...	174, 181	Foreign Climates, Seed for 262		Honoyuckle, Japanese ...	2
Black Currants ...	271	Colens ...	181	Forget-me-not ...	195	Hop, Japanese ...	49, 1
Bloom Protectors ...	285	Colwort ...	33	Forks ...	281	Horse Radish ...	49, 1
Borecole ...	22 to 24	Collections, Flower Seeds 142, 143		Foxglove ...	197	Horticultural Requisites 278 to 287	
Brahyoome ...	187	" Vegetable ..	138 to 141	Francea Ramosa ...	194	Hess Pipe and Fittings ...	287
Broccoli ...	25 to 27	" for Export ...	262	Fraxinella ...	194	Humea ...	207
Broom Seed ...	157	Collinsia ...	181	Freesia ...	194	Humulus ...	207
Brooms ...	285	Columbine ...	147, 182	French Gardening ...	117	Iberis ...	1
Brnsbes ...	285	Commolina ...	182	French Honeysuckle ...	194	Ice Plant ...	20
Brussels Sprouts ...	28, 29	Convolvulus ...	182	Fruit Trees ...	271	Impatiens ...	20
Bulbs ...	263 to 270	Coral Tree ...	189	Fuchsia ...	194	Implements, Garden ...	278 to 287
Burning Bush ...	194	Cordylone ...	182	Fumigators ...	286	Incarvilla ...	20
Cabbage ...	30 to 33	Coreopsis ...	166	Gaillardia ...	198	Indian Corn (Zea) ...	260
Cacalia ...	163	Cornflower ...	135, 181	Gardenia ...	195	" Cress ...	221
Cactus Dahlia ...	186	Corn Marigold ...	177	Gardou Ironwork ...	288	" Hemp ...	168
Calampelis ...	163	Corn, Improved Sweet ...	47			" Pink ...	190, 191, 1
		Cosmea ...	183				

Garden Peas, pages 72 to 101.

Vegetables (General), pages 6 to 117.

Potatoes, pages 118 to 125.

McCorquodale & Co., Ltd., London.

Garden
&
Lawn
1913



By Appointment to
H.M. Queen Alexandra.



By Appointment to
H.M. the German Emperor.

James Carter & Co.
Raynes Park,
London, S.W.